General Offense Information

Operational status: **INFORMATION REPORT ONLY**
Reported on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2110**
Occurred on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2110**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Report submitted by: **3894 - CLATTERBUCK, LORI 0473**
Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 23)**
Address: [redacted] **29TH ST**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **5** Beat: **5A** Grid: **1396**
Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
Family violence: **No**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT - ATTEMPTED**
Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**
Weapon type: **HANDGUN**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Related Attachment(s) - OBSERVATIONS

Attachment Description: **SSD STAR OBSERVATIONS**
Reference Number:

Sacramento County Sheriff's Department
Sacramento Sheriff's Department
711 G Street
Sacramento, CA 95814

Report No: SSD 2018-0090110

Report Date: 03/18/2018

SUMMARY

Associate Type	AOA Report	
Occurrence Date	Sun 03/18/2018 @ 21:15 to Sun 03/18/2018 @ 21:45	Initial Status: Pended
Occurrence address	[redacted] 29th St SACRAMENTO, CA 95822	
Reported Date	Sun 03/18/2018 @ 22:30	

VIOLATIONS

Code Section	*Description*	*Category*	*Attempt*
ZZ AOA INFORMATION	Assist Other Agency	Felony	No

SYNOPSIS OF CRIME

Sheriff`s Air Operations Unit STAR was on-scene assisting the Sacramento Police Department with searching for a suspect who broke into a vehicle. STAR Tactical Flight Officer found a subject in a backyard with the use of the infrared camera and directed officers toward the subject who continued to flee southbound after trying break a window on a different residence. Officers attempted to make contact with the subject and subsequently shots fired ensued. The subject was down and officers were okay. This report is a supplmental report for the Sacramento Police Department`s report number 18-82449.

PARTICIPANTS

METHOD/CRIME FACTORS

MO	Suspect actions	Other/unknown
	Alarm system	Not applicable
	Surroundings	Residential
	Evidence left at scene	Other/unknown
	Method of entry	Other/unknown
	Place of activity	Yard
	Point of entry	Other/unknown
	Structure	Other/unknown
	Target	Other/unknown
IBR	Location Type	Residential. single family house
	Bias Motivation	None
	Suspected of Using	Not applicable

VEHICLES

There is no vehicle associated with this report.

PROPERTY

There is no property associated with this report.

EVIDENCE

There is no evidence associated with this report.

ATTACHMENTS

There are no atttachments associated with this report.

INVOLVED PERSONNEL

Involvement	*Employee*	*Badge*	*Division*
Approving Officer	Zachary Rose	89	MJD
Narrative Officer	Brandon Gomez	151	NID
Reporting Officer	Brandon Gomez	151	NID

DRAFT

DIST	SECT	SUB	SACRAMENTO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION REPORT	PAGE 2 OF 3	REPORT NUMBER 2018-0090110
LOCATION OF INCIDENT [redacted] 29th St, SACRAMENTO, CA 95822			DATE 03/18/2018	DAY OF WEEK Sun	TIME 21:15 - 21:45
AUTHORITY / SECTION ZZ AOA INFORMATION - Assist Other Agency					
COMPLAINANT/VICTIM (LIST FIRST VICTIM IF MORE THAN ONE)					

2115 Hours, 03-18-2018 (Sunday): Deputy D. Brown #1220 and I, Deputy B. Gomez #151 (Unit STAR) was on-duty and assigned to the Sacramento County Sheriff's Department Air Operations Unit. Deputy Brown was the Helicopter Pilot and I was the Tactical Flight Officer (Observer). I heard the Sacramento Police Department dispatcher voice a call at the location of [redacted] 29th Street located within the City of Sacramento. The dispatcher advised that a victim had chased a suspect that broke the windows on a vehicle located on 29th Street and the victim last saw the suspect go into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street.

Approximately 2119 Hours, We arrived above the scene and I began using the infrared camera to search for the suspect. I saw what appeared to be the victim in the street and on a phone. I began searching the yard of [redacted] 29th Street and saw two dogs in the backyard along with a shed. I advised the responding officers that I could not see any heat sources, other than the dogs, in the backyard but I also could not clear the shed. I continued searching the area with the infrared camera while the ground units cleared the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. It should be noted that [redacted] is located on the west side of 29th Street. [redacted] 29th Street and the residences along the west side of the street back up to a large field. I searched the field to the west and saw a vehicle parked on the northwest side of the field. The vehicle was emitting a heat source and appeared to be occupied. I advised the ground units of this vehicle in case it was related to this incident. It was later believed this vehicle was unrelated to this incident.

I continued my infrared camera search and located a subject standing at what appeared to be a glass door or window in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. This residence was the second house south of where the original responding officers were searching the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. I activated our onboard video recorder and continued my observations.

I saw the subject looking into the door/window and the saw the subject pick up an object from directly north of the door/window. I saw the subject then swing the item at the door/window and believed he broke the glass. I voiced my observations to the officers. I saw the subject run southbound and jump the fence into the next yard which was identified on my camera as [redacted] 29th Street. I advised the subject was running toward the front yard but further review was that he was walking and then looking into another vehicle. This vehicle was parked along the north side of the residence of [redacted] 29th Street but in the backyard section.

As I was advising the updates to the officers, I saw an officer on foot in the front driveway and appeared to have the subject at gunpoint. As we were on the backside of our orbit, I only saw the subject run westbound back into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street and then turn southbound once the subject made it around the northwest corner of the house. As we continued orbit I saw the offers round the corner then appeared to retreat for cover. I saw heat flashes consistent with gunfire and advised over the radio that shots were fired. I then saw the subject on the ground and the officers hold for cover.

I requested additional units, medical aid, a supervisor, and then directed incoming units to assignments for the assistance with the perimeter and crime scene. I saw several neighbors exiting their residences. Deputy Brown gave public address announcements "PA's" for residents to go back into their homes and lock their doors and windows.

I directed units to check the direction of the surrounding area of where I believed the shots were directed. I also requested a unit to contact the original reporting person/victim for this incident.

REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	BADGE	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Gomez	151		Rose	89	Sun 03/18/2018 22:30

DIST	SECT	SUB	SACRAMENTO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION REPORT	PAGE 3 OF 3	REPORT NUMBER 2018-0090110
LOCATION OF INCIDENT [redacted] 29th St, SACRAMENTO, CA 95822			DATE 03/18/2018	DAY OF WEEK Sun	TIME 21:15 - 21:45
AUTHORITY / SECTION ZZ AOA INFORMATION - Assist Other Agency					
COMPLAINANT/VICTIM (LIST FIRST VICTIM IF MORE THAN ONE)					

After the perimeter and crime scene were established, in addition to the video footage, I began taking still photos of our observations both in infrared as well as color camera. I recorded both views to show the different visual perspectives as well as lighting. It should be noted that during entire incident leading up to the shots fired and suspect contact the helicopter spot light was not placed on immediate area due to the continued flight of the subject and for tactical/safety advantage for the ground officers.

Deputy Brown and I cleared this call and uploaded the video and photos to the Sheriff's Department server for evidence purposes once we landed. Deputy Brown also made a DVD containing the video and still photographs which were provided to the Sacramento Police Department for their evidence.

I cleared this call without further incident.

*Times are approximate and based on video camera footage as well as SPD Dispatch logs.

REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	BADGE	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Gomez	151		Rose	89	Sun 03/18/2018 22:30

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **ROUND COUNT - OFFICER MERCADAL**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
Homicide Supervisor

Case #: 18-82449

Involved Officer:
Name: MERCADAL, T Badge # 752 ABRA: 4347 Date/Time: 3/19/18 0321
Hired Date: _____ Height: _____ Weight: _____ Assignment: PATROL
Officer Injured: Yes ☐ No ☑ *If so, list injury(s):* _____

LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL

Interview Room #	Interviewing Detective	Attorney/Representative Present
4	SGT KINNEY	

WEAPONS CHECK

☑ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☐ Personally Owned ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle
☑ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other (List):*

☑ Serial #: UU749964 ☑ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
Equipment Attached: ☐ None ☑ Flashlight;

☑ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS)*: 13
If not, describe condition:

☑ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 12 Estimated # of rounds fired: 10

☑ Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 2 Magazine #2: 12 Magazine #3: N/A

☑ Duty holster was carried on? ☑ Right side ☐ Left side
Other:

☑ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If so, list: N/A

☑ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☑ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon N/A Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No

REPLACEMENT WEAPON

☑ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☑ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other*
Serial #: UU746765

☑ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☑ Yes ☐ No

CRIME LAB INSPECTION

☑ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☑ Yes ☐ No
Date Submitted: 3/19/18 *By Detective:* COUGHRAN/GRIGGS

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **ROUND COUNT - OFFICER ROBINET**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Officer Involved Shooting Checklist
Homicide Supervisor

Case #: 18-82449

Involved Officer:
Name: ROBINET, J Badge # 520 ABRA: 41341 Date/Time: 3/19/18 1 0237
Hired Date: Height: Weight: Assignment: PATROL
Officer Injured: Yes ☐ No ☑ *If so, list injury(s):*

LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL

Interview Room #	Interviewing Detective	Attorney/Representative Present
2	SGT KINNEY	

WEAPONS CHECK

☐ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☑ Personally Owned ☐ Shotgun ☐ Rifle
☐ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☑ 9mm ☐ *Other (List):* GLOCK 19

☑ Serial #: [redacted] ☑ Blue Finish ☐ Stainless Steel
Equipment Attached: ☐ None ☑ Flashlight;

☑ Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds *(Prior to OIS)*: 17
If not, describe condition:

☑ Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? ☑ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in attached magazine 17 Estimated # of rounds fired: 10

☐ Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? ☐ Yes ☐ No
# of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 6 Magazine #2: 17 Magazine #3: N/A

☑ Duty holster was carried on? ☑ Right side ☐ Left side
Other:

☐ Does officer carry a back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If so, list:

☐ Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? ☐ Yes ☑ No
# of Rounds in back-up weapon N/A Fully Loaded? ☐ Yes ☐ No

REPLACEMENT WEAPON

☑ Department Issued Sig Sauer ☑ .40 Caliber ☐ .45 Caliber ☐ 9mm ☐ *Other*
Serial #: UU746768

☑ Email sent to Department Armorer? ☑ Yes ☐ No

CRIME LAB INSPECTION

☑ DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? ☑ Yes ☐ No
Date Submitted: 3/19/18 *By Detective:* COUGHRAN / GRIGGS

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **MONEY TALLY SHEET**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
MONEY TALLY SHEET

REPORT NUMBER: 18-82449
DATE TAKEN: 03/18/18

INSTRUCTIONS:

(1) Sort bills by denomination – face up – same direction
  (a) Pack twenty (20) to a stack with rubber band
  (b) Clip quantities less than twenty (20) by denomination
  (c) Place in plastic heat seal pouch
(2) Sort and package coins by denomination
(3) If over $1,000.00, use dual control – two sworn personnel; amounts totaling $3,000 or more shall be booked at Sequoia Pacific.
(4) THE **ORIGINAL SIGNED COPY** SHALL BE FORWARDED TO RECORDS TO BE SCANNED INTO THE REPORT. A COPY OF THE SIGNED ORIGINAL SHALL BE PLACED IN THE MONEY POUCH.

OWNER INFORMATION:

LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE OR (FIRM NAME)	CRIME CODE SECTION
	OIS
PERSON/PLACE TAKEN FROM: [redacted]29th St	

BILL DENOMINATIONS	NUMBER OF BILLS	AMOUNT
One Hundred Dollar Bills	3	$ 300.00
Fifty Dollar Bills		$ 0.00
Twenty Dollar Bills	3	$ 60.00
Ten Dollar Bills		$ 0.00
Five Dollar Bills		$ 0.00
Two Dollar Bills		$ 0.00
One Dollar Bills		$ 0.00
	TOTAL	$ 360.00

COIN DENOMINATIONS	NUMBER OF COINS	AMOUNT
Dollars Coins		$ 0.00
Half Dollar Coins		$ 0.00
Quarters		$ 0.00
Dimes		$ 0.00
Nickels		$ 0.00
Pennies		$ 0.00
	TOTAL	$ 0.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$ 360.00

Money Counted &Sealed By (PRINT NAME & BADGE)	Witnessing Officer (PRINT NAME & BADGE)	Booked By (PRINT NAME AND BADGE)
KPD 6372		
Money Counted &Sealed By (SIGNATURE)	Witnessing Officer (SIGNATURE)	Booked By (SIGNATURE)
3/20/18		

FOR BANK USE ONLY

☐ COUNT VERIFIED AS CORRECT ☐ COUNT FOUND TO BE INCORRECT

Count Verified at the Bank By: _____ Date: _____

DESCRIPTION OF DISCREPANCY:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DIVISION RECEIVED 2018 MAR 22 P 2:13

SPD 662 (Rev 02-12) ☐ ORIGINAL TO RECORDS ☐ SIGNED COPY SEALED IN MONEY POUCH

Related Attachment(s) - REPORT REQUESTS

Attachment Description: **REPORT REQUEST**
Reference Number:

18-82449

!PLEASE RETURN THIS PORTION WITH REQUEST!

Please Reply To:HOLD FOR COURIER
Metropolitan Reporting Bureau
PO Box 926, William Penn Annex
Philadelphia, PA 19105-0926
Phone: (800) 245-6686
Fax No: (800) 343-9047
Email: report@metroreporting.com

WE REPRESENT [redacted]
As agent for the above [redacted]

Request for a(n) BURGLARY

REPORT NUMBER : [redacted]
INSURED : [redacted]
DATE OF LOSS : 03/18/18 2130
LOCATION : [redacted] 29TH ST
SACRAMENTO CA
DRIVER :
DOB:
OTHER DRIVER :
DOB:
CLAIM NUMBER : [redacted]
VEHICLE YEAR :
MAKE/MODEL :
DRIVER LICENSE# :
VIN# :
STATE :
PLATE/TAG# :
POLICE DEPARTMENT: SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT.
Sacramento**
BARRACKS/PCT.# : SACRAMENTO
DESCRIPTION : A kid broke the sliding glass of the insured's hom
A kid broke the sliding glass of the insured's home .H03/ $50/ CA

RECEIVED
MAR 26 2018
BY:

☐ *Unable to Locate Report With Information Given*
☐ *Loss Location Not In Our Jurisdiction. Try:*_____
☐ *Log Entry Only, No Report Written.* Notes:_____
☒ *Not Releasable / Not Ready*

!!!Please Enter Cost of Report:$_____

530651637

RECORDS 6237
03/23/18
3/31/18

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SPD 779 - CLARK, STEPHON**
Reference Number:

☐ SEARCH WARRANT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE & PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT
CASE FILE
SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER

REPORT NUMBER: 18-82449

18-01644 Type: Homicide
CLARK, STEPHON A. Doctor: SU, Kenny
2 Years Male Deputy: KELLN, Marcus

	B	FOUND
	5	RECOVERED

SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.

2. **For Firearms,** officers shall include the **Make, Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.**

CODE	ITEM	Addl. Description
	1	(L) hand bag
	2	(R) hand bag
	3	body bag
	4	2 white shoes
	5	2 white socks
	6	1 black and white pants
	7	1 grey underwear
	8	1 black sweatshirt
	9	1 white shirt
	10	3 yellow rings
	11	1 paper liner
	12	1 filter

REPORT PREPARED BY:	BADGE	DATE	CITIZEN NAME PRINT Yolanda Adriano
ASSISTED BY	BADGE	TIME	CITIZEN SIGNATURE #631

- **IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE SACRAMENTO POLICE EVIDENCE & PROPERTY SECTION OF ANY ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER CHANGES.**
- **Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.**
- **Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.**

This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.

White – SPD Evidence & Property Section Yellow – Citizen Page _____ of _____

SPD 779 (Rev 08/16) 916-808-5237 Español | 中文 | Tagalog | Tiếng Việt | Hmoob | Русский

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR BLOOD SAMPLES FROM VEH**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 3-28-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Test possible blood sample in Toyota Camry to confirm if blood and compare to known sample from autopsy kit of Stephon Clark. Trying to connect above subject to vehicle.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989132-2	Possible blood	
989132-4	Possible blood	
	Autopsy Kit for Stephon Clark	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR BULLET HOLE EXAMINATION OF CLOTHING**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 4-11-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Examine subjects clothing for bullet holes. If possible determine if they are entry or exit holes.

(Items already on another request for glass analysis)

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
991052-6	Black/white pants	Stephon Clark
991052-7	Gray underwear	Stephon Clark
991052-8	Black sweatshirt	Stephon Clark
991052-9	White shirt	Stephon Clark

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR CONTACT DNA FROM SCENE**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 3-28-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Please examine items from vehicles and crime scene for possible contact dna. Trying to connect above subject to the vehicles.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989079-1	Global swabs from purple Ford Explorer	
989079-2	Global swabs from purple Ford Explorer	
989079-3	Global swabs from purple Ford Explorer	
989079-4	Global swabs from purple Ford Explorer	
989079-5	Global swabs from purple Ford Explorer	
988981-32	White metal gutter	
988911-3	Piece of concrete cinder block from scene	
988911-4	Broken cinder block from scene	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR CONTACT DNA**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 4-11-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Please examine items from vehicles and scene for possible contact dna. Trying to connect above subject to the vehicles.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989136-1	Global swabs from purple Ford Explorer	
989136-3	Piece of white plastic bag from purple Ford Explorer	
989080-3	Red brick from inside white Ford Explorer	
989080-6	Global swabs from front psg door area of white Ford Explorer	
989080-7	Global swabs from front driver area of white Ford Explorer	
989080-8	Global swabs from interior of white Ford Explorer	
989080-9	Global swabs from front psg window of white Ford Explorer	
988911-5	Pink chapstick collected from front right pocket of subject	Stephon Clark

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR FIREARMS COMPARISON**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 4-11-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☑ Yes ☐ No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case SPD 18-87027	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Please do firearms comparison to examine bullets collected from autopsy to officers firearms/test fire.

Also, compare recovered bullet from other SPD case to officers firearms/test fires to see if this is related.

Functionality exam was completed and test fires were retained by CCL.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989339-1	Fired projectile recovered from [redacted] Meadowview Rd	
	Fired Bullets recovered from Autopsy	
	Test Fires from Functionality Exam done by CCL	
988981-		
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12	Fired cartridge casings	Officer's Firearms/scene
13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20	Fired cartridge casings	Officer's Firearms/scene
988981-25,27,28,29,30	Fired projectiles/fragments	Officer's Firearms/scene
988981-31,34,35,36,37	Fired projectiles/fragments	Officer's Firearms/scene

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR GLASS COMPARISON**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 4-11-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Examine subjects clothing for trace amounts of glass fragments. If located, please compare to glass fragments from each of 3 vehs on scene and broken glass from sliding glass door of residence. Trying to connect the above subject to the vehs and residence.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989136-2	Glass fragments from purple Ford Explorer (reference sample)	
989132-5	Glass fragments from Toyota Camry CA# [redacted] (reference sample)	
989080-2	Glass fragments from white Ford Explorer CA# [redacted] (reference sample)	
991052-4,5	White shoes and white socks	Stephon Clark/autopsy
991052-6	Black/white pants	Stephon Clark/autopsy
991052-7	Gray underwear	Stephon Clark/autopsy
991052-8,9	Black sweatshirt and white shirt	Stephon Clark/autopsy
991150-1	Reference glass sample from [redacted] 29th St (broken sliding glass door to house north of OIS)	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR NARCOTICS TESTING**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 4-11-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Test green leafy substance collected from scene

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
988981-40	1.03 grams of green leafy substance	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR SECURITY BARS, PAINT TRANSFER, DNA**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 3-28-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Compare metal window security bars to possible paint transfer from Toyota Camry. Examine/test metal bars for contact dna and test global swabs for possible contact dna from Toyota Camry. Trying to place above subject inside vehicle, connect him to breaking into vehicle, or determine if the metal security bars were used.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989132-3	Paint sample	
989132-1	Global swabs from Toyota Camry	
988911-1	Metal security window bars	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR TAN MATERIAL IN VEH**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 3-28-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Is there any way to determine what this material is? It was located on the front seat of the white Ford Explorer and appears to be mixed in with the broken window glass. Trying to connect the above subject with the vehicle.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
989080-1	Tan material from white Ford Explorer	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR REFERENCE SAMPLES (FORD EXPLORERS)**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 4-18-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Submitting reference samples from vehicle owners of the White Ford Explorer and the Purple Ford Explorer. Both Explorers are owned by the same couple [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted])

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
990469-07	Reference Sample from [redacted]	
990469-08	Reference Sample from [redacted]	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **STORED VEH** [redacted]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT

☐ ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED
☐ SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING
☐ WITNESSES
☐ PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT
☐ EVIDENCE BOOKED
☐ STATEMENTS
☐ OBSERVATIONS

1 RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN
2 SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY
3 SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY

(Y) VEHICLE STORED / TOW
( ) RECOVERED PLATES ONLY
( ) RECOVERED PARTS ONLY
( ) VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY

1. VEHICLE UPDATE ☒ COMPLETE ☐ NOT APPLICABLE
2. REPORT NUMBER 18-82449
3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION ☐ DO NOT RELEASE APPROVED BY:
☐ 10751 CVC ☐ HOLD FOR FEES
☐ TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
☐ ABANDONED ☐ HAZARD
☐ IMPOUNDED #
☐ INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE
☐ RELEASED TO REG. OWNER
☐ ASSET SEIZURE

4. CRIME CODE SECTION 22655.5 SOURCE CVC 5. CRIME DEFINITION re-enter 430180802272
7. CSI NOTIFIED ☒ YES ☐ NO 8. RECOVERY DATE 9. RECOVERY TIME 10. STOLEN DATE/ TIME canceled 430180780 1379 474 11. FCN#
12. LO[redacted]VERY/ TOW / INVENTORY 29TH ST 13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION) 22655.5 72 HOUR NOTICE LEFT? ☒ NO ☐ YES DATE
[redacted] 17. SEX 18. RACE 19. D.L.# 21. RESIDENCE PHONE 23. BUSINESS PHONE
22. BUSINESS ADDRESS
REG/OWN [redacted] 29. D.L.# 31. RESIDENCE PHONE 33. BUSINESS PHONE
LEG/OWN [redacted] 39. D.L.# 41. RESIDENCE PHONE 43. BUSINESS PHONE
PLATES ONLY 44. LICENSE NUMBER 45. STATE 46. MONTH/YEAR REG 47. NO PLATES (FRONT / REAR?) 48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEH LIC CUSTODY
49. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME 50. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO 51. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # 52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

SACRAMENTO POLICE RECORDS DIVISION RECEIVED 2018 APR 10 PM 2:22 RECORDS 6246

VEHICLE
A ☒ AUTO
B ☐ TRUCK
C ☐ MOTORCYCLE
D ☐ MOTORHOME
E ☐ VAN
F ☐ OTHER
H ☐ VESSEL
54. YEAR 1999 55. MAKE FORD 56. MODEL EXPLORER 57. BODY STYLE 4D 58. VEHICLE COLOR(S) WHITE
59. LI[redacted] 60. STATE CA 61. MONTH/YEAR REG 07/15 62. VIN/NAME & FORM/CODE (# FOR VESSEL) [redacted]
63. CONDITION ☐ GOOD ☒ POOR ☐ FAIR ☐ EXTL 64. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED? YES / NO IGNITION TAMPERED? YES / NO EXPLAIN: 65. VIN ALTERED? YES / NO VIN REMOVED? YES / NO EXPLAIN:
VESSEL ONLY 66. TYPE OF PROPULSION / MOTOR 67. HULL MATERIAL 68. VESSEL TYPE 69. VESSEL LENGTH

COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY
70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME 71. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO 72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # 73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEHICLE G LIC/VIN 2 CUSTODY N [redacted]
CONDITION PARTS/PLATES (FRONT/REAR) (CIRCLE ONE)
75. TIME TOWED 0830 77. DATE TOWED 3/19/18 78. ODOMETER READ UNK 79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY CENTRAL VALLEY 80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED? YES / NO

81. YES NO UNK: ENGINE, TRANSMISSION, BATTERY, WINDSHIELD, REAR VIEW MIRROR, SIDEVIEW MIRROR(S) — SPEAKERS, RADIO, TAPE DECK, CLOCK, KEYS, REGISTRATION — CELL PHONE, CD PLAYER, DVD PLAYER, GPS — AIR CONDITIONER, LEFT FRONT TIRE, LEFT REAR TIRE, RIGHT FRONT TIRE, RIGHT REAR TIRE, SPARE TIRE — FRONT BUMPER, REAR BUMPER, FENDERS, GRILL, TOP, BODY — HUB CAPS, MAGS, WHEELS, FRONT SEATS, REAR SEATS, CAMPER SHELL
82. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW ☒ 0 - $500 ☐ $501 - $4000 ☐ MORE THAN $4000

ITEM NUMBER ARTICLE ☐ Driver removed all property

Damage Profile
Right Side Left Side Rear Front

82. CONNECT-UP TYPE 83. CONNECT-UP TYPE 84. CONNECT-UP TYPE 85. DUMPSITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)
86. REPORT PREPARED BY K. SIMPSON 87. BADGE #951 88. DIV patrol 89. YRS SRV 2 90. APPROVED BY S. BELL 91. BADGE 3036
92. ASSISTED BY 93. BADGE 94. DIV 95. YRS SRV 96. DATE 4-13-18 97. TIME PG 1 OF 1

SPD 188 (REV 02/17) RECORDS REQ. APPROVAL (AUTHORITY 23670 CVC)

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **STORED VEHICLE** [redacted]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT

☐ ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED
☐ SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING
☐ WITNESSES
☐ PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT
☐ EVIDENCE BOOKED
☐ STATEMENTS
☐ OBSERVATIONS

1 ☐ RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN
2 ☐ SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY
3 ☐ SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY

(X) VEHICLE STORED / TOW
( ) RECOVERED PLATES ONLY
( ) RECOVERED PARTS ONLY
( ) VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY

1. VEHICLE UPDATE: ☒ COMPLETE ☐ NOT APPLICABLE
2. REPORT NUMBER: 18-82449
3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION: ☐ DO NOT RELEASE APPROVED BY: ☐ 10751 CVC ☐ HOLD FOR FEES ☐ TRAFFIC ACCIDENT ☐ ABANDONED ☐ HAZARD ☐ IMPOUNDED # ☐ ASSET SEIZURE ☐ INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE ☐ RELEASED TO REG. OWNER

4. CRIME CODE SECTION: 22655.5 | SOURCE: CVC | 5. CRIME DEFINITION: EVIDENCE IMPOUND
7. CSI NOTIFIED: ☒ YES ☐ NO | 8. RECOVERY DATE | 9. RECOVERY TIME | 10. STOLEN DATE/TIME | 11. FCN# 430180780147 379
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/ TOW / INVENTORY: [redacted] 29TH ST | 13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION): 22655.5 | 72 HOUR NOTICE LEFT? ☒ NO ☐ YES DATE

DRIVER: 14. NAME ☐ 30 Day Tow Advised ☐ SAME AS SUSPECT ☐ NONE | 15. AGE | 16. D.O.B. | 17. SEX | 18. RACE | 19. D.L. # | 20. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP | 21. RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) | 22. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP | 23. BUSINESS PHONE ( )

REG/OWN: [redacted] | 28. AGE | 29. D.L. # | 31. RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) | 32. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP | 33. BUSINESS PHONE

LEG/OWN: [redacted] RACE | 39. D.L. # | 41. RESIDENCE PHONE ( ) | 43. BUSINESS PHONE

PLATES ONLY: 44. LICENSE NUMBER | 45. STATE | 46. MONTH/YEAR REG. | 47. NO. PLATES (FRONT / REAR?) | 48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEH LIC CUSTODY
49. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME | 50. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO | 51. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # | 52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

VEHICLE: A ☒ AUTO B ☐ TRUCK C ☐ MOTORCYCLE D ☐ MOTORHOME E ☐ VAN F ☐ OTHER H ☐ VESSEL
54. YEAR: 1993 | 55. MAKE: FORD | 56. MODEL: EXPLORER | 57. BODY STYLE: 4D | 58. VEHICLE COLOR(S): PURPLE
59. [redacted] | 60. STATE: CA | 61. MONTH/YEAR REG. | 62. VIN (FRAME # FOR MC) (HULL # FOR VESSEL): VIN OBSCURED [redacted]
63. CONDITION ☐ GOOD ☒ POOR ☐ FAIR ☐ EXTL | 64. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED? YES NO IGNITION TAMPERED? YES NO | 65. VIN ALTERED? YES NO VIN REMOVED? YES NO EXPLAIN:
VESSEL ONLY: 66. TYPE OF PROPULSION / MOTOR | 67. HULL MATERIAL | 68. VESSEL TYPE | 69. VESSEL LENGTH

COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY
70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME | 71. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO | 72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT # | 73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE: VEHICLE G | LIC/VIN | CUSTODY N | CONDITION | PARTS / PLATES (FRONT / REAR)? (CIRCLE ONE) | 75. PRINT TOW DRIVER'S REGISTERED OWNER NAME: [redacted]
76. TIME TOWED: 0830 | 77. DATE TOWED: 3/19/18 | 78. ODOMETER READ: UNK | 79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY: CENTRAL VALLEY TOW | 80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED? YES / NO

81. YES NO UNK: ENGINE, TRANSMISSION, BATTERY, WINDSHIELD, REAR VIEW MIRROR, SIDEVIEW MIRROR(S) | SPEAKERS, RADIO, TAPE DECK, CLOCK, KEYS, REGISTRATION | CELL PHONE, CD PLAYER, DVD PLAYER, GPS | AIR CONDITIONER, LEFT FRONT TIRE, LEFT REAR TIRE, RIGHT FRONT TIRE, RIGHT REAR TIRE, SPARE TIRE | FRONT BUMPER, REAR BUMPER, FENDERS, GRILL, TOP, BODY | HUB CAPS, MAGS, WHEELS, FRONT SEATS, REAR SEATS, CAMPER SHELL
82. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW: ☒ $0 - $500 ☐ $501 - $4000 ☐ MORE THAN $4000

ITEM NUMBER | ARTICLE ☐ Driver removed all property

Damage Profile: Right Side, Left Side, Rear, Front

82. CONNECT-UP | TYPE | 83. CONNECT-UP | TYPE | 84. CONNECT-UP | TYPE | 85. DUMPSITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)
86. REPORT PREPARED BY: K. Simpson | 87. BADGE: 951 | 88. DV: patrol | 89. YRS SRV: 2 | 90. APPROVED BY: J. BELL | 91. BADGE: 3036
92. ASSISTED BY | 93. BADGE | 94. DV | 95. YRS SRV | 96. DATE: 4-13-18 | 97. TIME | PG. 1 OF 1

SPD 188 (REV02/17) (AUTHORITY 23670 CVC)

RECORDS REQUIRE APPROVAL

SACRAMENTO POLICE RECORDS DIVISION RECEIVED 2018 APR 10 P 12:22

RECORDS 6246

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **STORED VEHICLE** [redacted]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT

☐ ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED
☐ SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING
☐ WITNESSES
☐ PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT
☐ EVIDENCE BOOKED
☐ STATEMENTS
☐ OBSERVATIONS

1 RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN
2 SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY
3 SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY

(X) VEHICLE STORED / TOW
( ) RECOVERED PLATES ONLY
( ) RECOVERED PARTS ONLY
( ) VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY

1. VEHICLE UPDATE: ☒ COMPLETE ☐ NOT APPLICABLE
2. REPORT NUMBER: 18-82449
3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION: ☐ DO NOT RELEASE APPROVED BY:
☐ 10751 CVC ☐ HOLD FOR FEES
☐ TRAFFIC ACCIDENT
☐ ABANDONED ☐ HAZARD
☐ IMPOUNDED
☐ ASSET SEIZURE
☐ INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE
☐ RELEASED TO REG. OWNER

4. CRIME CODE SECTION: 22655.5 SOURCE: CVC
5. CRIME DEFINITION:
7. CSI NOTIFIED: ☒ YES ☐ NO
8. RECOVERY DATE
9. RECOVERY TIME
10. STOLEN DATE/ TIME
11. FCN#: 430180780138O
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/ TOW / INVENTORY: [redacted] 29TH ST
13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION): 22655.5
72 HOUR NOTICE LEFT? ☒ NO ☐ YES DATE

DRIVER
14. NAME ☐ 30 Day Tow Advised ☐ SAME AS SUSPECT ☐ NONE
15. AGE 16. D.O.B. 17. SEX 18. RACE 19. D.L.#
20. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP
21. RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
22. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP
23. BUSINESS PHONE ( )

REG/OWN
[redacted]
29. D.L.#
31. RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
33. BUSINESS PHONE

LEG/OWN
34. NAME ☐ SAME AS REG OWNER
36. AGE 36. D.O.B. 37. SEX 38. RACE 39. D.L.#
40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP
41. RESIDENCE PHONE ( )
42. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY/STATE/ZIP
43. BUSINESS PHONE

PLATES ONLY
44. LICENSE NUMBER 45. STATE 46. MONTH/YEAR REG. 47. NO PLATES (FRONT / REAR?)
48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEH UC CUSTODY
49. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME
50. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO
51. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #
52. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

VEHICLE
A ☒ AUTO
B ☐ TRUCK
C ☐ MOTORCYCLE
D ☐ MOTORHOME
E ☐ VAN
F ☐ OTHER
H ☐ VESSEL
54. YEAR 1997 55. MAKE TOYT 56. MODEL CAMRY 57. BODY STYLE 4D 58. VEHICLE COLOR(S) GRY
59. [redacted] 60. STATE CA 61. MONTH/YEAR REG. 011208 62. [redacted]
63. CONDITION ☐ GOOD ☐ POOR ☒ FAIR ☐ EXTL 64. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED? YES (NO) IGNITION TAMPERED? YES (NO) 65. VIN ALTERED? YES (NO) VIN REMOVED? YES (NO) EXPLAIN:
VESSEL ONLY 66. TYPE OF PROPULSION / MOTOR 67. HULL MATERIAL 68. VESSEL TYPE 69. VESSEL LENGTH

COMPLETE BOXES 70 THROUGH 73 ONLY IF VEHICLE WAS RECOVERED FOR AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME
71. AGENCY NOTIFIED ☐ YES ☐ NO
72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #
73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN

74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE VEHICLE CONDITION G UC/VIN 1 CUSTODY N PARTS / PLATES / FRONT / REAR ? (CIRCLE ONE)
75. [redacted]
76. TIME TOWED 0830 77. DATE TOWED 3/19/18 78. ODOMETER READ UNK 79. NAME OF TOW COMPANY CENTRAL VALLEY TOW 80. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED? YES (NO)

81. YES NO UNK
ENGINE, TRANSMISSION, BATTERY, WINDSHIELD, REAR VIEW MIRROR, SIDEVIEW MIRROR(S), SPEAKERS, RADIO, TAPE DECK, CLOCK, KEYS, REGISTRATION, CELL PHONE, CD PLAYER, DVD PLAYER, GPS, AIR CONDITIONER, LEFT FRONT TIRE, LEFT REAR TIRE, RIGHT FRONT TIRE, RIGHT REAR TIRE, SPARE TIRE, FRONT BUMPER, REAR BUMPER, FENDERS, GRILL, TOP, BODY, HUB CAPS, MAGS, WHEELS, FRONT SEATS, REAR SEATS, CAMPER SHELL

82. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW
☐ 0 - $500
☒ $501 - $4000
☐ MORE THAN $4000

ITEM NUMBER | ARTICLE ☐ Driver removed all property

Damage Profile

82. CONNECT-UP TYPE 83. CONNECT-UP TYPE 84. CONNECT-UP TYPE 85. DUMPSITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)

86. REPORT PREPARED BY K. SIMPSON 87. BADGE 951 88. DIV patrol 89. YRS SRV 2 90. APPROVED BY S. BELL 91. BADGE 3036
92. ASSISTED BY 93. BADGE 94. DIV 95. YRS SRV 96. DATE 4-13-18 97. TIME PG. 1 OF 1

SPD 188 (REV 02/17) RECORDS REQ. APPROVAL (AUTHORITY 23670 CVC)

SACRAMENTO POLICE RECORDS DIVISION RECEIVED 2018 APR 10 P 12:22
RECORDS 6246

Related Attachment(s) - REPORT REQUESTS

Attachment Description: **DENIED INSURANCE REQUEST**
Reference Number:

!PLEASE RETURN THIS PORTION WITH REQUEST!

Please Reply To:HOLD FOR COURIER
Metropolitan Reporting Bureau
PO Box 926, William Penn Annex
Philadelphia, PA 19105-0926
Phone: (800) 245-6686
Fax No: (800) 343-9047
Email: report@metroreporting.com

WE REPRESENT [redacted]
As agent for the above [redacted]

Request for a(n) BURGLARY

REPORT NUMBER : 18-82449
INSURED : [redacted]
DATE OF LOSS : 03/18/18 2130
LOCATION : [redacted] 29TH ST
SACRAMENTO CA
DRIVER :
DOB:
OTHER DRIVER :
DOB:
CLAIM NUMBER : [redacted]
VEHICLE YEAR :
MAKE/MODEL :
DRIVER LICENSE# :
VIN# :
STATE :
PLATE/TAG# :
POLICE DEPARTMENT: SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT.
Sacramento**
BARRACKS/PCT.# : SACRAMENTO
DESCRIPTION : A kid broke the sliding glass of the insured's hom
A kid broke the sliding glass of the insured's home .HO3/ $50/ CA

APR 2 4 2018

☐ *Unable to Locate Report With Information Given*
☐ *Loss Location Not In Our Jurisdiction. Try:*_____
☐ *Log Entry Only, No Report Written. Notes:*_____
☒ *Not Releasable / Not Ready*

!!!Please Enter Cost of Report:$_____

530651637

04/24/18

City of SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818

www.sacpd.org

Records Division
(916) 808-0620

Date: ***May 3, 2018***

Report Number(s): ***18-82449***

Researched By: ***6230***

We are unable to complete your report request for the following reason(s):

- ☐ We are unable to identify a report based on the information provided. Please resubmit your request and include the following:
  - ☐ Name of Victim and/or Business
  - ☐ Exact Location of occurrence, include cross streets
  - ☐ License # & registered owner of vehicle
  - ☐ Date of crime/accident or date reported if different
  - ☐ Name of person reporting crime/accident if different than insured
- ☐ No officer generated report or record of requested report on file.
- ☐ This incident occurred outside the jurisdiction of the Sacramento Police Department. Contact the city, county or state law enforcement agency where the incident occurred for your report(s). If the incident occurred in the County of Sacramento, contact the Sacramento County Sheriff's Office, if the incident is a traffic collision occurring on a freeway/highway, contact the California Highway Patrol.
- ☐ Our research indicates you do not have a vested interest in this incident as generally outlined for release of reports (see attached **CITIZEN GUIDE for RELEASE OF POLICE REPORTS/INFORMATION**).
- ☑ This case is undergoing investigation and cannot be released at this time. You may contact us in thirty (30) days to obtain the status of the case.
- ☐ Your check # _____ is being returned. The Sacramento Police Department does not charge for reports that are less than fifty (50) pages.
- ☐ Criminal history checks encompassing the entire State of California must be obtained directly from the California State Department of Justice by submission of fingerprints and the appropriate fees.
- ☐ This request is for a local criminal history record check (for arrests made by the Sacramento Police Department only) and requires submission of fingerprints and a $288.00 cashier's check or money order made payable to the City of Sacramento. Please resubmit your request with the abovementioned documents.
- ☐ Other:

Please return this letter with future correspondence to the SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT–RECORDS DIVISION.

SPD 235 (Rev 01-17)

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SIGNED TOW RELEASE FORM FOR CA LIC**[redacted]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

May 17, 20 18

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

MAY 1 7 2018

Please deliver to [redacted] ([redacted] CDL# [redacted]

Address [redacted] 29th Street, Sacramento CA 95822

The following vehicle:

Make Ford, Type Explorer, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1993 Impounded by Simpson # 951 (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer. (Signature) J. Ortega #670 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____ (Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through release or 5:00PM on 5-22-18. This release includes authorization for 1 additional standard flat rate tow to return vehicle to [redacted] at his residence listed above.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SIGNED TOW RELEASE FORM FOR CA LIC**[redacted]
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

May 17, 20 18

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

MAY 1 7 2018

Please deliver to [redacted] ([redacted]) CDL# [redacted]

Address [redacted] 29th Street, Sacramento CA 95822

The following vehicle:

Make Ford, Type Explorer, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1999 Impounded by Simpson # 951 (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer. (Signature) [illegible] #670 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____ (Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through release or 5:00PM on 5-22-18. Fees thereafter to be paid by owner.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

Related Attachment(s) - IMPOUND/STORED VEHICLE RELEASE

Attachment Description: **CA LIC** [redacted]
Reference Number:

Sacramento Police Department
Vehicle Release

MAY 21 2018

Badge # 6041
Authorized By V. Aguirre

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

May 17, 20 18

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [redacted] ([redacted] CDL# [redacted]

Address [redacted] 29th Street, Sacramento CA 95822

The following vehicle:

Make Ford, Type Explorer, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1999 Impounded by Simpson # 951 (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) J. Ovalle #670
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) [redacted]
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through release or 5:00PM on 5-22-18. Fees thereafter to be paid by owner.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

MAY 21 2018

Related Attachment(s) - IMPOUND/STORED VEHICLE RELEASE

Attachment Description: **CA LIC** [redacted]
Reference Number:

Sacramento Police Department
Vehicle Release

MAY 21 2018

Badge # 6041
Authorized By V. Figueroa

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

May 17, 20 18

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [redacted] CDL# [redacted]

Address [redacted] 29th Street, Sacramento CA 95822

The following vehicle:

Make Ford, Type Explorer, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1993 Impounded by Simpson # 951 (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer. (Signature) J. Otero #670 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) [redacted] (Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through release or 5:00PM on 5-22-18. This release includes authorization for 1 additional standard flat rate tow to return vehicle to [redacted] at his residence listed above.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

MAY 21 2018

Related Attachment(s) - DIAGRAMS

Attachment Description: **CSI SCENE DIAGRAMS - FI DUBON**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

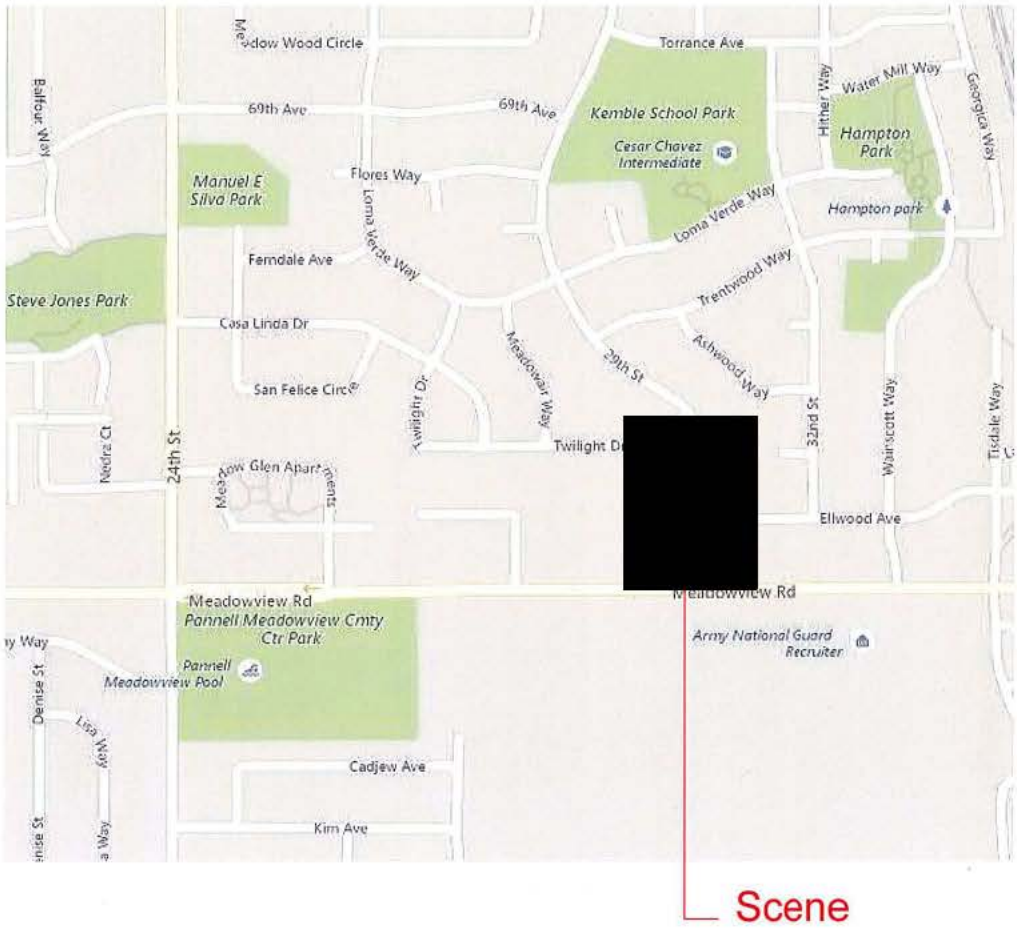
ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted]29th St

DIAGRAM #1
Overall Map View



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K Lovitto	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

1 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

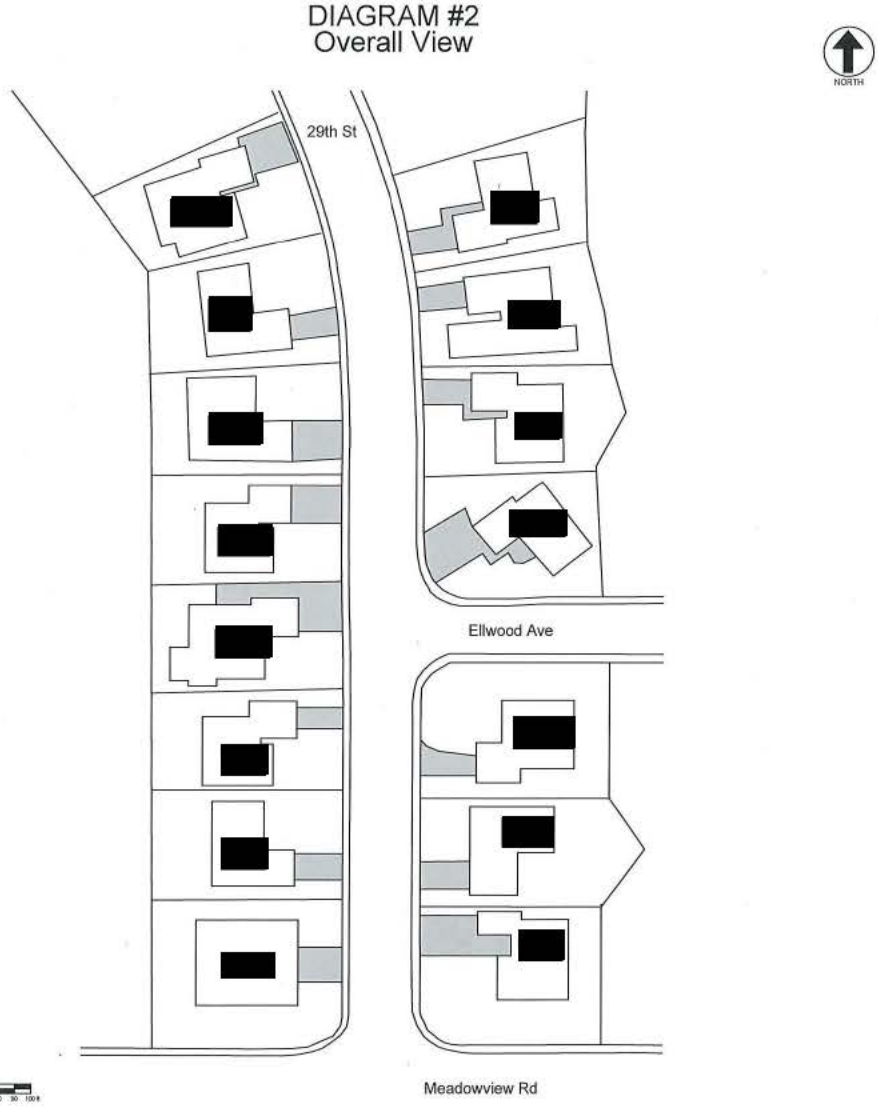
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted]29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #2
Overall View



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. Lovitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

2 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

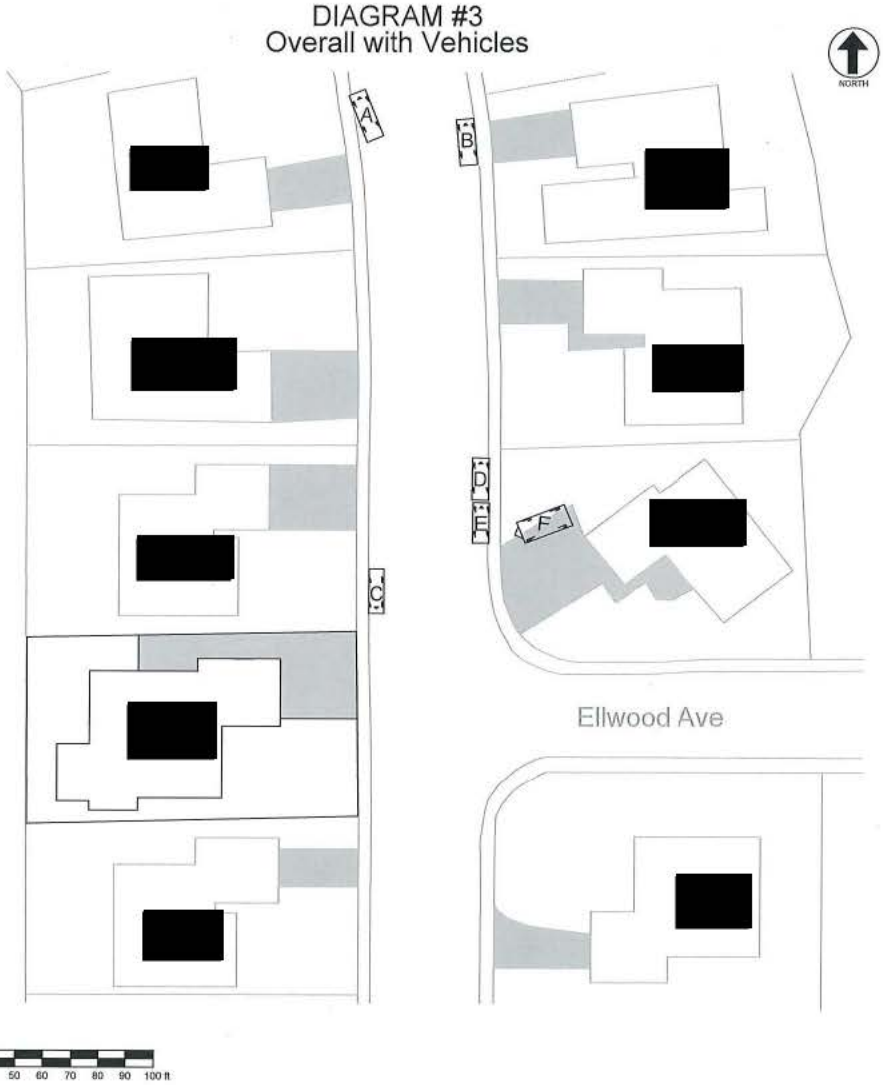
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #3
Overall with Vehicles



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITTO	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/14)

3 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
PUBLIC HARDCOPY
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST
GO# SA 2018-82449 INFORMATION REPORT ONLY
7000-15 CASUALTY REPORT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #4
Vehicle Chart

NORTH

	Vehicle	Identifier	Description
A	Ford Crown Victoria	CA 1373869/ 11538S	Marked Patrol Vehicle
B	Ford Explorer	CA 1467868/ 12395S	Marked Patrol Vehicle
C	Toyota Camry	CA[redacted]	Parked on W side of 29th St Front Passenger Window Broken
D	Ford Explorer	[redacted]	Parked on E side of 29th St Front Driver Window Broken
E	Ford Explorer	CA[redacted]	Parked on E side of 29th St Front Driver Window Broken
F	Trailer	No Plate	

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	K. Lovitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

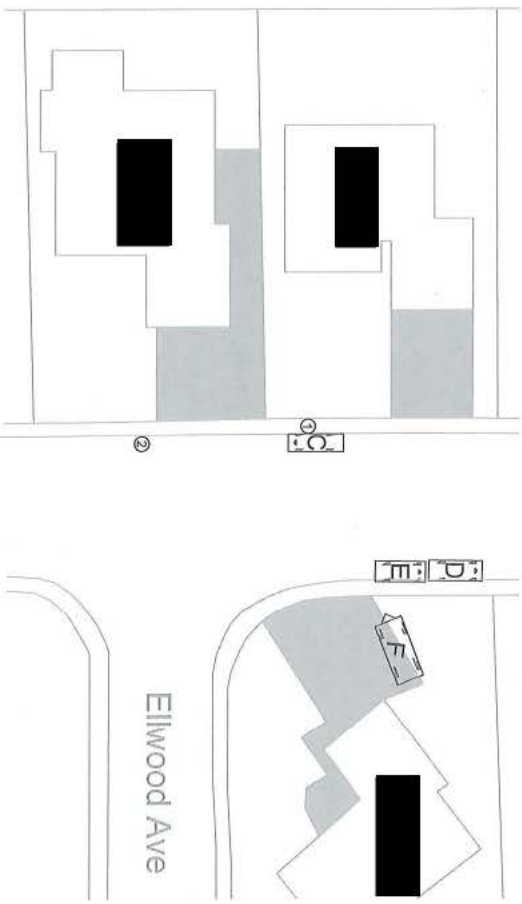
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #5
Overall Street Scene with Evidence



0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	K. Lovitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

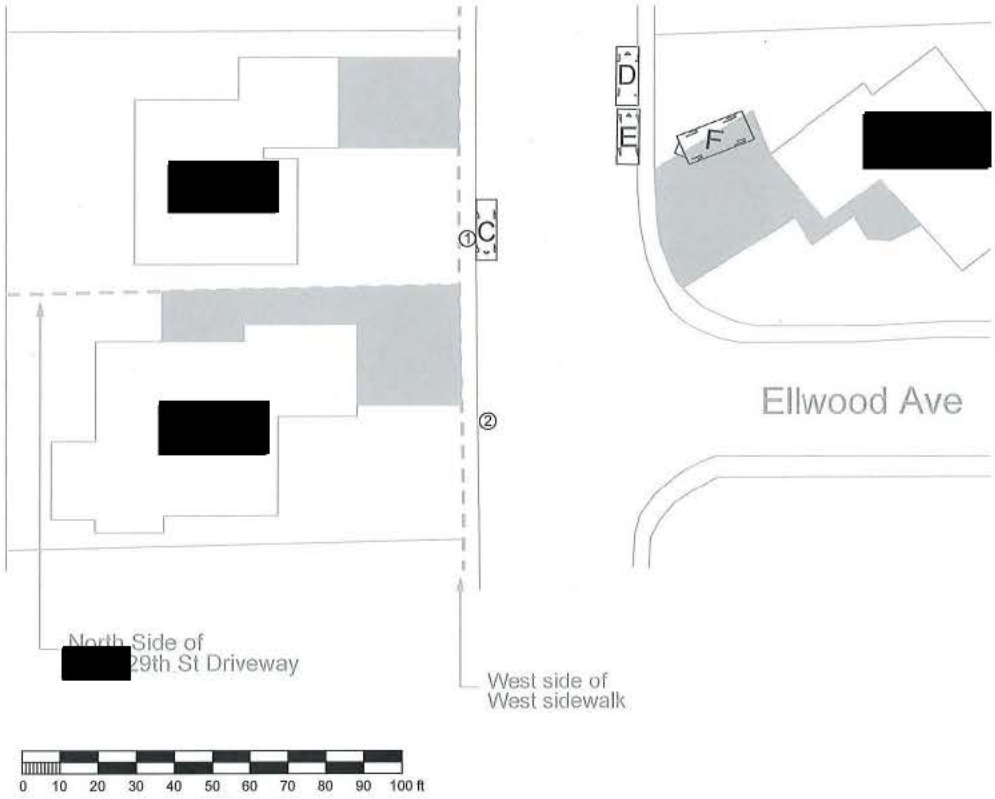
VICTIM LOCATION [redacted]9th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #6
Overall Street Scene with Evidence

NORTH

Item #	Description	North side of [redacted]29th St Driveway	West side of West sidewalk
1	Rusted Security Window Bars	12'4" N	Entire sidewalk
2	Empty Bottle of Fireball	30'4" S	6'8" W



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K Lovitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

6 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

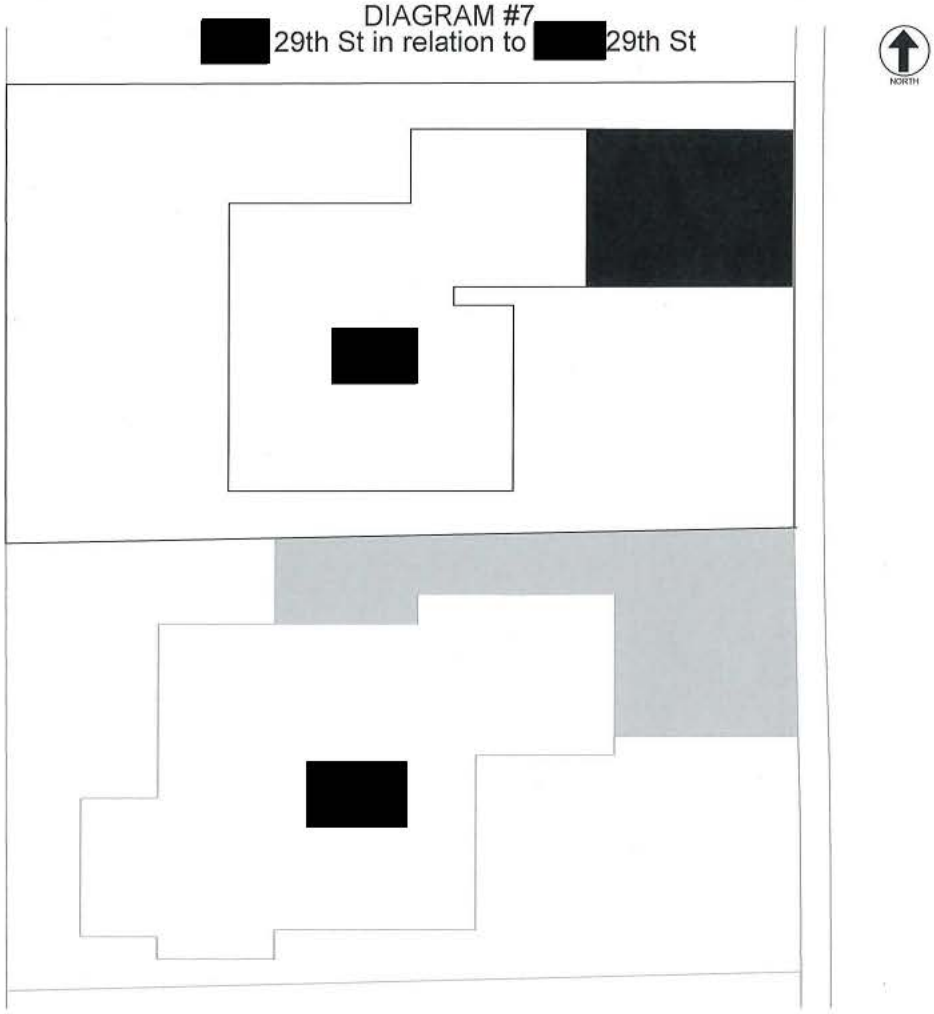
CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted]9th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #7

[redacted] 29th St in relation to [redacted] 29th St



0 10 20 30 40 50 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITO	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

7 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

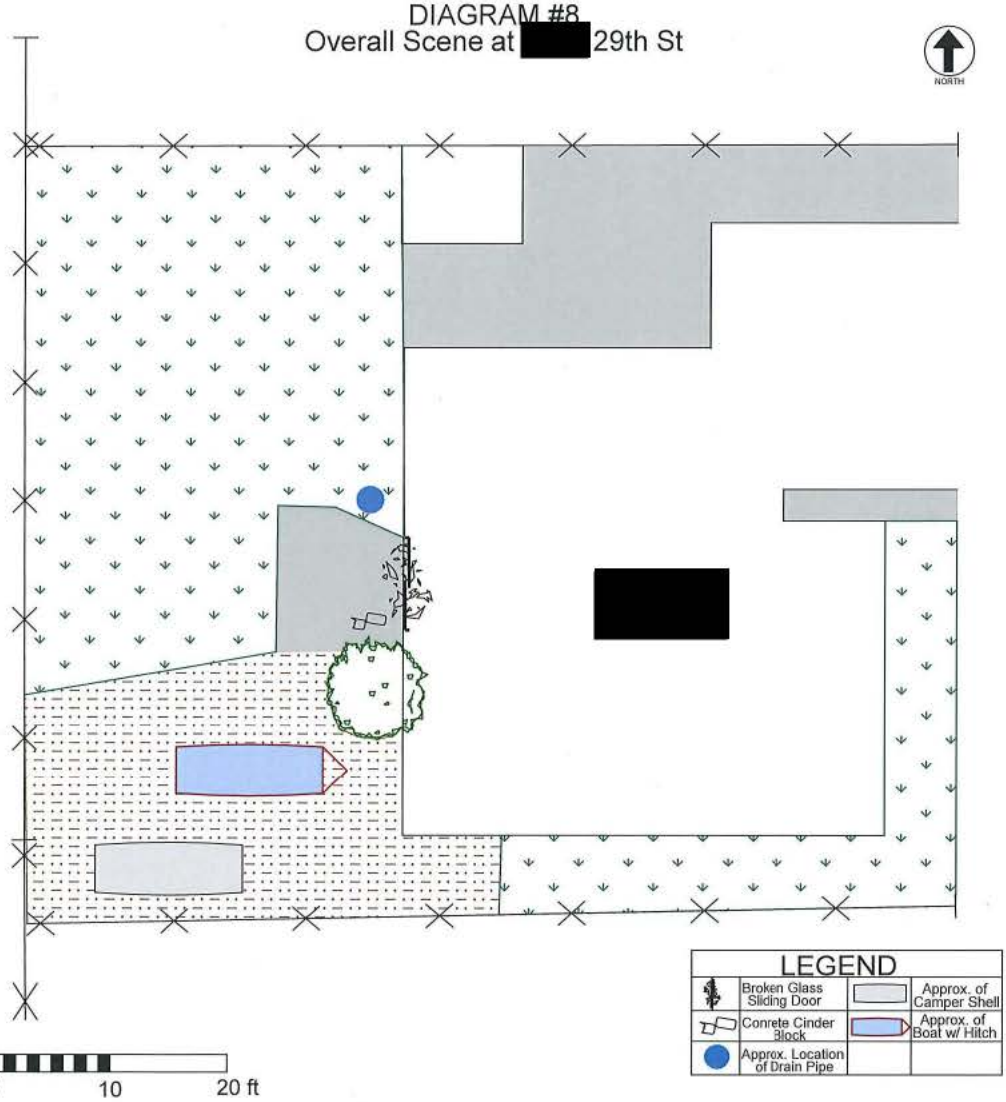
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #8
Overall Scene at [redacted] 29th St



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITO	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

8 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER
18-82449

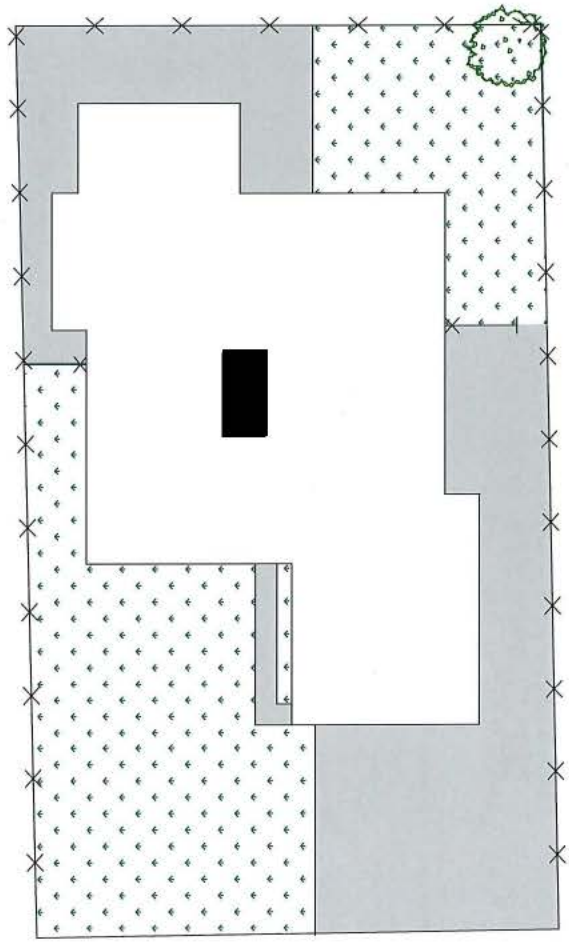
CLASS. OIS | DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM | LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #9

Overall view of [redacted] 29th St



NORTH

0 10 20 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	K. Lovitto	6391	6-13-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

9 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

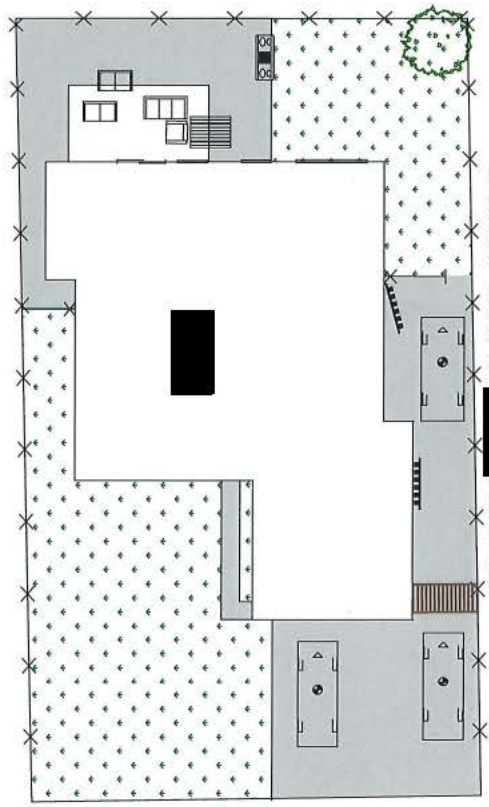
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #10
Overall view of [redacted] 29th St



NORTH

LEGEND

	Flipit Grill		Rusted Security Windows Bars
	Picnic Table		Love Seat Sofa
	Three Seat Sofa		Sliding Glass Door
	One Seat Recliner		Window
			Broken Down Fence

0 10 20 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	K. Lovitto	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

10 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

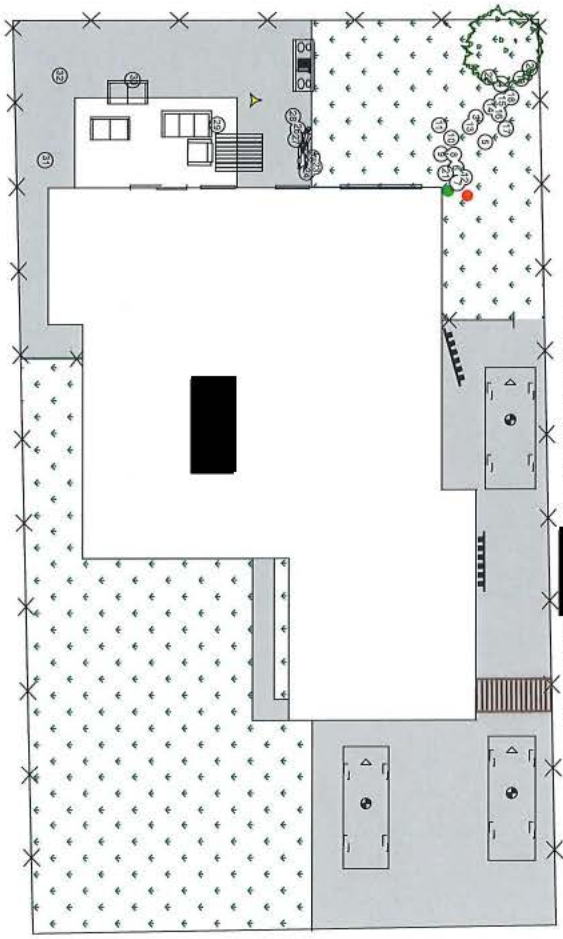
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #11
Overall view of [redacted] 29th St



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	K. Lowitto	6391	6/12/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

11 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

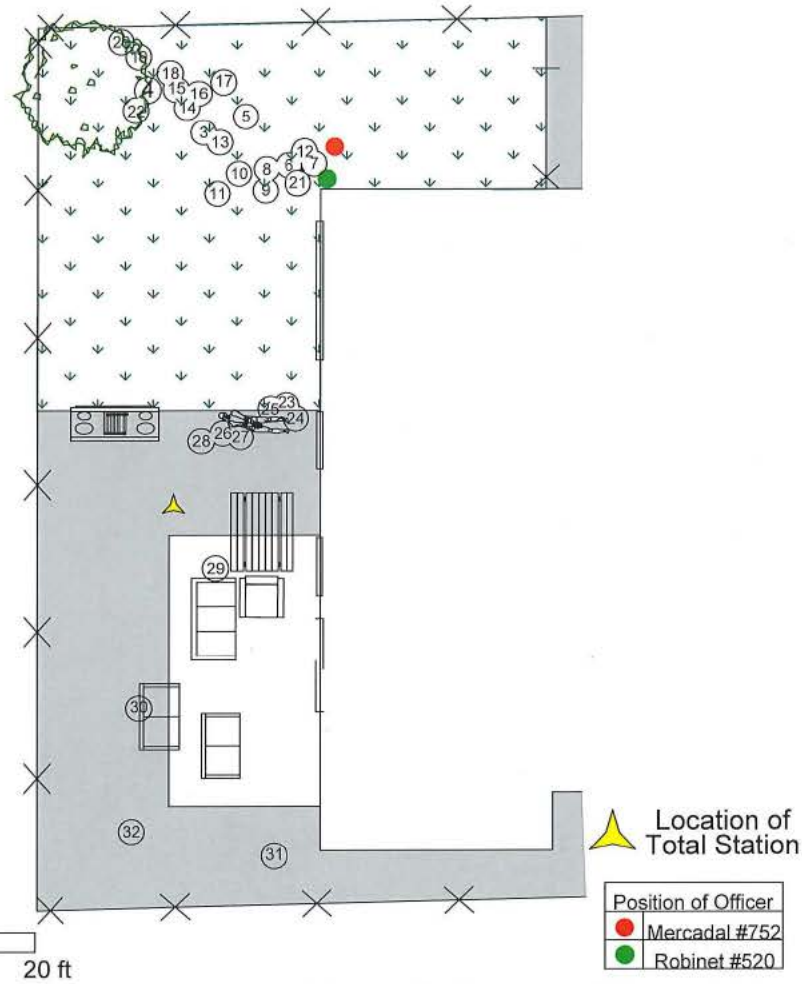
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #12
Close Up of [redacted] 29th St w/ items



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. Lewis	6391	6/21/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

12 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

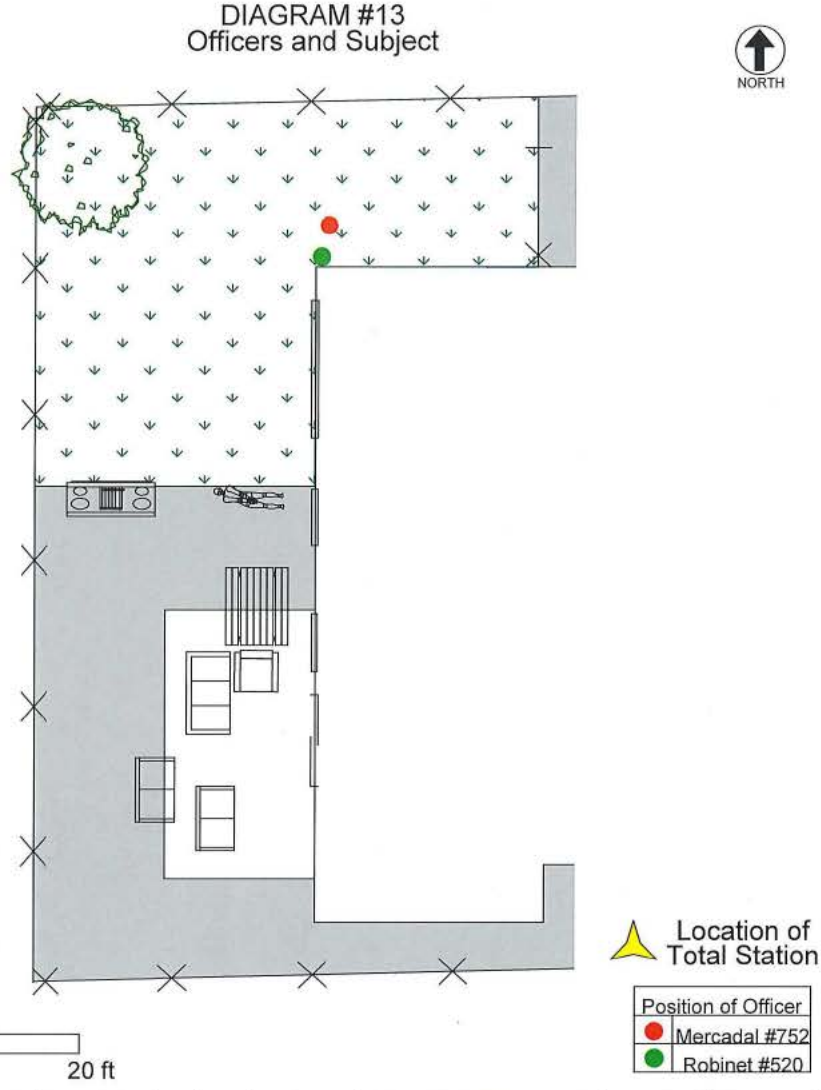
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #13
Officers and Subject



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITTO	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

13 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

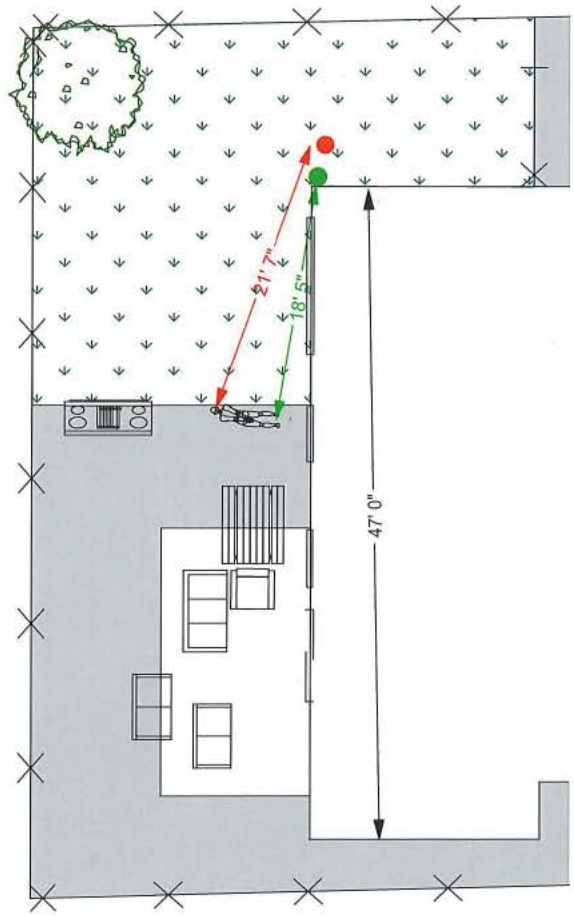
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #14
Measurements of Officers and Subject



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. Lowitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

14 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

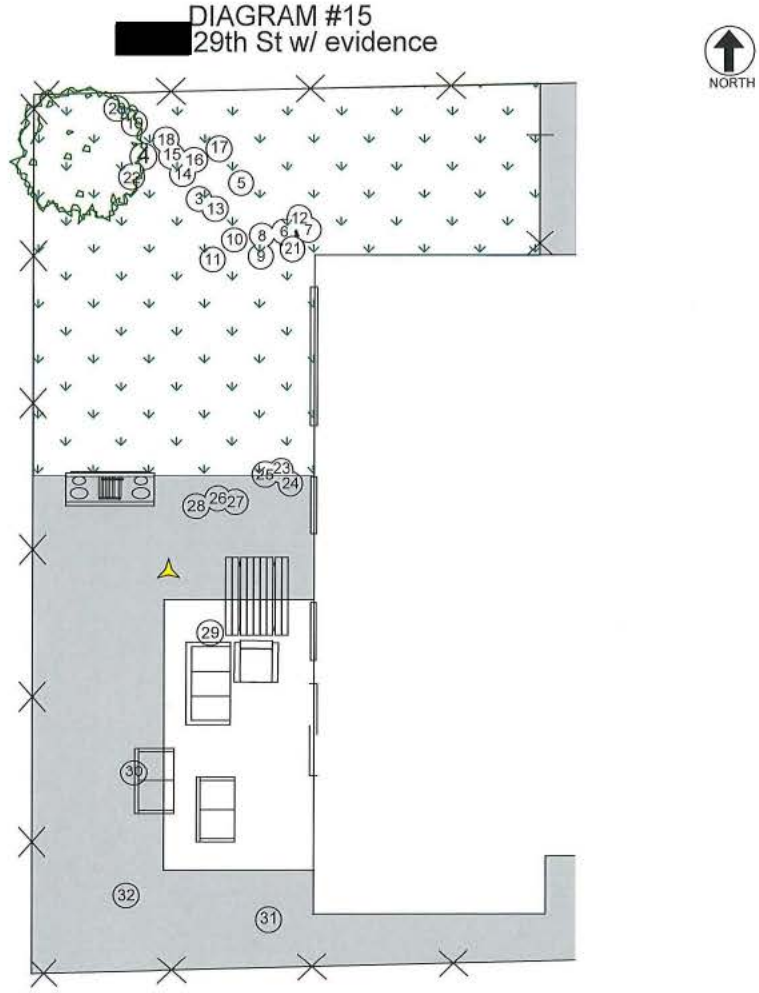
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #15
[redacted] 29th St w/ evidence



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K Lovitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

15 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

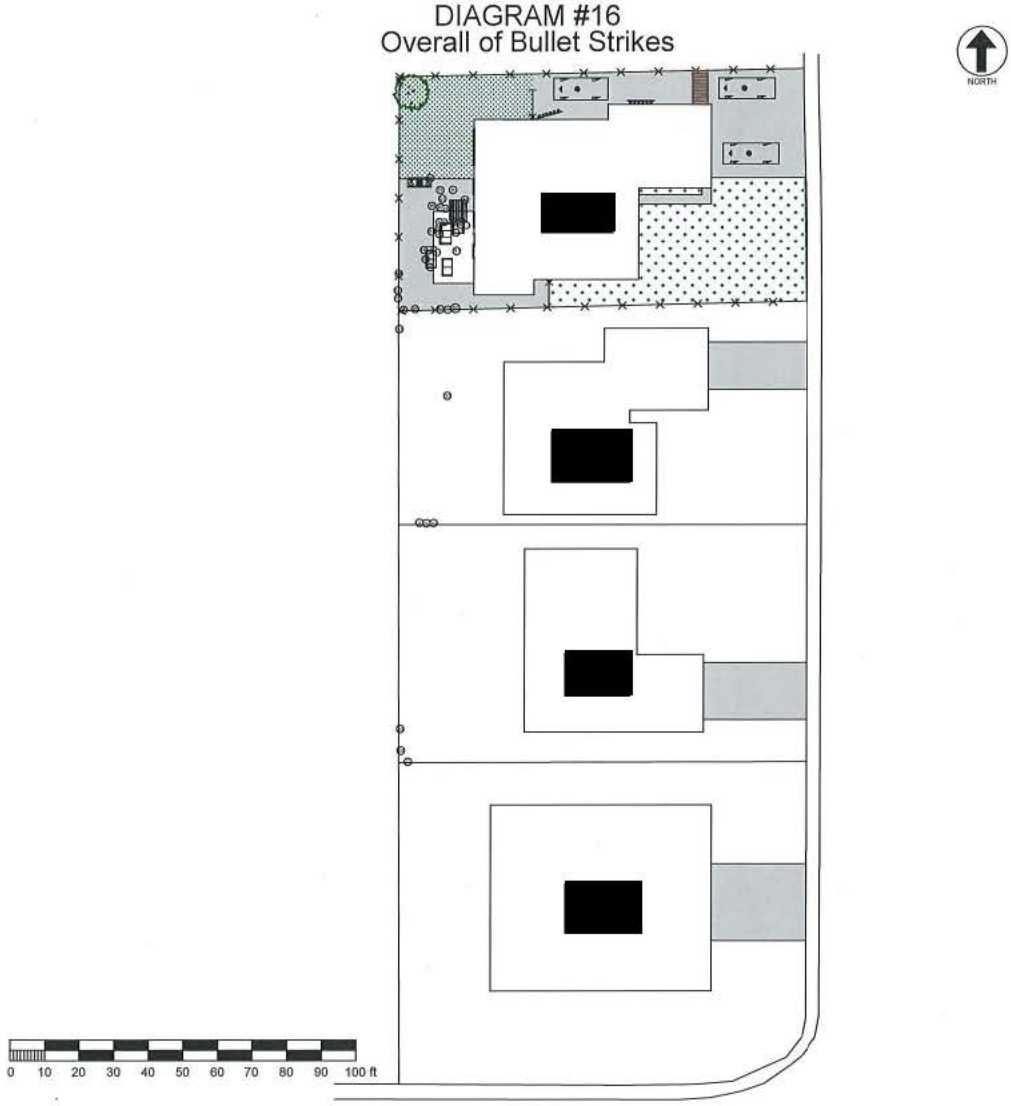
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #16
Overall of Bullet Strikes



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITTO	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

16 of 28

ORIGINAL

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

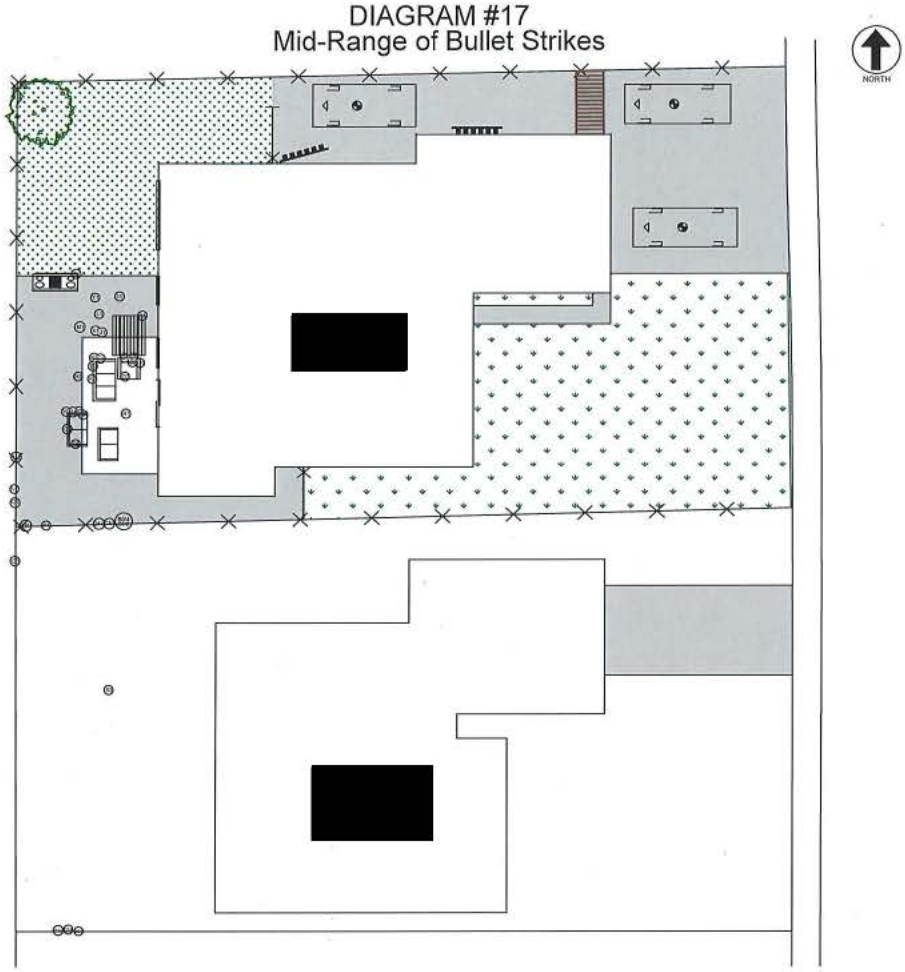
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #17
Mid-Range of Bullet Strikes



0 10 20 30 40 50 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITO	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

17 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

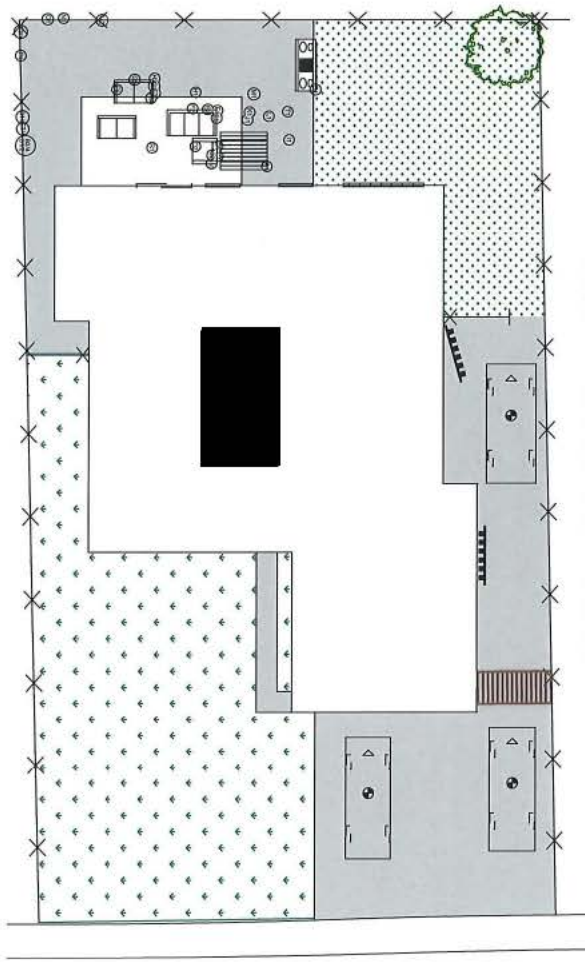
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #18
Bullet Strikes at [redacted] 29th St



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	K. Lovitt	6391	6-12-18

SPD T41 (REV.3/16)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

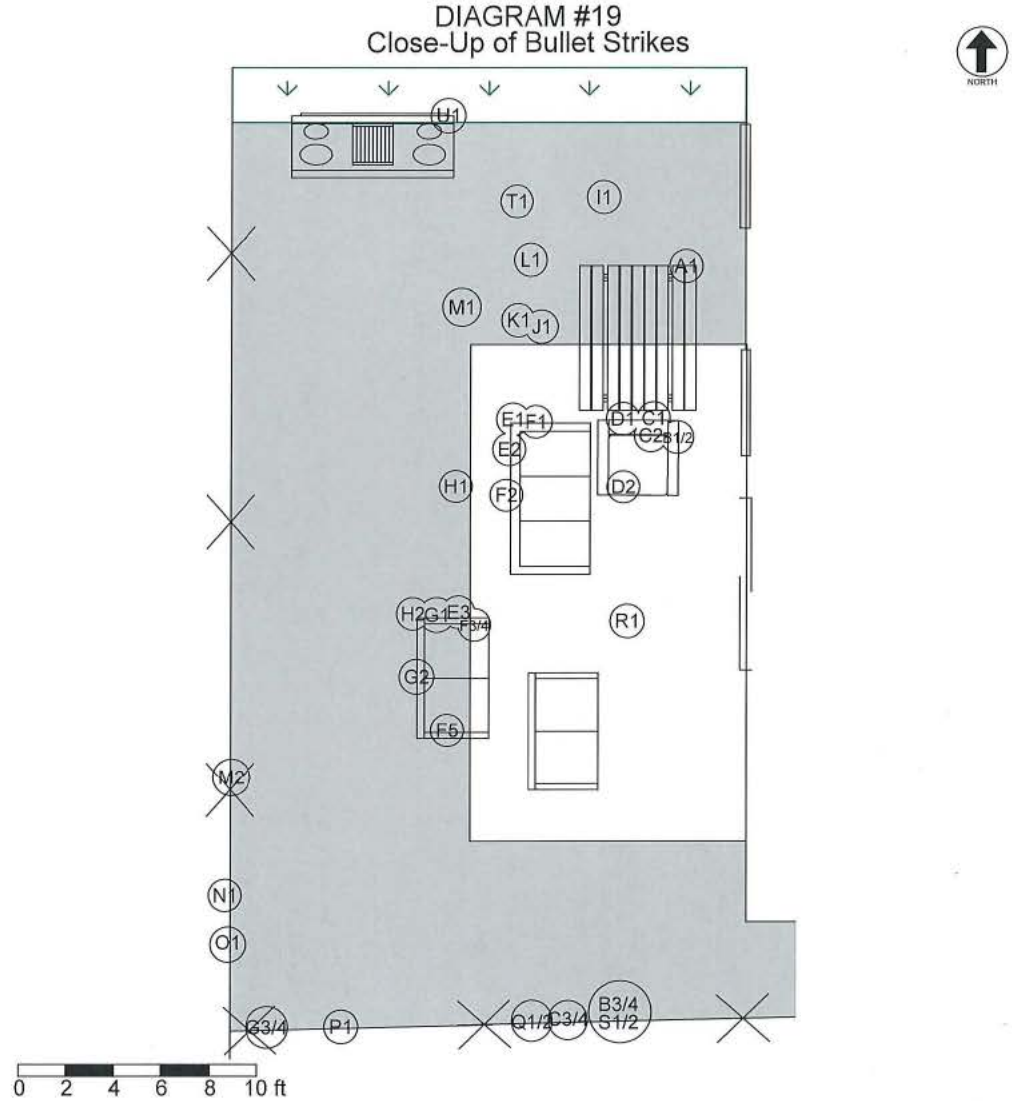
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted]29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #19
Close-Up of Bullet Strikes



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K Lovitto	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/10)

19 of 28

ORIGINA

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS

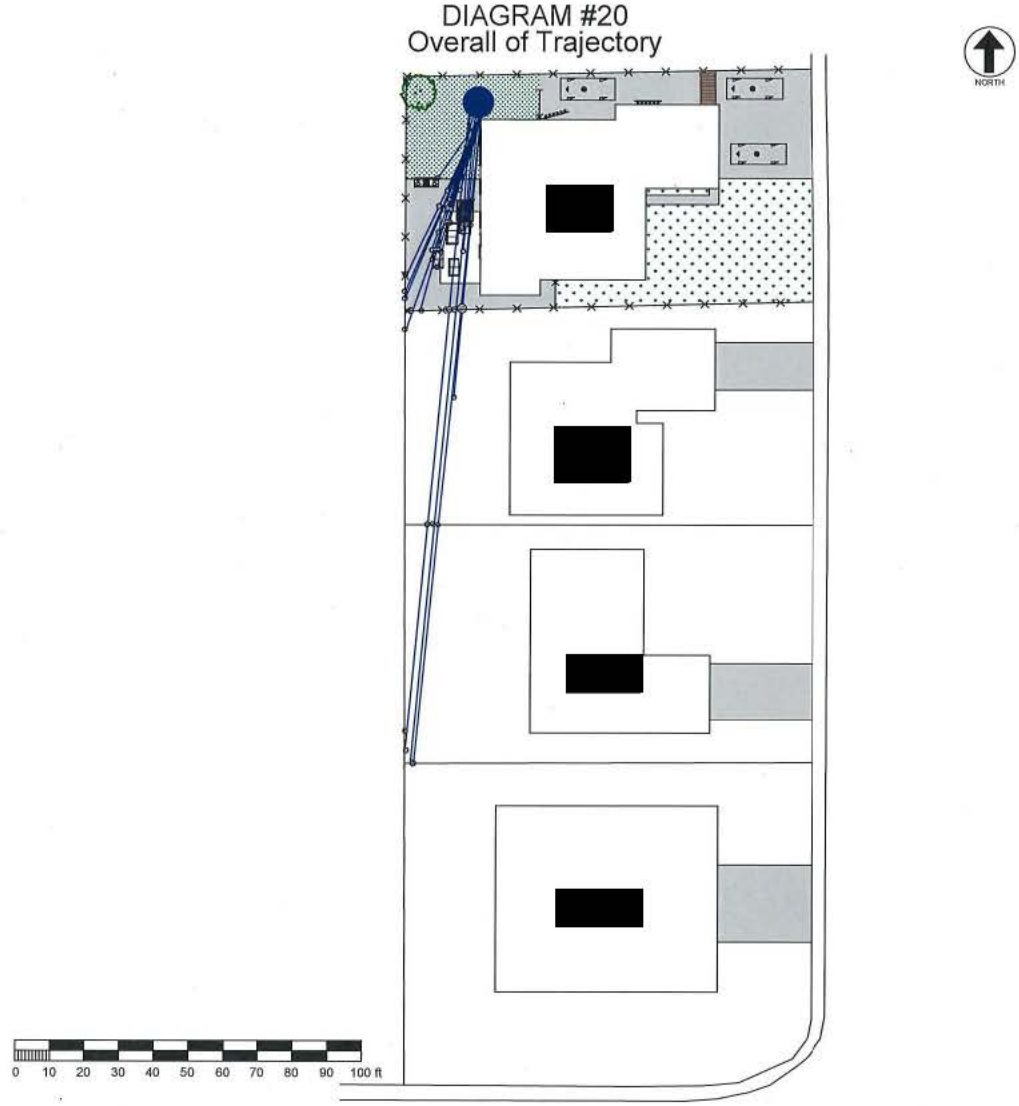
DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM

LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #20
Overall of Trajectory



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. Lolitto	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

20 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS

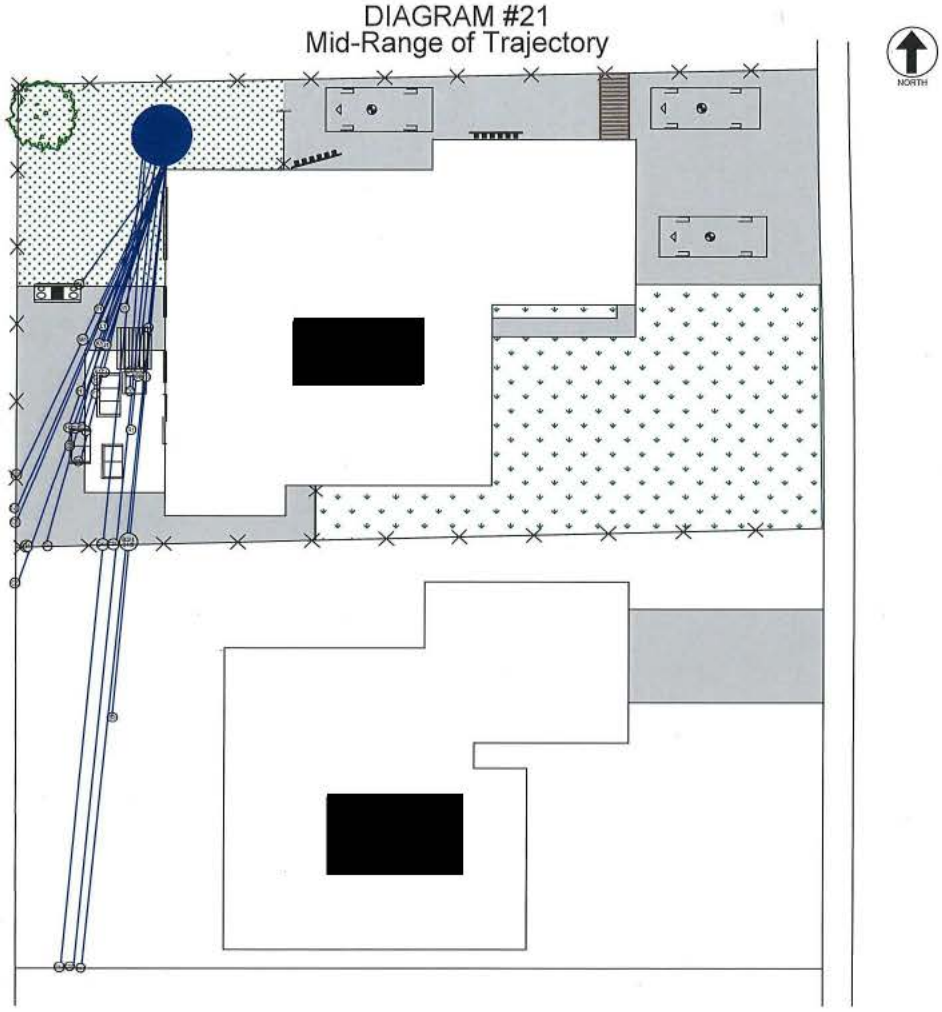
DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM

LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #21
Mid-Range of Trajectory



0 10 20 30 40 50 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. Dubon	6291	6/2/18

SPD 140 (REV 3/16)

21 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

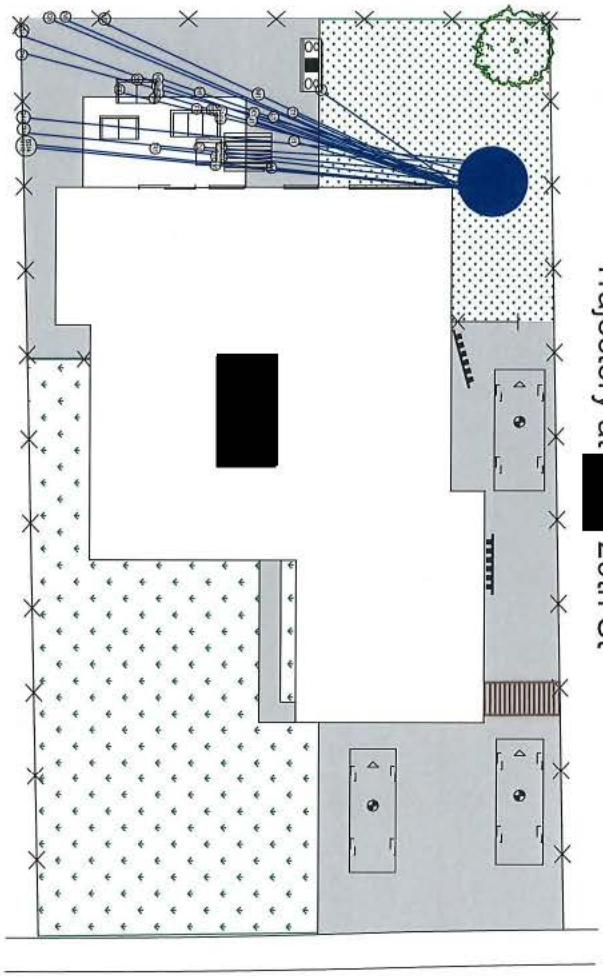
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #22
Trajectory at [redacted] 29th St



0 10 20 ft

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	3/27/2018	KJNutt	6891	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/15)

ORIGINAL

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

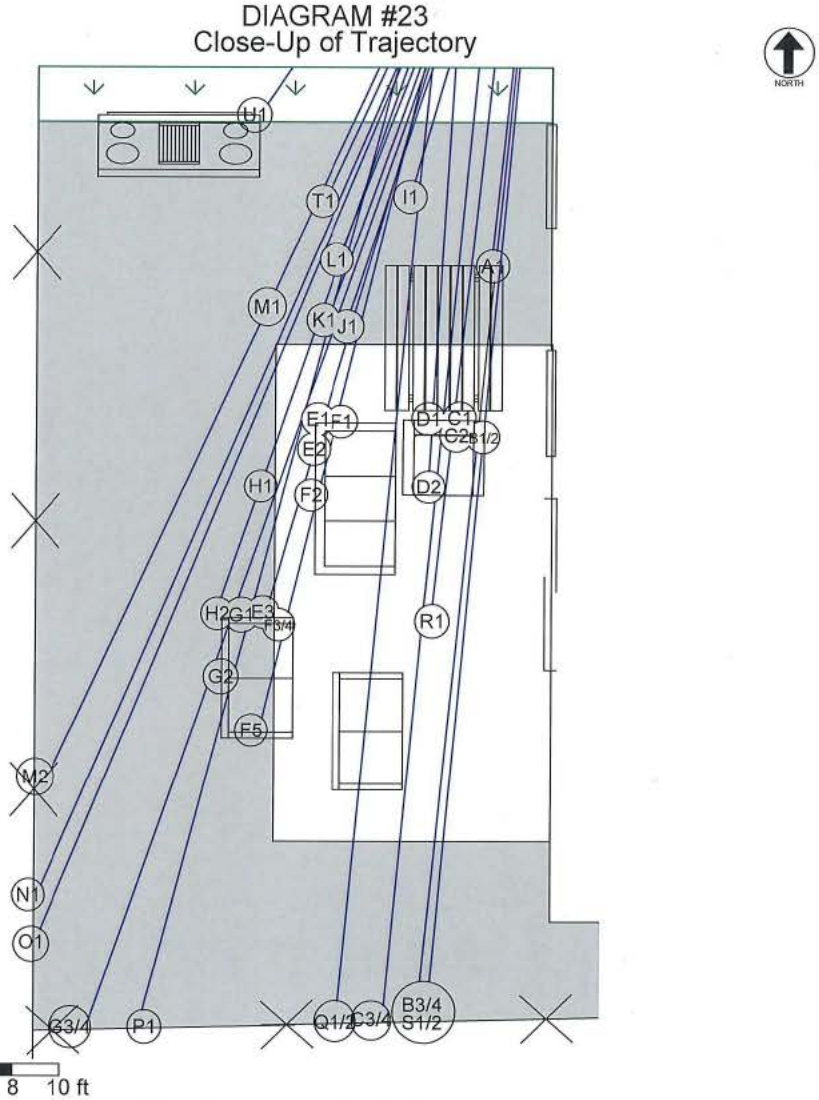
REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #23
Close-Up of Trajectory



PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K Lontto	6391	6/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/14)

23 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted]29th St

DIAGRAM #24
Table Items at [redacted] 29th St

Items #	Description
3	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
4	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
5	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
6	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
7	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
8	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
9	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
10	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
11	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
12	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
13	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
14	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
15	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
16	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
17	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
18	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
19	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
20	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
21	FC 9MM Luger Fired Cartridge Casing
22	Federal .40 S&W Fired Cartridge Casing
23	Orange Plastic Medicine Bottle
24	White Ear Buds and Black Cord
25	One Quarter
26	One Piece of Black String in Cut Condition
27	One Fired Projectile with Apparent Blood
28	One Pink/White Apple iPhone in case
29	One Fired Projectile
30	One Fired Bullet Fragment
31	One Fired Bullet Fragment
32	One Fired Projectile
33	One Fired Bullet Fragment
34	One White Metal Gutter Pipe

*Item 33 was found post-diagram
**Item 34 is an appr. of drain pipe in diagram #8

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K LONHTO	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV.3/16)

24 of 28

ORIGINAL

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 9th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #25
Total Station Data

Pt#	East	North	Elev	Desc
1	0	0	0	REF1
99	0	20.011	-0.129	RM1
100	-0.178	19.966	-0.255	STNDRD1
101	19.974	66.994	0.117	CINDERBLOCK
102	18.915	66.466	-0.444	CINDERBLOCK
103	22.258	86.243	-0.88	HOUSE
104	23.527	61.94	7.456	SLIDER
105	23.426	69.895	7.598	SLIDER
106	22.144	85.674	8.592	HOUSE
107	22.807	45.033	8.556	HOUSE
108	11.385	22.724	-0.58	7572HOUSE
109	12.361	-24.259	0.166	7572HOUSE
110	11.841	-28.765	-0.001	FENCE
111	1.631	-29.067	0.022	FENCE
112	-7.094	-29.317	0.445	FENCE
113	-7.438	-25.313	0.151	FENCE
114	11.156	22.758	8.915	7572HOUSE
115	11.75	-1.61	8.751	7572HOUSE
116	12.19	-24.293	8.459	7572HOUSE
117	12.75	-28.659	5.26	FENCE
118	-0.131	-29.211	5.073	FENCE
119	-7.578	-29.585	4.93	FENCE
120	-7.72	-28.341	4.924	FENCE

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITO	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

25 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #26
Total Station Data

Pt#	East	North	Elev	Desc
121	-7.982	-13.489	4.72	FENCE
122	-8.9	6.702	4.867	FENCE
123	-7.859	35.996	3.917	FENCE
124	1.1	36.545	3.919	FENCE
125	17.676	37.288	3.857	FENCE
126	0.228	7.085	2.642	GRILL
127	0.152	4.738	2.471	GRILL
128	-6.598	4.655	2.572	GRILL
129	7.175	7.252	0.102	PATIOLINE
130	2.745	7.176	0.077	PATIOLINE
131	10.473	-5.2	0.218	BENCHTABLE
132	10.563	0.864	0.181	BENCHTABLE
133	5.673	0.907	0.133	BENCHTABLE
134	5.558	-5.198	0.181	BENCHTABLE
135	5.534	-5.536	0.182	BLKSOFA
136	2.657	-5.625	1.937	BLKSOFA
137	2.955	-11.99	1.711	BLKSOFA
138	2.026	-2.738	3.666	PATIOPOLE
139	2.34	-11.595	2.829	PATIOPOLE
140	2.513	-20.525	3.275	PATIOPOLE
141	-1.216	-13.816	2.785	TANSOFA
142	1.431	-18.523	2.238	TANSOFA
143	1.483	-13.867	2.095	TANSOFA
144	9.395	-5.613	3.078	BLKSINGLE
145	6.59	-6.055	3.204	BLKSINGLE
146	6.641	-7.93	2.366	BLKSINGLE

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVATO	6391	6/2/18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

26 of 28

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE = N/A)

DIAGRAM #27
Total Station Data

Pt#	East	North	Elev	Desc
147	6.379	-20.964	0.077	BLK2SEAT
148	6.363	-16.334	0.192	BLK2SEAT
149	3.449	-16.054	0.192	BLK2SEAT
150	11.44	23.93	-0.519	GREENCONE
151	12.027	26.5	-0.312	ORANGECONE
152	10.103	25.761	-0.363	ITEM7
153	9.724	27.128	-0.366	ITEM12
154	8.946	25.604	-0.392	ITEM6
155	7.756	25.49	-0.439	ITEM8
156	7.124	24.98	-0.467	ITEM9
157	4.826	25.521	-0.429	ITEM10
158	3.199	24.098	-0.392	ITEM11
159	5.457	29.878	-0.433	ITEM5
160	3.325	28.102	-0.298	ITEM13
161	2.249	28.802	-0.299	ITEM3
162	5.524	29.958	-0.45	ITEM5
163	3.863	32.462	-0.425	ITEM17
164	1.881	31.712	-0.52	ITEM16
165	0.971	30.749	-0.459	ITEM14
166	0.142	32.033	-0.521	ITEM15
167	-0.13	33.275	-0.441	ITEM18
168	0.473	34.877	-0.455	0
169	0.284	35.114	-0.461	0
170	0.609	31.566	-0.517	0
171	9.344	25.169	-0.44	ITEM21

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVITO	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

DIAGRAM AND PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SHEET

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER 18-82449

CLASS. OIS DATE OF INCIDENT 03/18/2018

VICTIM LOCATION [redacted] 29th St

DIAGRAM #28
Total Station Data

Pt#	East	North	Elev	Desc
-0.434	0			
0.082	ITEM23			
0.088	ITEM24			
0.101	ITEM25			
0.085	ITEM27			
0.084	ITEM26			
0.093	ITEM28			
0.936	ITEM29			
0.912	ITEM30			
0.905	ITEM32			
0.851	ITEM30			
0.227	BLK2ST			
0.202	BLK2ST			
0.188	BLK2ST			
0.228	BLK3ST			
0.232	BLK3ST			
0.179	BLK3ST			
0.208	BLK1ST			
0.351	BLK1ST			
0.242	BLK1ST			
0.128	TAN2ST			
0.139	TAN2ST			
0.137	TAN2ST			
-0.162	RM2			
-0.248	STNDRD2			

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	DATE COMPLETED	APPROVED BY	BADGE #	DATE
K. Dubon	6372	CSI	97	03/27/2018	K. LOVATO	6391	6-12-18

SPD 141 (REV 3/16)

28 of 28

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CODIS MATCH 07/09/18**
Reference Number:

7/11/2018 18-002297 022-4-A

Welcome, Gerald Landberg - SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT (LEA)

CODIS HIT OUTCOME PROJECT Go to SAFE-T

Edit Items | Details | Case-to-Case [0] | History | Close Details

LDIS ENTERED NAME: **CLARK, STEPHON**
Specimen ID: 18-002297 022-4-A

Case Status: **LSN**

LDIS Entered CII:
Date of Birth (LDIS):
Disposition:

State CODIS Lab Information

CODIS Subject Name:	UNKNOWN	Date of Birth (Data Bank):	
CODIS CII:	UNKNOWN	Name Source:	2: LDIS ENTERED NAME
Collecting Agency:		ORI:	
Prints Verified:		Date Collected:	
Original Reason for Collection - Arrestee:	Current Status:	Qualifying Crime:	
Source ID Known:	YES	CODIS Upload Date:	07/03/2018
Specimen Type:	FORENSIC UNKNOWN	CHOP FUR Upload Date	07/06/2018
Partial Profile:	NO		
CODIS Match ID:		Offender Hit Date:	
HTAC Hit ID:		PDF Date:	
		CHOP Hit Upload Date:	
State CODIS Comments:			

Local CODIS Lab Information

Originating Local CODIS Lab:	SACRAMENTO DISTRICT ATTORNEY LAB	ORI:	CA0340000
LDIS Administrator:	NATALIE JONES	Main Phone:	(916) 874-9240
Additional Local CODIS Lab:		ORI:	
LDIS Administrator:		Main Phone:	
CODIS Specimen ID:	18-002297 022-4-A	Lab Case #:	18-002297
Grant Code:			
Location Specimen Collected From:		Hit Letter Released:	YES
New Reference Sample Process Date:		Hit Letter Release Date:	
LDIS Entered Name:	STEPHON CLARK		
CII::		Date of Birth:	
Association Type:		Date of Association:	06/29/2018
Association Comment:			
Local CODIS Comments:	NAME ENTERED BY NJ, VERIFIED BY NS 7/9/18		

Law Enforcement Agency Information

Law Enforcement Agency:	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPT	ORI:	CA0340400
Investigating Officer:	DET. GRIGGS		
Email:	JGRIGGS@PD.CITYOFSACRAMENTO.ORG	Office Phone:	(916) 808-0650 Ext.
Additional info:		Other Phone:	Ext.
LEA Case #:	18-082449	Suspect Sex:	
Incident Crime Type:	148.10 (A): RESIST PEACE OFFICER RESULTS IN DEATH/SERIOUS BODILY INJURY	Suspect Age at Crime:	
Date of Incident:	03/18/2018	Date of Birth (LEA):	
Enabled for Statewide Data Sharing:	NO	Date Enabled/Disabled:	
Shared Comment:			
New Reference Sample Submitted:	Date Sent:		
	Comments:		
Suspect Located:	Comments:		
Case Opened/Re-Opened Based on Hit:	Comments:		
Active Investigation:	Comments:		
Reason Investigation Not Active:			
Victim Contacted:	Comments:		
Victim Notified of CODIS Hit:	Reason Not Notified:		
Case Submitted to DA:	Date Submitted:		
	Comments:		
Suspect Arrested:	Suspect Arrested for:		

https://chop.riss.net/Details.aspx?HTC=106423 1/2

Date of Arrest: Class:

Law Enforcement Comments:

John Doe Warrant Benchmark Timeline

	Upload Date:	Years:	Next Benchmark:	Days to Next:
Benchmark:	03/18/2018	3	03/18/2021	980

District Attorney Information

District Attorney: SACRAMENTO DISTRICT ATTORNEY ORI: CA034013A

Charges Filed:

Reason for Not Filing Charges:

Court Docket #:

Most Significant Criminal Charge Filed: Class:

Date Charges Filed:

Charges Filed on a John Doe Warrant:

Conviction:

Type of Conviction:

Why the Suspect was not Convicted:

Conviction of Most Significance: Class:

Date of Verdict:

Suspect Sentence:

How CODIS Hit Information was Used:

CODIS Hit to a Different Suspect than Originally Named/Prosecuted:

Did the Hit Exonerate Someone:

District Attorney Comments:

CHOP Record Status

Record Deactivated: NO Date: Reason:

Record Deleted: NO Date:

Case to Case Matches

Match Date	Case Status	Local CODIS Lab	CODIS Specimen ID	Law Enforcement Agency	LEA Case #	Incident Date	Crime Type	LEA Investigator

There are no Case-to-Case matches for this Forensic Unknown Record

WSIN Search Request History

Ticket	Date Created	Sent by	Sent From	Topic	Subject	View

There are no WSIN searches for this subject.

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR DNA ON EAR BUDS**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 8-15-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Please examine items from scene for possible contact dna.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
988981-22	White Earbuds & Black Cord	Stephon Clark

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - CRIME LAB REPORT

Attachment Description: **DA-7 FOR PAINT SAMPLE COMPARISON**
Reference Number:

Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below			Date of Request 8-15-2018
Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Vic im	Subject Stephon Clark
Offense OIS	Date of Offense 3-18-2018	Victim	Subject
Agency SPD	Report No. 18-82449	Victim	Subject
Property No.		Victim	Subject
Do you want his case compared to another case? ☐Yes ☑No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analysis		Phone Number
Investigating Officer Krisha Lovitto #6391	Phone Number 916-808-8633		Email klovitto@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Reason for Request

☐ Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
☐ Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
☐ Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
☑ Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

Brief Summary of Circumstances

Officers called to area on report of subject breaking into vehs. Upon arrival of SSD helicopter, subject was spotted in backyard attempting to break into residence. Observed jumping multiple fences, officers attempted to contact.

Examination Requested

Please examine items from scene. Paint samples are reference samples requested by CCL for comparison.

Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. vic im/suspect)
997685-1	Paint Samples from Exterior Window Trim	

Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time

Sacramento County District Attorney
Laboratory of Forensic Services
916 874 9240 • 916 874 9620 (Fax)

Title: DA-7
Approved by: Laboratory Director
Issue Date: 05/2010
Revision No: 1
Document Class: Forms

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CODIS MATCH 09/12/18**
Reference Number:

XAVIER BECERRA
Attorney General

State of California
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Jan Bashinski DNA Laboratory
1001 West Cutting Blvd
Richmond, CA 94804-2028

CAL-DNA Data Bank Hit Notification
September 12, 2018

Sacramento Co. District Attorney's Lab of Forensic Services
Attn: Natalie Jones
4800 Broadway, Suite 200
Sacramento, CA 95820

CAL-DNA Hit Number: **DNH-53708-18**
Forensic Unknown: **18-002297 027-03-A X2**
Match ID: **CB0000367857**

Subject Name: [redacted]
SID / CII: [redacted]

This hit constitutes an investigative lead in your case. This notification is not intended to replace your laboratory's report documenting your assessment of the candidate match. A new reference sample from [redacted] should be obtained and analyzed by your laboratory.

Should you have any questions, or if we can be of further assistance, please contact Linton von Beroldingen at (510) 620-3300.

Sincerely,

L A von Beroldingen

Linton von Beroldingen
CODIS Administrator
Jan Bashinski DNA Laboratory
Cal-DNA Data Bank Program

Related Attachment(s) - IMPOUND/STORED VEHICLE RELEASE

Attachment Description: **EI RELEASE [redacted] CAMRY**
Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

December 20, 20 18

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Tow
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [redacted] ([redacted])

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Toyota, Type Camry, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1997 Impounded by Simpson (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer. (Signature) J. Gasset #620 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____ (Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through 5:00PM on 12-27-18. All fees thereafter to be paid by owner. Message left/letter sent 12-20-18.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **TOW LETTER-**[redacted]
Reference Number:

DEPARTMENT OF POLICE

CITY OF SACRAMENTO
CALIFORNIA

5770 FREEPORT BLVD., SUITE 100
SACRAMENTO, CA
95822-3516

[redacted]

A 1997 Toyota Camry @ CA [redacted] that is registered to you was impounded on 3-19-18 by Officers from the Sacramento Police Department. It has been released from SPD evidence and can be picked up immediately. We attempted to contact you by telephone at the telephone number that you provided and left a voicemail.

You are responsible for all storage fees beginning Thursday, December 27, 2017 at 5:00PM. Please retrieve the vehicle prior to the date above to avoid additional fees.

To retrieve your vehicle you, or a person acting on your behalf, **must come to SPD headquarters at 5770 Freeport Bl Sacramento CA 95822 and sign a vehicle release** form. Once the release form is signed you may retrieve your vehicle.

Your vehicle is located at:
Central Valley Towing
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811 (916-457-4000)

Thank you.

Detective Jeff Griggs
Homicide Unit
Sacramento Police Department
916-808-0688
JGriggs@Sacpd.org

The Mission of the Sacramento Police Department is to work in partnership with the Community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City.

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **IMPOUND RELEASE** [redacted]
Reference Number:

18-82449

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
2018 DEC 20 A 9:52

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

December 20, 20 18

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Tow
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [redacted] ([redacted]

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Toyota, Type Camry, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1997 Impounded by Simpson (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer. (Signature) J. Gabbert #620 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) _____ (Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through 5:00PM on 12-27-18. All fees thereafter to be paid by owner. Message left/letter sent 12-20-18.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **IMPOUND RELEASE [redacted] - SIGNED**
Reference Number:

18-82449

SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
2018 DEC 20 A 9:52

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Release of Impounded Vehicle

Sacramento Police Department
Vehicle Release

DEC 20 2018

December 20, 20 18

Badge # 6254
Authorized By SPD

Report No. 18-82449

Central Valley Tow
769 North 16th Street
Sacramento, CA 95811

Please deliver to [redacted]

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Toyota, Type Camry, VIN No. [redacted]
License [redacted], Yr 1997 Impounded by Simpson (Officer)
On 3-19-18 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer. (Signature) J. Gasset #620 (Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assum[redacted] expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle oc[redacted]

(Signature) [redacted]

Remarks: SPD to pay fees through 5:00PM on 12-27-18. All fees thereafter to be paid by owner. Message left/letter sent 12-20-18.

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

Related Person(s)

1. VICTIM # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] **29TH ST**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** , **California 95822-**

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
[redacted]	[redacted]	**M**	[redacted]

2. SUSPECT # 1 - CLARK, STEPHON

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: **Aug-10-1995**
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
CLARK, STEPHON	**, SACRAMENTO California**	**M**	**Aug-10-1995**
CLARK, STEPHON	**, SACRAMENTO California**	**M**	**Aug-10-1995**

3. INVOLVE-OFR # 1 - ROBINET, J 0520 4134

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

4. INVOLVE-OFR # 2 - MERCADAL, T 0752 4347

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

5. VEH NEW BUY # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **UNKNOWN**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

6. WITNESS # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

7. WITNESS # 2 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

8. WITNESS # 3 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
[redacted]	[redacted]	**F**	[redacted]
[redacted]		**F**	[redacted]

9. WITNESS # 5 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
[redacted]	[redacted]	**F**	[redacted]

10. WITNESS # 7 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

11. WITNESS # 8 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

12. WITNESS # 9 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

13. WITNESS # 10 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

14. WITNESS # 11 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:

15. WITNESS # 12 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

16. WITNESS # 13 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

17. WITNESS # 14 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

18. WITNESS # 15 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

19. WITNESS # 16 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

20. WITNESS # 17 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

21. SUBJECT # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
MAIN [redacted]
HOME PHONE:
CELL [redacted]
PHONE:

22. SUBJECT # 2 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

23. SUBJECT # 3 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

24. SUBJECT # 4 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
BUSINESS PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

25. SUBJECT # 5 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

26. SUBJECT # 7 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

27. SUBJECT # 8 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

28. SUBJECT # 9 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

29. SUBJECT # 10 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]

30. SUBJECT # 11 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

31. SUBJECT # 12 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

32. SUBJECT # 13 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

33. SUBJECT # 14 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL [redacted]

PHONE:

34. SUBJECT # 15 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

Date of birth: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted]

35. SUBJECT # 16 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Address: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL [redacted]

PHONE:

36. SUBJECT # 17 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [redacted]

Address: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL [redacted]

PHONE:

37. SUBJECT # 18 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Address: [redacted]

Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

38. SUBJECT # 19 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

39. SUBJECT # 20 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

40. SUBJECT # 21 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

41. SUBJECT # 22 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

42. SUBJECT # 23 - SHARMA, RAHUL

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Address: **3201 FLORIN PERKINS RD**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California 95826**
Phone Numbers
BUSINESS PHONE: **(916) 875-0300**

43. SUBJECT # 24 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

44. SUBJECT # 25 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted] Apartment: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

45. SUBJECT # 26 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]
Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

46. SUBJECT # 27 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

47. SUBJECT # 28 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
[redacted]	[redacted]	**M**	[redacted]

48. SUBJECT # 29 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

49. VEH REG OWN # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **UNKNOWN**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

50. VEH REG OWN # 2 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **UNKNOWN**
Race: **UNKNOWN**
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

51. VEH LEG OWN # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]
CELL PHONE: [redacted]

52. JUV-WITNESS # 4 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

53. JUV-WITNESS # 6 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Phone Numbers

CELL PHONE: [redacted]

54. JUV-SUBJECT # 6 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**
Date of birth: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Related Business(es)

1. VEH LEG OWN # 1 - [redacted]

Address: [redacted]
Municipality: [redacted]

Related Vehicle(s)

1. SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED # 3 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
License type: **PASSENGER**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **FORD Explorer**
Style: **SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE**
Year: **1993**
Color: **PURPLE**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
License type: **PASSENGER**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED**

2. SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED # 2 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2018**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **TOYOTA Camry**
Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**
Year: **1997**
Color: **GRAY**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
License type: **PASSENGER**
Year of issue: **2018**
Owner Information
Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED**

3. OTHER # 1 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
VIN #: [redacted]
License type: **TRUCK**
Year of issue: **2018**
Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [redacted] **'S TRUCK**
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **CHEVROLET**
Year: **2008**
Color: **WHITE**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
License type: **TRUCK**
Year of issue: **2018**
Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [redacted] **'S TRUCK**
Owner Information
Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **OTHER**

4. SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED # 4 - [redacted]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**
VIN #: [redacted]
Vehicle type: **AUTO**
Make and model: **FORD Explorer**
Style: **SPORT UTILITY VEHICLE**
Year: **1999**
Color: **WHITE**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [redacted]
State of issue: **California**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**
Owner role: **SEIZED/IMPOUNDED/TOWED**

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Subject: **CODIS HIT INFO-LANDBERG #3107**
Related date/time: **Jul-09-2018 (Mon.) 1110**

SPD Case Number: 18-82449

I (Sergeant Landberg #3107 - IV13) am assigned to the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division of the Office of Investigations.

On 07/09/18, at 1110 hours, I received an email notification regarding a subjects name being uploaded in the Combined DNA Index System (CODIS).

I logged into the CODIS Hit Outcome Project (CHOP), obtained a copy of the hit, and attached it ("CODIS MATCH 07/09/18").

I performed a check of the Versadex records management system and determined that this case had been assigned to Detective Griggs of the Homicide Unit. Via email, I notified Detective Griggs and unit supervisor Sergeant Shiraishi. I attached the CHOP hit match results and this supplement.

NO FURTHER ACTIONS.

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Subject: **CODIS HIT INFO-LANDBERG #3107**
Related date/time: **Sep-13-2018 (Thu.) 1028**

SPD Case Number: 18-82449

I (Sergeant Landberg #3107 - IV13) am assigned to the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division of the Office of Investigations.

On 09/12/18, at 1038 hours, I received an email notification regarding a DNA match in the Combined DNA Index System (CODIS). The match indicated that a new reference sample was required.

I logged into the CODIS Hit Outcome Project (CHOP), obtained a copy of the hit, and attached it ("CODIS MATCH 09/12/18").

I performed a check of the Versadex records management system and determined that this case had been assigned to Detective Griggs of the Homicide UNIT. Via email, I notified Detective Griggs and unit supervisor Sergeant Shiraishi. I attached the CHOP hit match results and this supplement.

NO FURTHER ACTIONS.

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **134 - BUTLER, SARA B. 0841**
Subject: **S. BUTLER #0841**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1037**

OBSERVATIONS: DET. BUTLER #0841 (IV82)

NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 3/18/18, at approximately 2245 hours, I was notified of a homicide team call-out for an officer-involved-shooting near the intersection of Elwood and 29th St in the south area of the City of Sacramento. I responded to the scene from home and arrived at approximately 2352 hours.

ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival I observed a large crime scene marked by yellow and black police crime scene tape along. The scene extended along 29th Street between Meadowview Road to the south and Twilight Drive to the north. I observed Elwood Ave to also be secured to the east of the crime scene past 32nd Street. The perimeter of the crime scene was secured by uniformed police officers in marked black and white patrol vehicles. I exited my work vehicle and proceeded to the briefing location. Upon arrival at the briefing location, I observed the homicide team to consist of Lt. McCloskey, Sgt. Shiraishi, Sgt. Werner, Sgt. Start, Det. Griggs, Det. Hunkapiller, Det. Cruz, Det. Ayers, Det. Krutz, Det. Coughran, Det. Trimpey and me. I also noted Chief Hahn, Deputy Chief Bray, Deputy Chief Peletta, Deputy Chief Bernard, Captain Eklund, Captain Buckley and representatives from Internal Affairs, PSU, Office of Public Safety Accountability and the District Attorney's Office to be present. (I was notified Homicide Sgt. Kinney had left the scene prior to my arrival to download pertinent body worn camera video)

BRIEFING:

At approximately 2351 hours, Lt. Hanson briefed the assembled homicide team of all information known to him at the time. Lt. Hanson advised officers responded to a vehicle burglary in progress. Upon arrival, officers were directed to the location of the suspect by Sheriff Helicopter Star 6 who was on scene. Upon encountering the suspect in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street, Officers discharged their firearms in fear for their lives. Two officers fired at the suspect hitting him multiple times. The Sacramento Fire Department was called immediately and upon arrival pronounced the suspect deceased. At the time of the briefing, the identity of the suspect was not known to Lt. Hanson.

WALK-THRU:

I did not participate in a crime scene walk-thru with Lt. Hanson, nor did I observe any of the public safety walk-thru's conducted with the victim officers.

CANVASS:

At the conclusion of the briefing, Detective Trimpey and I were requested to conduct a canvass of 29th Street to the north of [redacted] 29th Street for additional signs of vehicle or residential burglaries as well as evidence of surveillance cameras. Detective Trimpey and I conducted the following canvass:

[redacted] 29th Street has a visible camera mounted above the garage door which faces out toward 29th Street. The perimeter of the residence is surrounded by wrought iron fencing. Detective Trimpey and I contacted the resident, [redacted] ([redacted]), and advised her of the nature of our investigation. I advised [redacted] we were investigating a shooting which occurred down the street and would like to review her camera to determine if the perpetrator passed by her house on the way to the shooting scene. (The residence is [redacted] houses north of Elwood Ave on the east side of 29th Street) [redacted] consented for detectives to enter her house and review any and all footage on her system. Upon attempting to review footage, Detective Trimpey and I were unable to get the system to play back any footage from the night before. I advised Sgt. Shiraishi of the existence of video and requested a forensic specialist to respond to capture the video. I observed the video player to be Lorex and observed what appeared to be videos going back to March 1st.

[redacted] 29th Street: I observed multiple boards on the south fence line of the residence with what appeared to be fresh breaks. I observed the gate was locked and no apparent forced entry on the doors or windows behind the fence. I knocked at the front door and rang the door bell but received no answer. I advised Sgt. Shiraishi of the damaged fence.

[redacted] 29th Street: I observed a gray Dodge Charger (CA license plate [redacted]) parked in front with the passenger window rolled down. I did not observe any glass on the ground around the window which would lead a person to conclude the window was broken. I observed a security camera mounted above the garage facing 29th Street. I attempted to make contact with negative results.

Det. Trimpey and I continued our canvass down to Loma Verde with no additional findings.

As we was walking back towards the scene Det. Trimpey located [redacted] standing in front of [redacted] 29th Street and he asked what was going on. [redacted] stated he lived at [redacted] 29th Street, but the cameras were a decoy and only mounted for deterrence. [redacted] provided a statement (see attached) about driving home and seeing a person halfway out of a black explorer on 29th Street with glass on the ground. [redacted] stated he thought the person was breaking in to the car, but he did not stop to investigate or call the police. During my interview with [redacted] a male described as his brother (identified as [redacted] [redacted] was present. [redacted] identified the gray Dodge Charger as his and I advised him the passenger window was down. [redacted] stated he arrived after all the police tape was up and must have forgotten to roll up his window.

END

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Subject: **OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1652**

```
From:    LOVITTO, KRISHA  6391
To:      ID-EVIDENCE LAB; LOVITTO, KRISHA  6391
Subject: OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST
Date:    Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 16:51:40
```

Sacramento Police Department
Evidence Lab Processing Request

```
Report Number:[18-82449   ]
Crime Type:   [OIS         ]
Requester:    [LOVITTO             ]
Priority:     [Rush    ]   Name Of Sgt Approving Rush:[MORGADO             ]
```

```
Processing Requested: [Other describe below]
Other Processing:     [CLEAN PRINTING                ]
```

LIST EACH ITEM BY PRIORITY

```
 PR Number          Item Number           Brief Description
[988911  ]         [1       ]       [SECURITY WINDOW BARS     ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[988981  ]         [32      ]       [WHITE GUTTER             ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
[         ]         [         ]       [                         ]
```

```
District Attorney's Office Request?  [         ]
     DDA Name: [                               ]
    Court Date:[                ]
```

Comments:

[please print both items involved in OIS using clean processing. items will then be sent to CCL for DNA collection

]

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Subject: **ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1843**

```
From:    GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To:      ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date:    Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 08:37:57

                          VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number    [18-82449  ]
Crime Type       [           ]
Requestor's Name [DET GRIGGS              ]  Contact #'s   Desk [9168080688  ]
Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE                ]                Cell [
  ]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
         [X ]Email  [JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG                                        ]
         [   ]Phone  [
]

Address [769 NORTH 16TH STREET
  ]
Vehicle Lic Plate [VIN ONLY  ]
Vehicle Make/Model[                    MAROON FORD EXPLORER  ]

Forensic Processing Requests

*******************************************************************************
Latent Print Processing
 Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

    Exterior:
      [X ]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
      [X ]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

      Additional:
      [X ]Engine Hood
      [X ]Windshield                  [X ]Rear Window
```

[X]Front Driver Side Fender [X]Front Passenger Side Fender
[X]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [X]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[X]Front Bumper [X]Rear Bumper
[X]Trunk Lid [X]Tail Gate
[X]Roof [X]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[
THIS (ENTIRE) REQUEST IS 1 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #1]

Interior:
[X]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror)
[X]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

****

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[X]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[EXTERIOR DOORS/WINDOWS, OR OTHER EXTERIOR AREAS AS NEEDED UPON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLES OR AS INSTRUCTED BY HOMICIDE/FEL ASSAULTS DETECTIVES.]

****

GSR

***Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door

panels, steering wheel and gear shifts***

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won't
be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

****

Evidence Collection:

[ ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box, I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[X]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[X]Biological Evidence

Comments:
[EXAMINE INTERIOR FOR POSSIBLE BLOOD EVIDENCE (MOST LIKELY NEAR THE WINDOW BREAKS AND ON THE INTERIOR) AND COLLECT ANY POSSIBLE BLOOD SAMPLES.

THIS REQUEST IS 1 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #1.]

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Subject: **ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1843**

```
From:    GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To:      ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date:    Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 08:39:09

                          VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number    [18-82449  ]
Crime Type       [           ]
Requestor's Name [DET GRIGGS              ]  Contact #'s   Desk [9168080688  ]
Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE                ]                Cell [
  ]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
         [X ]Email  [JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG                                        ]
         [   ]Phone  [
]

Address [769 NORTH 16TH STREET
  ]
Vehicle Lic Plate [[redacted]   ]
Vehicle Make/Model[1997 TOYOTA CAMRY                        ]

Forensic Processing Requests

*******************************************************************************
Latent Print Processing
 Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

    Exterior:
      [X ]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
      [X ]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

      Additional:
      [X ]Engine Hood
      [X ]Windshield                  [X ]Rear Window
```

[X]Front Driver Side Fender [X]Front Passenger Side Fender
[X]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [X]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[X]Front Bumper [X]Rear Bumper
[X]Trunk Lid [X]Tail Gate
[X]Roof [ ]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[
THIS (ENTIRE) REQUEST IS 2 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #2.]

Interior:
[X]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror)
[X]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

****

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[X]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[EXTERIOR DOORS/WINDOWS, OR OTHER EXTERIOR AREAS AS NEEDED UPON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLES OR AS INSTRUCTED BY HOMICIDE/FEL ASSAULTS DETECTIVES.]

****

GSR

***Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door

panels, steering wheel and gear shifts***

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won't
be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

****

Evidence Collection:

[ ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box, I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[X]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[X]Biological Evidence

Comments:
[EXAMINE INTERIOR FOR POSSIBLE BLOOD EVIDENCE (MOST LIKELY NEAR THE WINDOW BREAKS AND ON THE INTERIOR) AND COLLECT ANY POSSIBLE BLOOD SAMPLES.

THIS REQUEST IS 2 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #2]

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Subject: **ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1844**

```
From:    GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To:      ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date:    Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 08:39:14

                          VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number    [18-82449  ]
Crime Type       [           ]
Requestor's Name [GRIGGS                  ]  Contact #'s   Desk [9168080688  ]
Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE                ]                Cell [
  ]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
         [X ]Email  [JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG                                        ]
         [   ]Phone  [
]

Address [769 NORTH 16TH STREET
  ]
Vehicle Lic Plate [[redacted]   ]
Vehicle Make/Model[1993 FORD EXPLORER                      ]

Forensic Processing Requests

*****************************************************************************
Latent Print Processing
 Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

    Exterior:
      [X ]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
      [X ]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

      Additional:
      [X ]Engine Hood
      [X ]Windshield                 [X ]Rear Window
```

[X]Front Driver Side Fender [X]Front Passenger Side Fender
[X]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [X]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[X]Front Bumper [X]Rear Bumper
[X]Trunk Lid [X]Tail Gate
[X]Roof [X]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[
THIS (ENTIRE) REQUEST IS 3 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #3]

Interior:
[X]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror)
[X]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

****

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[X]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[EXTERIOR DOORS/WINDOWS, OR OTHER EXTERIOR AREAS AS NEEDED UPON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLES OR AS INSTRUCTED BY HOMICIDE/FEL ASSAULTS DETECTIVES.]

****

GSR

***Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door

panels, steering wheel and gear shifts***

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won't
be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

****

Evidence Collection:

[ ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box, I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[X]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[X]Biological Evidence

Comments:
[EXAMINE INTERIOR FOR POSSIBLE BLOOD EVIDENCE (MOST LIKELY NEAR THE WINDOW BREAKS AND ON THE INTERIOR) AND COLLECT ANY POSSIBLE BLOOD SAMPLES.

]

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS 0710**
Subject: **OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1340**

```
From:    HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS 0710
To:      ID-EVIDENCE LAB
cc:      HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS 0710
Subject: OOI - EVID LAB PROCESSING REQUEST
Date:    Thu. Mar 22, 2018 @ 13:39:51
```

Sacramento Police Department
Evidence Lab Processing Request

```
Report Number:[18-82449   ]
Crime Type:   [OIS         ]
Requester:    [HUNKAPILLER         ]
Priority:     [Rush    ]   Name Of Sgt Approving Rush:[SHIRAISHI           ]
```

```
Processing Requested: [Other describe below]
Other Processing:     [CLEAN PRINTING                ]
```

LIST EACH ITEM BY PRIORITY

PR Number	Item Number	Brief Description
[988911]	[2]	[EMPTY BOTTLE FIREBALL]
[988911]	[3]	[CONCRETE CINDER BLOCK]
[988911]	[4]	[CONCRETE CINDER BLOCK]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]

```
District Attorney's Office Request?  [         ]
     DDA Name: [                               ]
    Court Date:[                ]
```

Comments:
[please print items involved in OIS using CLEAN processing. Items will then be sent to CCL for DNA collection]

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **DIGITAL FORENSIC UNIT SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **911 - SHIM, EUGENE 0289**
Subject: **DET. SHIM #0289**
Related date/time: **Aug-01-2018 (Wed.) 1117**

I, Det. Shim (#0289), am assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Digital Forensics Unit. Members of the Digital Forensics Unit (DFU) are responsible for the examination of cell phones, computers, and other electronic media capable of storing data.

03/27/18, approx. 1000 hrs: Det. Griggs brought the following item into the Digital Forensics Unit lab for examination:

Lab #: 18-82449-cp-1
PR # and Item Description: 988981-26 Apple iPhone 6S Plus (A1634)
Serial Number: [redacted]
iOS version: 11.2.6

Approx. 1123 hrs: I started the examination of the Apple iPhone with assigned lab # 18-82449-cp-1. The phone was PIN locked (6 digit PIN). Rather than risking a possible device wipe due to unsuccessful PIN entries, I returned the phone to Det. Griggs at 1625 hrs. Det. Griggs later advised that this phone would be sent to Cellebrite CAIS for PIN determination.

07/10/18, 1311 hrs: Det. Griggs brought the phone back to the SPD Digital Forensics Unit lab. The phone was in a shipping box with an encrypted hard drive provided by Cellebrite CAIS. It was decided that the California State Department of Justice agents would examine the phone. Brian Cardwell from CA DOJ arrived at the SPD DFU lab.

I made two forensic copies of the contents of the encrypted hard drive (after entering the decryption PIN) provided by Cellebrite (at 1413 hrs and 1430 hrs) using Forensic Copy ver. 1.0. One of these forensic copies was provided to Brian Cardwell. I compared the MD5 hash values of the original download file with the one I provided to Brian Cardwell at 1455 hrs. Both MD5 hash values matched.

The download file provided by Cellebrite could be used to generate a Cellebrite report via Physical Analyzer software. CA DOJ was tasked with conducting the full cell phone examination and generating the report.

07/13/18, approx. 1505 hrs: I booked the phone, encrypted hard drive, and shipping box/shipping box contents into evidence at HOJ.

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**
Author: **505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324**
Subject: **HOLD ALL EVIDENCE**
Related date/time: **Aug-23-2018 (Thu.) 1324**

Hold all evidence.
There is a Litigation hold on this case - GAU Litigation Hold 18-005.

Do not release/dispose of any evidence without the case being concluded, authorization from the assigned Investigator and authorization from the City Attorney's office.

KK6324

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4345 - TATENKO, DANIEL 0959** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 210** by: **4345 - TATENKO, DANIEL 0959**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2328**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4345 - TATENKO, DANIEL 0959**
Subject: **TATENKO #959**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2320**

On 03/18/2018, at approximately 2129 hours, I, Ofc Tatenko #959 was dispatched to [redacted] 29th ST to assist an officer who requested emergency assistance. I arrived on scene at approximately 2140 hours and observed the following in summary.

I contacted Sgt. Morris #3120 when I arrived on scene. Sgt. Morris assigned me to Ofc Robinet #520 for peer support reasons.

I was transported to JERPF with Ofc Robinet #520 in Sgt. Parks vehicle where we were relieaved by peer support.

Follow Up Report # SA 2 - NOT COMPLETED

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670** Rank: **DETECTIVE**
Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 210** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Report due on: **Feb-17-2020 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Oct-23-2018 (Tue.) 1436**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **No**

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **STEPHON CLARK CELL PHONE SUMMARY**
Reference Number:

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

On 7-10-18 Detective SGT Kinney received Stephon Clark's cell phone, and an encrypted download from Cellebrite. I delivered the phone to SPD Digital Forensic Unit (DFU) Detective Shim for examination. DOJ Special Agent Supervisor (SAS) Mike Sparks and Special Agent (SA) Brian Cardwell responded to the SPD DFU to conduct an independent examination of the phone. SAS Sparks and SA Cardwell conducted an additional download of the phone itself, while Detective Shim used the download provided by Cellebrite to generate the content report from the phone. The redundant examination of the phone was done to ensure accuracy.

On 7-11-18 at about 1400 HRS I began examining the download from Stephon Clark's cell phone. The phone report shows normal use from December of 2017 through March 20, 2018. There are a few images and videos from 2012, 2013, and 2016, however the lack of any call logs, messages, or internet usage may suggest that these items were saved to the phone from another device, or "backup". The phone appears to have been used with WIFI internet access until 1-26-18, when over 900 contacts were added (at the same time-most likely downloaded as a backup from another device or "cloud"). The call log and text activity begin on 1-27-18.

The information in the phone between 1-27-18 and 3-16-18 appears to be normal phone and internet use including [redacted], shopping, video games, social media (etc). On 3-14-18 Clark made an internet search, "[redacted]".

The information below was screen captured and represents a chronological summary of the relevant information on Clark's phone from 3-16-18 leading up to the shooting on 3-18-18. The summary below DOES NOT include all calls and messages and logs (etc). For the exact details please refer to the PDF Cellebrite report.

3-16-18.

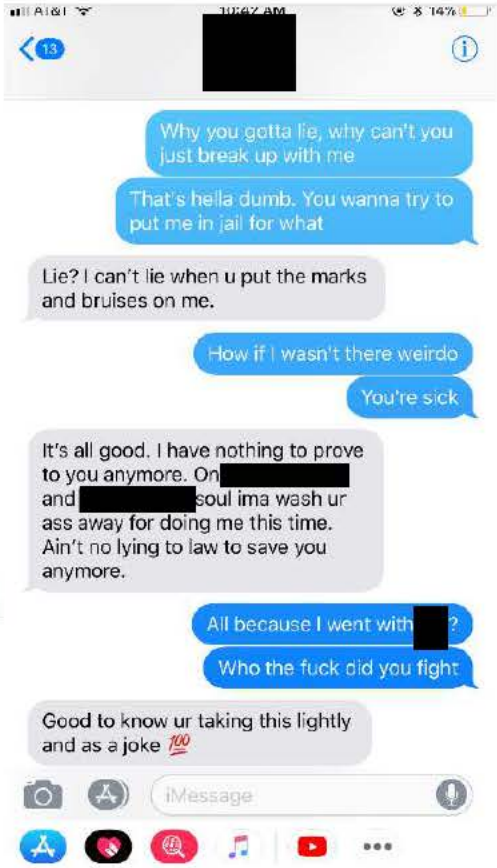
2352 HRS. 18-80545. The domestic violence call for service from [redacted] was received by the communications center. The caller reported [redacted] said the incident was 15 minutes prior.

Between 3-16-18 at 2352 HRS and 1223 HRS on 3-17-18, Clark placed **76** outgoing calls to [redacted]. On some of those calls Clark blocked his caller ID, by dialing "*67" and then the number. It appears that none of the calls were connected for more than a few seconds.

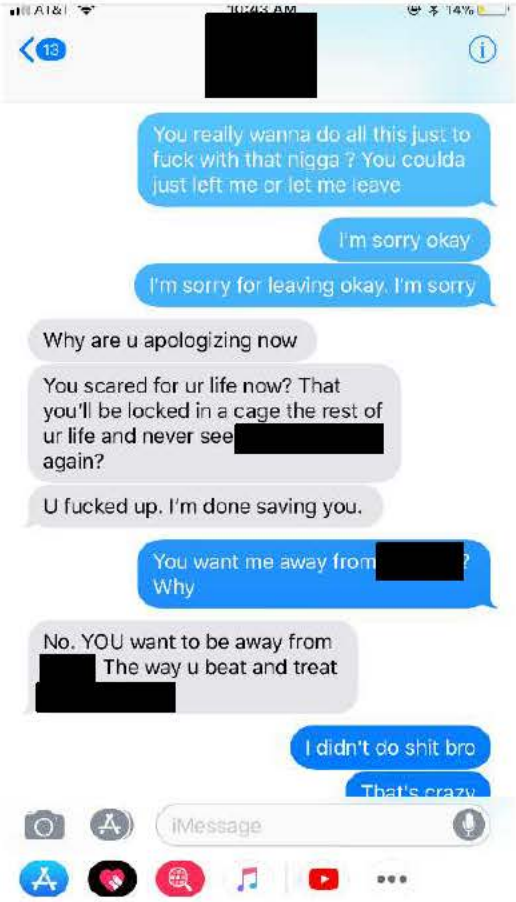
CELL PHONE SUMMARY

3-17-18.

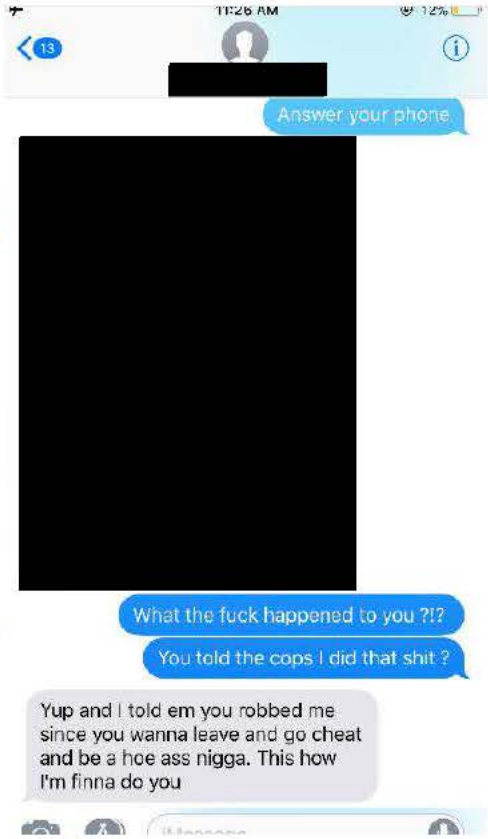
Within Clark's phone were several images that appear to be "screen captures" of a text message conversation between Clark and [redacted]. The texts do not appear in the logical cellphone report (like most of the data below). The screen captures appear as follows:



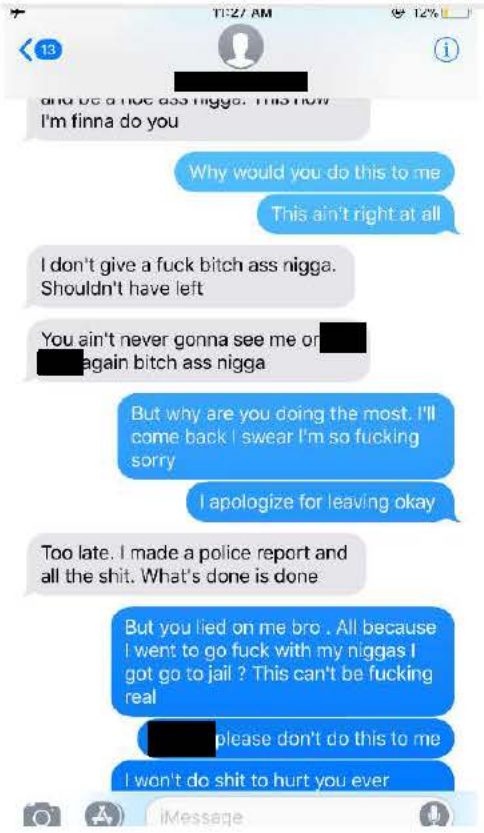
CELL PHONE SUMMARY



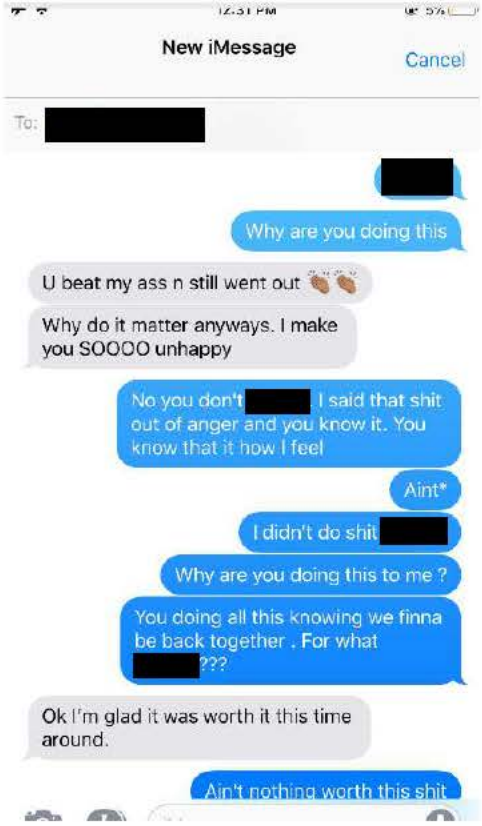
CELL PHONE SUMMARY



CELL PHONE SUMMARY



CELL PHONE SUMMARY



CELL PHONE SUMMARY

The messages below were copied directly from the Cellebrite PDF report. The screen capture above picks up in the text string below with "why are you doing this". At 1223 HRS on 3-17-18:

3190	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:23(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Why are you doing this
3191	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 12:26(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Why do it matter anyways. I make you SOOOO unhappy
3192	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:26(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	No you don't [redacted] I said that shit out of anger and you know it. You know that it how I feel
3193	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:27(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Aint*
3194	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:27(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I didn't do shit [redacted]
3195	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:27(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Why are you doing this to me ?
3196	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:28(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You doing all this knowing we finna be back together . For what [redacted] ???
3197	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 12:28(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Ok I'm glad it was worth it this time around.
3198	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:28(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Ain't nothing worth this shit
3199	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:28(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You know it
3200	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 12:28(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	No bitch I'm pressing charges on yo ass. They're already putting a warrant out for you. You think I'm finna sit here and save you this time around? Fuck no
3201	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:29(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Why would you do me like that
3202	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 12:29(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I been told you I was done with the bullshit. But now u gonna really find out.
3203	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:29(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	All because I wanted to leave tho ?
3204	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:29(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	That's fucked up
3205	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:30(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	This ain't right
3206	Call Log	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:32(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:04
3207	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:39(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Thanks
3208	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 12:39(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You successfully let me know you don't love me.

On 3-17-18 at 1301 HRS Clark began searching for "Sacramento district attorney" via the internet.

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

3209	Searched Items	3/17/2018 13:01(UTC-7)		sacramento district attorney
3210	Web History	3/17/2018 13:01(UTC-7)		sacramento district attorney - Google Search
3211	Searched Items	3/17/2018 13:01(UTC-7)		sacramento district attorney
3212	Web History	3/17/2018 13:01(UTC-7)		sacramento district attorney - Google Search
3213	Searched Items	3/17/2018 13:01(UTC-7)		sacramento district attorney
3214	Web History	3/17/2018 13:02(UTC-7)		Sacramento County District Attorney - Home

At 1314 HRS Clark attempted to call [redacted] once again. The call appears to have lasted 4 seconds. Clark then sent an outgoing audio file (unknown contents and destination).

1336 HRS:

3219	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 13:36(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Please don't do this
3221	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 13:38(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	U didn't listen to me when I was begging you not to beat me . Smh but now it's please don't do this. Been told you I was giving up
3228	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:01(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	What the fuck are you talking about ? You doing all this knowing we finna be back together ! Why ?
3229	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:01(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	We're inseparable and you know
3230	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:02(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	I just know, you know you made a mistake taking shit this far

At 1401 HRS Clark text messaged Probation Officer Sharma:

3232	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:04(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Officer Sharma ?

At 1406 and 1407 HRS Clark's web history shows he was at the "Sacramento DA: Domestic Violence" and Sacramento DA: Resources" websites. At 1436 HRS the text conversation with [redacted] continued:

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

3240	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 14:36(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	
3241	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 14:36(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Don't be scared now.
3242	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:37(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	This is crazy
3243	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 14:38(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	U shoulda left when everyone was telling u too. Now look what u got urself into. But you swear up n down u love me. This ain't love
3244	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:40(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	I do love you
3245	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:40(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Just why you gotta do all this
3246	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:40(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	I didn't even do shit to deserve this
3247	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 14:41(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	You just answered ur question.
3248	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 14:42(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	What

At 1455 HRS Clark entered the following "note" into his phone:

My name is Stephon Clark. This email is regarding an incident that happened on the night of March 16th, 2018. I'm not one hundred percent sure there was a report made but that is what [redacted] has told me and I'm really innocent and I want to defend myself without incarceration. I say this because [redacted] and I have had a domestic dispute before that resulted in a misdemeanor corporal injury [redacted] and we have a "Peace Order" for that case. From my understanding, of she so much as calls from a verbal argument, I can be violated and in this case she admits to harming herself in the attachments which are text messages from her today, March 17th, 2018. She has told me that she told the police that I harmed her and I wasn't even present. I also have a group of friend that can verify my whereabouts.

The dispute started because she didn't want to go out with me and my friends because my friend was bringing a couple of girls and [redacted] had a problem with that so she said she didn't want to go anymore. I went out with my friends anyways and left while she was at home. She was upset that I was getting dressed and told me, "I'm going to wash your ass this time". I ignored it and left anyways. She called me and said I wasn't allowed back home and she was calling the cops so I stayed the night out. The next morning, I get all of these texts from her telling me that she called the cops and made a police report and all of this.

Once again, I'm not sure if she really made this fake report but She's done this before so I'm pretty scared I'm going to be put in jail.

[redacted] told me she made a police report against me claiming I hit her and stole from her, this is not the first time she's called the police on me and lied on me about multiple things. [redacted] has even been there on a couple offs incidents when she called the police on me lying all because I made a video of her and [redacted] told the cops the truth and they let me go minutes later. Im not sure if there was a report filed but that is what she's telling me so here is some proof of my innocence . I'm sure you guys have proof that this is her cell number in the messages in my attachments. Thank you so much.

Feel free to contact me in regards to this matter.

Stephon Clark
#[redacted]
@[redacted]
[redacted]
#[redacted]

At 1501 HRS all 913 of the contacts in Clark's phone were saved to the phone (again).

At 1524 HRS Clark made an outgoing call to [redacted]. This number belongs to [redacted] ([redacted]), who is Clark's [redacted]. This call lasted 19 minutes and 13 seconds. At 1544 HRS Clark received an incoming call from [redacted] that lasted 6 minutes and 30 seconds.

At 1717 HRS Clark's web history shows he accessed the Sacramento Police online reporting system and the "narrative" page.

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

At 1726 HRS Clark sent a message to Probation Officer Sharma:

4247	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 17:26(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I have to talk to you. It's urgent

At 1859 HRS the text conversation with [redacted] resumed:

4259	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 18:58(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I miss you guys already I can't do this . What do you want me to do to make shot right again ?
4260	Call Log	Outgoing	3/17/2018 18:59(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:02

At 1938 HRS Clark placed two outgoing and then received an incoming call from [redacted] [redacted] The incoming call lasted 3:15 minutes. The texts with [redacted] resumed:

4269	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 19:57(UTC-7)	From: (714) [redacted]	Now u wanna make it right. When it's too late. After you done beat my ass called me all types of faggots bitches, a liar a cheater all this extra shit. Miss me with this fake shit. I'm already knowing you'll tell me anything to make me not testify against you and I'm not falling for it no more. This is what you chose.
4270	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 19:59(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	On God that ain't what it is . You know I genuinely love you and [redacted] This isn't our end baby
4271	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:00(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Ok
4272	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:00(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	How you finna tell me I don't miss you ?
4273	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:00(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You know I do. I wanna cuddle
4274	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:00(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Can I come home please
4275	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:01(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Let me make shit right please
4276	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:03(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Lol
4277	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	U beat my cos u wanted to go out with ur friend SOO bad. And you're so miserable w me. But now u wanna come "home".
4278	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Where was ur head at when I was begging you to make shit right last night

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

4279	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	
4280	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	What the fuck are you talking about
4281	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:06(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Why we can't make shit right ? You knew I wasn't going to fucking leave [redacted]
4282	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:06(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You knew
4283	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:06(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	So why you take this shit this far

4288	Call Log	Outgoing			3/17/2018 20:24(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:03
4289	Instant Messages	Outgoing			3/17/2018 20:26(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	[redacted]

Between 2009 HRS and 2048 HRS Clark placed 9 calls to [redacted] ([redacted] The last call lasted 28 seconds. The texts with [redacted] continued:

4295	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:48(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I tried but there was no hearing me out. You rather beat my ass to get ur way. You took [redacted] and started going for ur shit, but I knew u wasn't gone leave. And if u didn't leave no telling what else you would have done to me. My face is already fucked up.
4296	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:49(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I didn't take shit from you and I didn't hit you [redacted]
4297	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:49(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Stop saying that shit
4298	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:50(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You contradict urself in all these messages.
4299	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:51(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Are you really done with me [redacted]?
4300	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 20:55(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Have that same energy you did with me last night in the court room.
4301	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 20:56(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Yes or no [redacted]

At 2059 HRS, Clark began researching suicide. The following rows labeled "searched items" which depicts the words Clark typed into the search engine. The rows labeled "Web history" depict the website Clark visited as a result of his searches:

4302	Searched Items	3/17/2018 20:59(UTC-7)		how much bleach can i drink before i die
4303	Web History	3/17/2018 20:59(UTC-7)		how much bleach can i drink before i die - Google Search
4304	Searched Items	3/17/2018 20:59(UTC-7)		how much bleach can i drink before i die

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

4305	Web History	3/17/2018 20:59(UTC-7)		How long would it actually take to die after drinking bleach? - NoStupidQuestions
4306	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:02(UTC-7)		easiest ways to kill yourself
4307	Web History	3/17/2018 21:02(UTC-7)		easiest ways to kill yourself - Google Search
4308	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:02(UTC-7)		easiest ways to kill yourself
4309	Web History	3/17/2018 21:02(UTC-7)		What is the quickest and easiest way to kill yourself? - Quora
4310	Web History	3/17/2018 21:02(UTC-7)		What is the quickest and easiest way to kill yourself? - Quora

At 2103 HRS, [redacted] responded to Clark's last questions **(lines 4299,4301) above:**

4311	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:03(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Yes

Clark continued his research on suicide:

4312	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:03(UTC-7)		whats carbon monoxide
4313	Web History	3/17/2018 21:03(UTC-7)		whats carbon monoxide - Google Search
4314	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:03(UTC-7)		whats carbon monoxide
4315	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:05(UTC-7)		what makes carbon monoxide
4316	Web History	3/17/2018 21:05(UTC-7)		what makes carbon monoxide - Google Search
4317	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:05(UTC-7)		what makes carbon monoxide
4318	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:07(UTC-7)		what pills can you die from
4319	Web History	3/17/2018 21:07(UTC-7)		what pills can you die from - Google Search
4320	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:07(UTC-7)		what pills can you die from
4321	Web History	3/17/2018 21:07(UTC-7)		5 common, over-the-counter medicines that could kill you if you take too much - News 5 Cleveland
4322	Web History	3/17/2018 21:08(UTC-7)		Most Commonly Overdosed Drugs |

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

At 2110 HRS Clark text messaged multiple people requesting Xanax or Valium:

4323	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:10(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Who got Xans ?
4324	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:10(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Or Valium
4325	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:11(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Who got Xans ?
4326	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:11(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Ro
4327	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:11(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Who had those Xans ? I need some
4328	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:11(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	6 a pop yellows
4329	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:11(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	They real ?
4330	Call Log	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:12(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:01:11
4331	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:13(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Shit [redacted] only had a couple but I can find out
4332	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:16(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Oxy ?

At 2117 HRS Clark continued his research on suicide:

4333	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:17(UTC-7)		Oxycodone kills you ?
4334	Web History	3/17/2018 21:17(UTC-7)		Oxycodone kills you ? - Google Search
4335	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:17(UTC-7)		Oxycodone kills you ?
4336	Web History	3/17/2018 21:17(UTC-7)		Oxycodone kills you ? - Google Search
4337	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:17(UTC-7)		Oxycodone kills you ?
4338	Web History	3/17/2018 21:17(UTC-7)		Oxycodone overdose: How much amount of oxycodone to OD?
4339	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:18(UTC-7)		how many xanax can kill you
4340	Web History	3/17/2018 21:18(UTC-7)		how many xanax can kill you - Google Search
4341	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:18(UTC-7)		how many xanax can kill you

4344	Web History	3/17/2018 21:20(UTC-7)		If I will take 30 tablets of xanax, what are the side effects?

At 2118 HRS Clark received an incoming call from [redacted]. The call lasted 58 seconds. He then sent text messages to the same number with his address while continuing his research:

4342	Call Log	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:18(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	00:00:58
4347	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:22(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	[redacted]

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

4354	Web History	3/17/2018 21:24(UTC-7)		Xanax and Alcohol: A Combination that Could Kill

4355	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:28(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	[redacted]
4356	Call Log	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:28(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:09

4358	Web History	3/17/2018 21:29(UTC-7)		How much Xanax will it take to reliably kill you? - Quora

4360	Web History	3/17/2018 21:31(UTC-7)		What are the benefits of taking Xanax? - Quora

4381	Web History	3/17/2018 21:33(UTC-7)		What are the benefits of taking Xanax? - Quora
4382	Web History	3/17/2018 21:33(UTC-7)		What are the benefits of taking Xanax? - Quora

4401	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:38(UTC-7)		yellow xanax bars mg
4402	Web History	3/17/2018 21:38(UTC-7)		yellow xanax bars mg - Google Search
4403	Searched Items	3/17/2018 21:38(UTC-7)		yellow xanax bars mg
4404	Web History	3/17/2018 21:39(UTC-7)		Xanax (Alprazolam) Drug Information: Description, User Reviews, Drug Side Effects, Interactions - Prescribing Information at RxList
4405	Web History	3/17/2018 21:40(UTC-7)		Xanax (Alprazolam) Drug Information: Description, User Reviews, Drug Side Effects, Interactions - Prescribing Information at RxList
4406	Web History	3/17/2018 21:40(UTC-7)		Xanax (Alprazolam) Drug Information: Description, User Reviews, Drug Side Effects, Interactions - Prescribing Information at RxList

At 2145 HRS, the person using the [redacted] number exchanged calls with Clark and then sent him a text message, apparently as he arrived at Clark's house.

4407	Call Log	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:45(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	00:00:03
4408	Call Log	Outgoing	3/17/2018 21:46(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:01
4409	Call Log	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:46(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	00:00:00
4410	SMS Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 21:46(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	Im here

Continued on the next page:

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

At 2203 HRS Clark asked [redacted] if she wanted him to kill himself:

4413	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 22:03(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You want me to kill myself ?
4414	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 22:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	[redacted]
4415	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 22:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I'm not playin, don't do this

Clark then took the following photo with his phone and sent it to [redacted]:

The text messages continued:

4419	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/17/2018 22:08(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Let's fix [redacted] or I'm taking all of these
4421	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 22:11(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Do it idgaf
4422	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/17/2018 22:12(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	I knew u was gone blow my money on drugs anyways.

(translation of "idgaf" is "I don't give a fuck")

Clark then searched for information specific to the "R039" printed on the pills in the photo above:

4423	Searched Items	3/17/2018 22:13(UTC-7)		yellow xanax ro39
4424	Web History	3/17/2018 22:13(UTC-7)		yellow xanax ro39 - Google Search
4425	Searched Items	3/17/2018 22:13(UTC-7)		yellow xanax ro39
4426	Web History	3/17/2018 22:13(UTC-7)		R O 39 Yellow - Pill Identification Wizard | Drugs.com

Between 2347 HRS and 0003 HRS on 3-18-17, Clark placed 19 outgoing calls to [redacted] [redacted] It does not appear any of these calls were answered.

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

3-18-17.

At 1418 HRS Clark sent a text message to 530-537-4435:

4462	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 14:18(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To:	Ow many more bars you got ?

At 1421 HRS, more research was conducted:

4467	Web History	3/18/2018 14:21(UTC-7)		Pill Identification Wizard | Drugs.com
4468	Searched Items	3/18/2018 14:21(UTC-7)		how many yellow xanax bars can i take
4469	Web History	3/18/2018 14:21(UTC-7)		how many yellow xanax bars can i take - Google Search
4470	Searched Items	3/18/2018 14:21(UTC-7)		how many yellow xanax bars can i take

At 1455 HRS Clark sent messages again requesting Xanax. Two of those messages were to the same [redacted] number that Clark had contacted the previous evening:

4475	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 14:55(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I need more
4476	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 14:55(UTC-7)	From: To:	I need you to pull back up
4477	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 14:58(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Ok hold on [redacted]
4478	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 14:58(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	[redacted]
4479	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 14:59(UTC-7)	From	Yours and his
4480	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 14:59(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Mine
4481	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 14:59(UTC-7)	From	I need all Xans bitch
4482	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 14:59(UTC-7)	From	Yours and his
4483	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 14:59(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Ok

At 1649 HRS Clark made two more short outgoing calls to [redacted]:

4508	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 16:49(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:02
4509	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 16:49(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:05

At 1607 HRS Clark began conversing with [redacted]" at [redacted]. One of those calls was nearly 12 minutes. "[redacted]" was later identified as [redacted]. Note the texts following the 12-minute phone call.

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

4510	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 16:50(UTC-7)	To [redacted]	00:11:52
4511	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:02(UTC-7)	To [redacted]	00:00:00
4512	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:02(UTC-7)	To [redacted]	00:00:00
4513	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:02(UTC-7)	To [redacted]	00:00:00
4514	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:03(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	We need a conversation. We need you figure this out

In the mist of this conversation, Clark dialed [redacted] [redacted]'s phone with a "*67" first (Caller ID blocking):

4515	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:04(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:08
4516	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 17:05(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	We don't need a conversation, I don't want nothing to do with you
4517	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:05(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	Baby I made a mistake posing you bro my bm
4518	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:05(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:00
4519	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:06(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:00
4520	Call Log	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:06(UTC-7)	To: [redacted]	00:00:00
4521	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:07(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	[redacted]
4522	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:07(UTC-7)	From [redacted]	[redacted]ust here me out

At 1739 HRS Clark sent text messages asking for weed and "bars":

4559	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:39(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Sell me some weed
4560	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 17:40(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	I'm running around how [redacted]
4561	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 17:40(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Much
4562	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 17:48(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	You got bars ?

4573	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 18:48(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Bars ?
4574	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 18:49(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Bro no

4578	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 19:02(UTC-7)	From: To: [redacted]	Anymore

Continued on the next page:

CELL PHONE SUMMARY

The last messages on Clark's phone are **below. Note the text from** [redacted] that reads, "After [redacted] goes to sleep". [redacted]' son's name is [redacted]. Clark's last messages are **as follows:**

4580	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 19:20(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Miss you dick
4581	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 19:25(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Lmk when I can play with [redacted]s you again
4582	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 19:36(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Home
4583	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 19:55(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Uber here no swap
4584	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:05(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	After [redacted] goes to sleep
4585	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 20:07(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	Baby
4586	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:07(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Am I blocked my messages aren't going through
4587	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 20:07(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	You blocked me ?
4588	Instant Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:08(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Hello
4589	Wireless Network: Location (2)		3/18/2018 20:08(UTC-7)	[redacted]	SSId: xfinitywifi BSSId: [redacted]
4590	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 20:08(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	[redacted]
4591	Instant Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 20:08(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Wya
4592	SMS Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:08(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	You not getting my replies cause I'm blocked
4593	Locations		3/18/2018 20:09(UTC-7)		[redacted] com.apple.locationd.bundle-/System/Library/LocationBundles/CarDNDLocationServices.bundle **Location info:** [redacted]
4594	SMS Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:15(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	Home I said I'd come after [redacted] went to sleep my mom about to leave
4595	SMS Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:15(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	Wth
4596	SMS Messages	Incoming	3/18/2018 20:15(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	My messages aren't going through
4597	SMS Messages	Outgoing	3/18/2018 20:15(UTC-7)	From: [redacted] To: [redacted]	Come now then .

At 2016 HRS, Clark's phone connected to a wireless network called [redacted]."

4598	Wireless Network: Location	3/18/2018 20:16(UTC-7)		SSId: Thompson BSSId: [redacted]

The officer involved shooting occurred on 3-18-18 at about 2126 HRS.

The next line from Clark's phone "timeline" is dated 3-20-18.

4599	SMS Messages	Incoming	3/20/2018 12:53(UTC-7)	From: [redacted]	Zoe call me asap

END OF SUMMARY.

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **INCIDENT SUMMARY**
Reference Number:

Incident Summary
2018-082449
SPD Officer Involved Shooting
[redacted] 29th Street
3-18-18

Please direct any inquiries to Detective J. Griggs at 916-808-0688 or JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG

The following is a summary of the Officer involved shooting that occurred on 3-18-18 at [redacted] 29th Street in Sacramento. The property tag numbers noted correspond with the attached digital evidence inventory.

On 3-18-2018, at 2110 HRS [redacted] called 911 and reported a male subject had broken the windows on two of his vehicles and was hiding in a backyard at [redacted] 29th Street in Sacramento. [redacted] described the subject as a male in a black hooded sweatshirt, wearing pants with a white stripe or dot design. [redacted] reported he could hear the subject jiggling a fence and dogs were barking. The residence where [redacted] last saw Clark is three houses north of where the shooting took place. A transcript of the 911 call is included within the report. The 911 call audio recording is booked under PR #989927-018.

At 2112 HRS the patrol call for service was broadcast over SPD radio to district patrol units. The information relayed over the radio included details of the 921 (Car Clout) at [redacted] 29th Street, a male subject who had broken some car windows and was hiding in the backyard at that address. The dispatcher indicated the complainant still had a visual of the suspect and the call was pending in district 5A.

At 2113 HRS the Sacramento County Sheriff's (SSD) helicopter, STAR, advised on the police radio they would assist, and they were on route to the area of [redacted] 29th Street.

At 2117 HRS Officer Robinet (1C54) and Officer Mercadal (1C57) were dispatched to the call for service.

STAR arrived overhead the scene at 2118 HRS, just ahead of Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal, who also arrived at 2118 HRS. The observer inside STAR was Deputy Gomez.

Both Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal were wearing department issued body cameras. Both body-worn cameras (BWC) were manually activated at 2118 HRS, as the pair contacted [redacted] The BWC videos are booked under PR# 989927-019.

The body worn camera videos show Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinet contacting [redacted] who directed them to [redacted] 29th Street where the suspect was last seen. Officer Robinet conversed over the police radio with STAR, coordinating the area check for the suspect. Officer Robinet and Mercadal made contact with the resident at [redacted] 29th Street and checked their backyard for the suspect. They did not locate anyone. While in the backyard at [redacted] 29th Street Officer Robinet's "Tac" light (the flash light attached to his handgun) stopped functioning. He switched to a handheld flashlight.

At 2125 HRS, after orbiting for approximately 7 minutes, Deputy Gomez broadcasted over the radio (from STAR) that there was a subject in a backyard two houses south of Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal's location. Deputy Gomez broadcasted that the subject was picking up a

tool bar and trying to break the window at that residence. Deputy Gomez activated the helicopter's video recording equipment when he observed Clark attempting to break the window. Deputy Gomez then broadcasted that the suspect had broken the window (at [redacted] 29th Street) and was running south. Recorded video from SSD STAR shows Clark moving south and jumping over a fence from [redacted] 29th Street into the rear yard at [redacted] 29th Street. The video from STAR is booked under PR #989927-020.

Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal, who were still near the front yard of [redacted] 29th Street, began running south along 29th Street, towards the residence that Deputy Gomez was describing.

Officer Robinet ran to an area on 29th Street two houses south of [redacted], while Officer Mercadal ran to the area just south of [redacted] 29th Street.

As Deputy Gomez described where Clark was, Officer Mercadal spotted him on the north side of [redacted] 29th Street. Officer Mercadal told Officer Robinet, "Over here Jared". Officer Mercadal then yelled commands to Clark to, "Show me your hands!" and "Stop!" Clark fled westbound into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street and then around the house to the south, out of the Officers' view.

The video from STAR shows Clark running west into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. Clark traveled out of view from the helicopter, beneath an exterior patio cover. The video shows the officers arriving to the northwest corner of the house, briefly entering the backyard, then retreating a few feet behind the north side of the house (looking south). Because of the helicopter's continuous circular orbit, Clark was next seen on the helicopter video as he was moving northbound along the west side of the residence, towards the officers' position. At that time, gunshots from both officers' handguns are visible.

As Officer Mercadal began to turn the corner into the backyard, prior to retreating, his body camera shows Clark in a standing position toward the south end of the backyard in an area beneath the exterior overhang. It appears Clark is facing north, towards Officer Mercadal. Officer Mercadal is heard yelling, "Show me your hands!" and "Gun!" Clark can be heard responding, "Fuck you." Officer Mercadal retreated towards the corner of the residence and is heard again saying, "Show me your hands!" and "Gun, gun, gun!" Clark's distinctive pants (black with white stripes) are briefly visible as he moved toward the officers, along the west side of the residence. Shots were then fired from both officers.

Officer Robinet's body worn camera captured nearly the same audio and video, but from a slightly different perspective then Officer Mercadal's camera. A frame-by-frame analysis of Officer Robinet's video shows a flash of light coming from near the area Clark was standing. The flash of light only lasts a moment (we do not have the ability to test its actual duration, only to observe the flash lasted for one frame of the video). The flash of light occurs shortly before the gunshots.

Clark fell in an area of the backyard just north of a picnic table on a concrete patio, south of the lawn area. Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal held their position at the northwest corner of the residence until additional officers arrived. Once more officers arrived they formed a contact team to safely approach Clark and provide medical aid until Sacramento Fire Engine 16 and Medic 57 arrived. Clark was pronounced deceased on scene.

The amount of time that elapsed between when Deputy Gomez first broadcasted that the subject was in a backyard and the "shots fired" broadcast was about 1 minute and 29 seconds.

The amount of time that elapsed between when Officer Mercadal first spotted Clark and said, "over here Jared" to the time of shots fired was about 30 seconds.

The amount of time that elapsed between when Officer Mercadal made it past the northwest corner of the residence to the time when the first shot was fired was about 6 seconds.

SCENE

The scene at [redacted] 29th Street and the surrounding houses was secured as responding Officers arrived.

No firearm was located on the scene during the subsequent investigation. An Apple iPhone was located on the ground near where Clark fell.

The scene was photographed, videotaped, measured, and diagramed by SPD CSI and personnel from the Sacramento County Crime Lab (SCCL). In addition, several 3-D scans were completed of the rear yard area of [redacted] 29th Street. The 3-D Scans are available in the SCCL report as well as under PR# 989927-021. A residential surveillance video system was located at [redacted] 29th St.

The image below shows an overview of the relevant scene locations from this incident:

[redacted]

The image below shows [redacted] 29th Street in the center, as viewed from above and to the west (looking east):

The image below depicts the rear yard at [redacted] 29th Street. The camera person is positioned at the north end showing the perspective pointing south. The orange and green cones mark the approximate positions of Officer Robinet and Mercadal at the time of the shooting:

The next two images show the approximate distance between the corner of the house and the concrete patio (16'), and the distance between the edge of the patio and the sliding glass door (15'). The width of the entire house was measured at about 47':

The image below depicts Clark's position as Officer Mercadal first rounded the corner into the backyard:

The next image is taken facing north, from the approximate position that Clark appears to be in the image shown above:

The images (2) below show Clark's approximate position just prior to the shots being fired:

SURVIELLENCE VIDEO AND NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS

Surveillance video was collected from [redacted] 29th Street and is booked as PR #989265-001. The camera is affixed to the residence and is pointed (generally) in a southwest direction. The recorded video shows 29th Street and the front yard area of [redacted] 29th Street in the distance. Recorded video from this system shows Clark entering the front yard at [redacted] 29th Street and approaching the backyard fence on the north side of the residence at 2104 HRS. Clark appears to go over the fence on the north side of [redacted] 29th Street (the image is poor quality). The image is not close enough or clear enough to identify anyone or to identify clothing. Clark is last seen on the video at about 2107 HRS. The below image is a screen capture of the video for reference:

Recorded video was obtained from traffic cameras at Meadowview and Detroit, Meadowview and 24th Street, and a Police Observation Device (POD) at Meadowview and Detroit. None of the video obtained from these locations showed any relevant evidence.

An extensive canvass of the area was completed on 3-18-18 and 3-19-19, as well as in the coming weeks and months to follow. No relevant witnesses were contacted.

VEHICLES

[redacted]s Ford Explorers had been parked on the east side of 29th Street. Both sustained broken windows on the driver's (street) side.

A tan colored Toyota Camry @[redacted] was parked on the west side of 29th Street just north of [redacted]29th Street. The Camry also sustained a broken front passenger side window. The owner of the Camry is [redacted]

The image below shows the location of the vehicles in relation to the scene:

CITIZEN STATEMENTS

[redacted] PR#989927-006.

[redacted]s Clark's [redacted] She was contacted on 3-20-18 by telephone. [redacted] stated that Clark had tried to call and FaceTime (video chat) her at about 1700 HRS on 3-18-2018, but she had missed his call. [redacted] stated she had not talked with Clark since the police were dispatched to her house on Friday evening (3-16-2018). She said that the cell phone Clark had at the time of the shooting belonged to her. She provided that phone number as [redacted] She denied knowledge of the passcode to the phone. [redacted] stated that Clark had exchanged text messages with her. [redacted] agreed to come to SPD headquarters for an interview between 1700 HRS and 1800 HRS on 3-20-2018. [redacted] did not arrive to her scheduled interview. The next morning [redacted] gave interviews to television and radio stations.

Over the course of the next several months DOJ SAS Dewar and SA Brass attempted (several times) to schedule a follow up interview with [redacted] via her attorney. To date, no further interview with [redacted] has been conducted.

[redacted] 29th Street. PR# 989927-001.

[redacted] was contacted originally on 3-18-18 by Officer Lundgren and then again by Detective Krutz on 3-19-18.

[redacted] told Officer Lundgren he was lying in bed and heard someone beating on his bedroom window. He thought the person was trying to break his window. [redacted] then heard someone trying to call his name from the backyard: "[redacted]". [redacted] said he saw flashlights shining through the window and called the police.

[redacted] told Detective Krutz that he'd heard knocking on the window and then he heard 3 or 4 shots. He said that was all that happened, and he didn't remember anything else.

[redacted] 29th Street. PR989127-001.

[redacted] was contacted originally on 3-18-18 by Officer Lundgren and then again by Detective Krutz and Detective Hunkapiller on 3-19-18.

[redacted] stated that she was sitting in the den on her computer. Her [redacted] was asleep on the couch in the living room. All of a sudden, she heard four shots. She thought it might have been fireworks. [redacted] grabbed her [redacted] and laid on the floor. She did not hear any yelling or anything else.

Additional interviews with [redacted] and [redacted] were conducted by CA DOJ Special Agents Trevor Dewar and Terrence Brass on 6-5-2018. The interviews were audio recorded and are booked under PR # 989927-17.

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] 29th Street. PR# 988840-001.

[redacted] was interviewed on 3-19-18 at SPD headquarters by Detective Ayers. The interview was video recorded and booked into evidence under PR# 988840-001.

The following is a portion of [redacted]s interview:

Earlier this evening, I was sitting in my trailer watching TV when I heard a bang. The noise sounded like it was far away, so I didn't really pay that much attention to it. Plus, I have a monitor on the trailer that looks out westbound on 29th Street. I have the camera to watch my truck (referring to the white Ford Explorer that had the driver's side window broken out parked on the east side of 29th Street) because I have all my tools inside of it. The camera doesn't record. I wish that it did, but I just have a live feed on it.

Like I said, I didn't see anything on the monitor and just continued to watch TV. About a minute or so later, I heard another bang which sounded really close to my trailer. I looked at my monitor and I saw someone standing by my vehicle. I opened my trailer door and exited just outside my trailer and saw a guy just standing there on the driver's side of my vehicle just staring at me. I tola[redacted]to hand me my gun. I really didn't have a gun, but I said it loud enough so that the guy could hear me and would hopefully scare the guy off. He didn't move. He just stood there looking at me.

I went back into my trailer and grabbed my baseball bat and walked out toward my truck telling the guy to get away from my car. The guy then ran off across the street (referring to the west side of 29th Street) and headed north. I think he ran and hid behind the garage over at [redacted] 29th Street (pointed out [redacted]29th Street on a Google overview map that was shown to him.) I followed him and got to the house he was at and he took off and jumped the fence of that same house. I walked across the street and called 911.

I stood there and saw the helicopter fly over and then a couple of police cars came from Meadowview Road. I flagged down the officers and directed them to the backyard of the house the guy jumped the fence into (referring to [redacted]29th Street). After the cops went towards the backyard, I walked back to my trailer.

I was back inside my trailer and saw on my monitor the two (2) officers running back southbound and must have went into another backyard, because I went outside of my trailer just after that and didn't see the officers anymore. I then heard some yelling from what I believe was from the officers, but I couldn't make out what they were saying. I did hear one officer say, "Police! Stop!" just before I heard the gunshots.
If I had to describe the guy that I saw standing by my vehicle, I would say that he might be a black guy? I couldn't really see his face. I saw that the guy was wearing a black hoodie that was up on his head, possibly had red writing on the back of the hooded sweatshirt and he was wearing black pants that had white on it. I didn't see anything in his hands when he was

standing there by my vehicle or when he took off across the street. I don't know what if anything he used to smash out my car window.

[redacted] 29th Street. PR# 989127-001.

The residence directly north of the OIS scene is where Clark was observed breaking the rear sliding glass door. That location is [redacted] 29th St. The resident, 89-year-old [redacted] was interviewed by Detective Krutz on 3-19-18. He stated he was watching television when someone broke his sliding glass door. He did not see or hear anything further (including gunshots).

[redacted] PR# 989927-011.

[redacted] was interviewed on 8-17-18 and stated she was the owner of the Toyota Camry parked on scene. She was a student at [redacted] and students were required to return to campus prior to 2100 HRS on Sundays. She had parked her vehicle on 29th Street because students are not allowed to park on campus. [redacted] stated when she parked her Camry it was locked and secure with no broken windows, and no one had permission to use it. [redacted] did not know Stephon Clark or anyone who else who lives nearby.

(A vehicle that appears to be [redacted]'s Camry is seen traveling southbound on 29th Street at 2051 HRS on 3-18-18, captured by the surveillance camera at [redacted] 29th St).

[redacted] and [redacted] 29th Street.

[redacted] 29th Street is the residence where [redacted] last saw Stephon Clark. This is also the residence that Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinet initially made contact and checked the rear yard. None of the residents saw or heard anything prior to SPD arrival on scene.

[redacted] PR# 989927-011.

[redacted] was interviewed on 8-21-18 as a result of the information gathered from Clark's cell phone. [redacted] stated that she was [redacted] of Clark but hadn't heard from him since April of 2017. She stated that Clark had contacted her by phone the same day he was shot. (Phone records show the first contact at 1607 HRS on 3-18-18)

[redacted] said that Clark contacted her to catch up [redacted] said that Clark told her he was at his grandmother's house with his family. [redacted] said, "The conversation ended on my end, I said I don't want anything to do with him. He still proceeded to continue to try and call and text but the last thing I said to him was I don't want nothing to do with you".

OFFICER STATEMENTS

Officer Mercadal was interviewed on 3-19-18 by Detective Cruz. The interview was video recorded and booked into evidence under PR # 990469-001. Prior to the interview Officer Mercadal was allowed to view his body worn camera footage as well as the footage from Officer Robinet's body worn camera. A transcript of the interview is included within the report. The excerpt below does not show the interviewing detective's questions except where relevant.

Officer Mercadal estimated he had about 2 years of service with SPD at the time of this incident. Prior to that he served about 4 years with the Olive Branch Police Department in Mississippi. His experience in the Olive Branch Police Department included working as a patrol officer, a detective, and SWAT officer.

The following is a portion of Officer Mercadal's statement:

"As we were leaving we both began to approach our cars to go check on the suspicious vehicle. STAR had broadcasted that he sees a subject - he - he saw a subject in a backyard of a residence approximately two houses south of us. So Jared (Ofc. Robinet) and I both came out - out in the street and we're trying to take a look and see what - exactly what area he was referring to. I remember we both were slowly kind of walking and approaching trying to determine, you know, what house he was talkin' about, see if we saw anybody on the street, really just trying to get our bearings and STAR broadcasted that the suspect or subject was - he gave us an address - was in the backyard of [redacted] He said he saw the subject, looks like he was attempting to break into another car. He couldn't see what the subject was using to break into the car. He couldn't see what was in his hands. And he was giving us - kind of directing us exactly where to go.

We began making an approach. STAR advised the subject was running south and sounded like he was jumping fences. He said, "He looks like he's running south jumping fences." So Robinet and I began running south on 29th Street attempting to parallel him and potentially cut him off. And STAR began to give a description of the house that the subject was at. He said [redacted] in the backyard and then he began describing that there was a series or a set of cars that was along the north side of the residence that it looked like the subject was breaking into. I believe it might've been right here (pointing to [redacted] 29th St on map). I - yeah, so I approached the north end of this house - this residence and then kind of looking down this driveway on the north end of the residence is - it's very dark back there. There's a couple of vehicles kind blocking my view. There was a dark colored SUV or Suburban that was all the way to the west of, like, the furthest one on the side of the house. And I saw a male black adult with a black hoodie sweatshirt pulled up over his head standing behind that vehicle. I gave him loud verbal commands to let me see his hands because I could not see where his hands were. After saying that he turned around and began running westbound and then turned south into the backyard out of my line of sight.

I - as we were - Officer Robinet that I had - I spotted the subject back there and I began to chase after him. I think I attempted to broadcast that he was running south. I don't know if it went out or not but I attempted to say it. There was kind of a narrow - narrow path between the northern

side of the house and the vehicles that were parked there so I remember going in between the vehicles and the narrow edge of the house then there was a small wooden fence about hip height that had an opening kind of north of the residence. So I went around the car, went around the fence and then started kind of goin' around the back yard. I - I had lost sight of the subject so I kind of attempted to slow down and I tried to pie around the corner or slowly tactically go around the corner. When I come around the corner - the corner of the house - I - I left cover and I look and I see that same subject with his hoodie and sweatshirt pulled up and his arms pointed out extended like this.

(At this point Officer Mercadal, from a seated position, extends both arms in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting position).

At which time I looked and based on the light coming off of my - my tactical light it appeared I thought that he had already shot at me because I saw what I believed to be a metallic reflection or muzzle flash - something coming at me. So I - I was scared. I thought that he had shot at me. I think I remember yelling, "Gun," and I ducked back behind the corner of the house for cover. By this time, I realize Officer Robinet was there next to me on my left side and for a second I though my - I had to kind of get my bearings and like, "Did I see what I thought I saw?" And I poked my head back out around the corner way further than I should've put it out there and I see that the subject is advancing towards us.

(At this point Officer Mercadal, from a seated position, extends both arms in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting position).

And I see that same bright metallic shining of the light in his hands and I though he had - was approaching and shooting at us. And so, I remember ducking for cover. I - I ducked, grab cover behind a corner of the house and then I remember kneeling down on my left knee and returning fire because I believe we're being fired upon. And I believe I fired - - what - ten times and we saw the subject go down and we began to give him, you know, kind of verbal commands for us to, you know, for him to show us his hands. He wasn't moving anymore but we could only see his right hand. His left hand appeared to be kind of tucked in under his body.

After that we're broadcasting the updates I remember I believe I had broadcasted there were shorts fired and I said the subject was down. We were putting out pertinent information as to where we were, how to access us. I believe STAR was also directing units in the area come - come out. I do remember telling everybody that we're - that no officers were hit, we're okay. Advising the subject was down. We couldn't see his hands. And then I remember additional officers arriving on scene I believe it was Officer Taylor and Officer Trujillo arrived on scene and we kind of set a - stayed behind cover attempting to give the male more verbal commands. Then I believe Sam 5 - which was Sergeant Morris - arrived and the decision was made to make a contact to go apprehend the subject and we all made a tactical approach and I remember, you know, I think Sergeant Morris and I'm not sure who else went hands on. I remember taking out my handcuffs and placing my handcuffs on the subject, bringing him over and the decision was made to start doing CPR - life saving measures.

I believe Officer Taylor began performing CPR. I went to put my gloves on, I went to go get a rescue mask and then I remember that I was - I recall somebody else saying that they were goin' back there to take care of it - to get a rescue mask. I began to assist with CPR. And then walkin outside, I see that the Fire Department and ambulance got there relatively really quick. And then they went to the backyard to start their deal.

DET CRUZ: When you first arrived on scene did you - did you locate any of the - the vehicles that had possibly been vandalized?

OFC MERCADAL: I had. We actually spoke with one of the complainants on 29th Street. I believe he was on the east side of the street. He had contacted us and told us that he had chased the subject away. He had chased him into the backyard. He's pretty sure he was in that - in this back yard that's on the west side (pointing to [redacted] 29th St on the Google map). He pointed to the vehicles that were kind of down near closer towards Ellwood. I did recall seeing two vehicle windows smashed out and glass on the ground. I believe the driver's side windows of both vehicles had their windows smashed and broken out and I could see the glass reflecting off the light in the street and, you know, I remember saying to him like - I kind of had to come back and start taking the relevant information for a report that on.

DET CRUZ: And then I want to go to after STAR had given you and update about the subject t- seeing the subject in a - a backyard just south of you. And you arriving to - to the residence where you saw the suspect. What type of lighting was there in that area?

OFC MERCADAL: Well in that area it was extremely dark. There was street lighting on 29th Street but as you know street lighting it kind of scattered around. So when we approached this residence the residence was dark, didn't appear that anybody was awake at all. There were no lights on at the house, there were no lights on the front porch, no lights in the backyard and it was kind of in a shadowy area where there were no street lights illuminating anything. And it was - it was extremely dark back there. So I remember having to illuminate - I had my - I did have my - my gun out just based on not knowing what's going on, information that I received from STAR that he didn't know what kind of weapon the person had in his hands. And I remember accessing the taclight on my weapon in order to kind of illuminate the area where I'm looking.

DET CRUZ: Did you also use your handheld flashlight?

OFC MERCADAL: While I was walking down the street, yes, I did. I - there was a point in time where I had holstered my gun and I brought my flashlight out. My - I wanted to use my department issued - the Pelican flashlight because it's pretty bright. And I had that in my left hand and I was kind of using that to, shine light around so I could kind of see what was going on, see what, you know, STAR was talkin' about. Apparently STAR had given us information that

the person was running towards the front of the house and I was like, "Well I don't see anybody. I don't know what he's talking about." So...

DET CRUZ: And so I want to go back to when you're standing at the residence where you see the suspect. You had mentioned that you had said something to him, what, what was it that you had men- said to him?

OFC MERCADAL: I had given him verbal commands to show me his hands.

DET CRUZ: Okay. Did you give him any other commands?

OFC MERCADAL: I remember once he began running I remember yelling, "Stop." And then, "Let me see your hands," I believe was another phrase I had used.

DET CRUZ: Did you ever identify yourself as a police officer?

OFC MERCADAL: I don't - I'm not quite sure if I had - if I did.

DET CRUZ: Okay. And then once you were in the backyard can you describe for me the lighting in the backyard?

OFC MERCADAL: There was no lighting in the backyard, no rear porch - no back porch light, no lighting of any kind from the neighboring residences. All I recall is pitch black in the backyard there and the only light that I was able to use was my taclight on my firearm and then also in the background I could see STAR goin' around. It's his overhead light but his light was in a different area. It wasn't in the backyard where we were.

DET CRUZ: And can you - can you demonstrate for me the position that you saw the suspect in one you came around the corner?

OFC MERCADAL: Yeah, okay. So he was - so as I rounded the corner- kind of the direction that you are in. I recall that he was kind of sucked up close to the east side of the building or he was closer to the side if the building. And I think there was some kind of table or bench to the left side like a wooden picnic bench or something. And I remember seeing him standing like this when I first come around the corner he's standing like this.

(At this point Officer Mercadal is standing with both arms extended in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting stance)

And that's - at the time I thought I saw a muzzle flash. I was scared - I was like, "Oh my God this is he's shooting at me." The second time I come back around he had advanced and moved up. He wasn't in that same position he was in. Looked like he was moving forward like this.

(Officer Mercadal was standing with both arms extended in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting stance)

OFC MERCADAL: So that's when I took cover and returned fire.

DET CRUZ: And so the - the first time you saw him with his arms extended what - what was going on in your mind? What were you thinking?

OFC MERCADAL: I - the first thing I thought I was like, "Wow that was stupid of me to come around the corner that fast," you know and - and I remember thinking, I'm like, "This guy's freaking shooting at," I was like, "Is that a gun? He's shooting at me." And it was kind of surreal. It was almost like slow motion and I was like, "This dude's freaking shooting at me. How am I - he's really shooting at me." And so I remember, you know, "Get out of the way, dummy." That was my first instinct and kind of ducking around and then Jared (Ofc. Robinet) had kind of taken a way better position than me and kind of kept himself on the corner and then he ducked back and I remember him ducking forward again the same time I ducked forward to kind of reaffirm what we saw. And then again that's when I noticed the huge gap that the subject had made. You know, he had moved - I don't know- maybe possibly 10 feet or more up towards us. And I remember ducking back behind cover like, "Oh shoot, you know, he's shooting right now. He's approaching." And I thought he was shooting at us so I don't know. Something kicked in and I just - I knew that Jared (Ofc. Robinet) was standing up at the corner and obviously I wasn't going to stand right next to him so I just kneeled down beside him and kind of came out to the side and returned fire from cover.

DET CRUZ: Are you injured at all?

OFC MERCADAL: I got - I got some cut or scrape on my forearm here. I don't know where it came from. Maybe from running by the fence or something or the wall. I'm not quite sure but, yeah.

DET CRUZ: Okay. And then when you were - were firing what were you aiming at?

OFC MERCADAL: I was aiming at the subject. I remember he was close to the residence. He was just on the east side of the house. And then he started to move out west away from the house towards the fence line. And I remember kind of trailing him as he started to move that direction and then he finally went down.

DET CRUZ: Can you tell me what - what the background looked like?

OFC MERCADAL: The background was - was extremely dark. There was - south of that residence there was a house and you could see obviously the wooden fence behind there and the - the residence there. But the fence line to the west you could see through the gaps in the fence that

it opened up into a - a open field. Other than that the grass was extremely tall. He was under a - an awning like an overhang awning which was directly protruded out from the house probably seven, eight feet or something like that. So he was at - at the awning and I just remember seeing how tall the grass was. The grass - the backyard was really unkempt.

DET CRUZ: And then did you intend to shoot the subject?

OFC MERCADAL: Yes, I did.

DET CRUZ: Okay. And why?

OFC MERCADAL: I was in fear for my life. I thought he was already shooting at me. So I wanted to return fire to stop the threat.

Officer Robinet was interviewed on 3-19-18 by Detective Griggs. The interview was video recorded and booked into evidence under PR # 989927-001. Prior to the interview Officer Robinet was allowed to view his body worn camera footage and the footage from Officer Mercadal's body worn camera. A transcript of the interview is included within the report. The excerpt below does not show the interviewing detective's questions except where relevant.

Officer Robinet estimated he had served a little over 4 years with SPD. Prior to working for SPD, Officer Robinet was a sworn Federal Law Enforcement Officer with the Border Patrol for 5 years.

The following is a portion of Officer Robinet's statement:

I don't recall him (STAR) giving an address at that time, but he said that it looked like the individual was attempting to break into that house. And that he had a crowbar in his hand.

And was trying to break a window. We started - both (Terrence) and I moved down - moved - walked south. And then he updated saying that the individual had broken the glass and was trying to break into the house.

We ran down a couple houses at that time (Star) gave out the address of the [redacted] or something like that. I don't remember exactly. And I got a little confused actually and I went a little bit further south thinking that the numbers were getting higher as the street went north.

But come to find out they were going higher as the numbers went south.

(Mercadal) stayed a little bit north of where I was. (Star) gave the update about the breaking of the glass with the crowbar. And gave the address and then stated that that individual was now running south over the - over the fence into the next yard.

Which would have been the [redacted] address. I later found that out. (Terrence) was close to that one. I was further south. (Star) gave an update saying that an individual was now coming out towards 29th Street.

And somewhere in that time-frame is when I heard (Terrence) yelling at the suspect.

We're both still on 29th Street on the west side par- west side sidewalk so is (Terrence). I'm about a house and a half further south than him. Expecting the individual to maybe come running out that way. Towards me - towards the street or south.

As soon as I heard (Terrence) yelling at the suspect I ran back north towards (Terrence) and followed him into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street.

As - as we hit the corner - the northwest corner of the - the house in the backyard I observed the suspect standing approximately what I thought was around 15 to 20 feet away.

In the isosceles position (Officer Robinet displayed what he meant with his hands) with his hands punched out in front of him holding an object. I guess I forgot to mention that when clearing the backyard of [redacted] my tack light stopped working. And I was using my flashlight.

So due to the - due to the subject breaking the - breaking the glass thinking maybe he's trying to break into the house what completely unknown what he had in his hands when - when (Terrence) followed him into the backyard. I had not seen the subject up until that point where we hit that corner.

As soon as I turned the corner I saw him punched out like that.

DET GRIGGS: When you say punched out like that can you demonstrate?

OFC ROBINET: Punched out with a is- isosceles hands - both hands on an object like this.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When you say isosceles where - where do you know that from?

OFC ROBINET: Training. Range training - firearms training. The isosceles stance because it's the triangle - your arms form a triangle - your feet are positioned usually about shoulder length apart.

That's a common firing position for a - I mean we're - we're taught in firearms training. Was taught that in border patrol. Taught that here.

I recognize that as a position somebody shoots from.

At the - I could see that there was something in the suspect's hands. I wasn't able to make it out. I saw something reflection of what I thought was a metal object in his hand from the reflection of our - out lights. Because the backyard was really dark. It was hard to see - make out anything clear. All I saw was a subject in dark clothing standing in that position with his hands punched out with something in his hands. (Mercadal) yelled gun. Out of instinct I ducked behind the corner real quick cover. Came back around and to get an idea what was going on. Saw the suspect still standing in that position. Still punched out at us. I honestly was really surprised that I hadn't heard gunshots yet. And to protect myself and - and (Terrence) I fired what I thought was five rounds on scene. And later thought was maybe more.

In that time (Terrence) started firing as well.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When did you stop firing?

OFC ROBINET: As the suspect fell to the ground.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Why?

OFC ROBINET: I didn't feel like there was a threat anymore.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. That registered in your head?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah. The suspect was down and there was no threat anymore.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When you came around the corner and - and when you say you saw him punched out like that how did you feel? How'd that make you feel?

OFC ROBINET: I was scared - like I say I was scared he was going to shoot us.

I really felt like that was a gun. His position like I said was something I recognized as a firing position from all the training and all the firearms training that I've been through in the last nine years.

DET GRIGGS: And when you said you were surprised you didn't hear gunshots yet what did you mean?

OFC ROBINET: I was surprised that he hadn't started firing at us.

Because he had...as we hit that corner I know (Terrence) was a little bit in front of me and I know he actually came out past the corner.

He completely had the drop on us meaning that he would have started - or could have started shooting and would have easily hit (Terrence).

SSD Deputy Gomez completed his own written supplement. The following is a portion of Deputy Gomez's supplement:

Approximately 2119 Hours, we arrived above the scene and I began using the infrared camera to search for the suspect. I saw what appeared to be the victim in the street and on a phone. I began searching the yard of [redacted] 29th Street and saw two dogs in the backyard along with a shed. I advised the responding officers that I could not see any heat sources, other than the dogs, in the backyard but I also could not clear the shed. I continued searching the area with the infrared camera while the ground units cleared the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. It should be noted that [redacted] is located on the west side of 29th Street. [redacted] 29th Street and the residences along the west side of the street back up to a large field. I searched the field to the west and saw a vehicle parked on the northwest side of the field. The vehicle was emitting a heat source and appeared to be occupied. I advised the ground units of this vehicle in case it was related to this incident. It was later believed this vehicle was unrelated to this incident.

I continued my infrared camera search and located a subject standing at what appeared to be a glass door or window in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. This residence was the second house south of where the original responding officers were searching the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. I activated our onboard video recorder and continued my observations.

I saw the subject looking into the door/window and the saw the subject pick up an object from directly north of the door/window. I saw the subject then swing the item at the door/window and believed he broke the glass. I voiced my observations to the officers. I saw the subject run southbound and jump the fence into the next yard which was identified on my camera as [redacted] 29th Street. I advised the subject was running toward the front yard, but further review was that he was walking and then looking into another vehicle. This vehicle was parked along the north side of the residence of [redacted] 29th Street but in the backyard section.

As I was advising the updates to the officers, I saw an officer on foot in the front driveway and appeared to have the subject at gunpoint. As we were on the backside of our orbit, I only saw the subject run westbound back into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street and then turn southbound once the subject made it around the northwest corner of the house. As we continued orbit I saw the officers round the corner then appeared to retreat for cover. I saw heat flashes consistent with gunfire and advised over the radio that shots were fired. I then saw the subject on the ground and the officers hold for cover.

EVIDENCE PROCESSING

Personnel from the Sacramento County Crime Lab were tasked with completing several 3D scans of the backyard scene at [redacted] 29th St as well as documenting the trajectory of the rounds fired. Several items were collected from the scene in the backyard at [redacted] 29th Street and from the three involved vehicles. Some of those items were processed by SPD personnel internally and some were sent to the Sacramento County Crime Laboratory for forensic processing. The following results are available as of this writing:

FINGERPRINTS

The two Ford Explorers and Toyota Camry were processed for latent fingerprints. None of the fingerprints lifted matched Stephon Clark.

DNA EVIDENCE

Clark was included as a contributor to DNA results obtained from blood samples taken from the Toyota Camry.

Clark was included as a contributor to the DNA results obtained from a swab of the steering wheel of [redacted]s purple Ford Explorer.

Clark was included as a contributor to the DNA results obtained from a swab of the interior door panel of [redacted]s white Ford Explorer.

Clark was included as a contributor to the DNA results obtained from the brick located on the passenger side floor board of [redacted]s white Ford Explorer.

GLASS

Glass samples were obtained from each of the three damaged vehicles, as well as the broken sliding glass door at [redacted]s house ([redacted] 29th ST).

Two glass fragments collected from the Coroner's body bag were indistinguishable from the glass sample collected from [redacted]s Purple Ford Explorer.

Six of the seven glass fragments recovered from the red brick located on the floor board of the white Ford Explorer were found to be similar to the glass collected from the driver's seat of the same vehicle.

Three glass fragments collected from the cinder block located in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street were indistinguishable from the glass collected from below the broken sliding glass door at [redacted] 29th Street.

PAINT TRANSFER

The paint sample collected from the front passenger side door of the Toyota Camry is similar to the paint sample collected from the metal security window grate and to the paint reference samples collected from the exterior window trims from the residence at [redacted] 29th Street.

ALCOHOL AND TOXICOLOGY

Stephon Clark's Blood Alcohol Report showed an Ethanol result of .08% from his femoral blood sample taken at autopsy.

The toxicology report from the Sacramento County Crime Lab showed Clark's blood contained the following drugs:

16ng/mL of Delta-9-THC (+-3ng/mL)
2.3 ng/mL of 11-Hydroxy-THC (+-.5ng/mL)
236ng/mL of 11-nor-9-Carboxy-THC (+-54 ng/mL)
60 ng/mL of Benzoylecgonine (Cocaine metabolite) (+-11ng/ mL)
120ng/mL of Codeine (+-16ng/mL)
82ng/mL (+- 16ng/mL) of Alprazolam (Xanax)
5.8ng/mL (+-.5ng/mL) of Etizolam

AUTOPSY

The complete Autopsy reports are included in the digital evidence under PR # 1004681-001.

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT 3-16-18 (2 days prior)

On 3-16-18 at 2352 HRS Stephon Clark was reported to have been involved in a domestic violence incident with [redacted]. The incident occurred at Clark and [redacted] apartment at [redacted] (near [redacted] and [redacted]. The circumstances surrounding that incident (SPD report #18-80545 -PR#989927-013) are as follows:

[redacted]s statement was recorded on Officer Jarrell's body worn camera. The video is booked under PR # 989927-012. She reported that she and Clark were arguing, and Clark began hitting her, four (4) to five (5) times in the face. [redacted] said Clark punched her with a closed fist and slapped her. The two were arguing because Clark wanted to have some girls to their house and [redacted] did not want any girls coming over. Clark then began calling [redacted] a "faggot" and accused her of wanting to cheat. Clark threw [redacted]s head against a wall and choked her with both hands. [redacted] went into a closet, sat down and cried for 10-15 minutes by herself. Clark came into the closet and picked [redacted] up and took her to the bed. Clark was attempting to talk about it and come to a resolution. [redacted] stated, "I couldn't find myself to open my mouth and

talk to him, I didn't know what to say, I was hurt. If I ignore him, I get hit. If I say something wrong, I get hit. So, I just sit there in silence. I'm scared." She stated that Clark then began hitting her again, calling her a faggot, and telling her she makes him so unhappy. She told him he could just leave, and Clark hit her some more. Clark then went to the closet and [redacted] ran out the front door [redacted]. The Police were called by a neighbor.

SPD Officers observed a 3" diameter hole in the wall where [redacted] stated he had hit her head on the wall. Officers documented that [redacted] appeared very traumatized and distraught. She was crying and breathing at a fast rate. The left side of her face was swollen; including under her left eye, her cheekbone, and her lip. Clark was not on scene because he had left prior to police arrival but he was noted as being arrest-able on probable cause for 273.5 PC (domestic violence) from this incident.

During the above incident [redacted] referenced the last time SPD was at [redacted] and "they were hiding and not answering the door". That incident occurred on 3-1-18. [redacted] admitted to lying to the Officers that day because she was scared of Clark. She stated Clark had beaten her up on that occasion as well, resulting in a "welt" on the back of her leg.

Details from the 3-1-18 incident are NOT included in this summary however the documentation and body worn camera footage is included with the digital evidence provided under PR # 989927-014.

CLARK'S PHONE

Clark's Apple I phone was sent to Cellebrite so it could be unlocked and downloaded. The phone and contents were received back from Cellebrite on 7-10-18. The entire phone download report is included with the digital evidence under PR 989927-008, -009.

The phone report contains an ongoing text message argument between Clark and [redacted] beginning directly after the domestic violence incident on 3-16-18. It appears Clark was attempting to reconcile with [redacted]. Clark sent, or attempted to send, an email to the Sacramento County DA's Office to profess his innocence regarding a domestic violence incident that had occurred on 3-16-18. His email expressed his desire for an opportunity "to defend himself without incarceration".

On 3-17-18 and 3-18-18 Clark researched suicide on the internet. He asked [redacted] if she wanted him to kill himself. Clark accessed Internet web pages about the lethal combination of Xanax and Alcohol (etc). He inquired with associates about acquiring Xanax or Valium. He was successful in acquiring at least 10 yellow Xanax pills. Clark sent [redacted] a photo of the 10 Xanax pills and threatened to take them all unless they, "fixed their [redacted]". In response, [redacted] sent her final texts to Clark: "Do it idgaf" (Do it, I don't give a fuck) and "I knew u was gone blow my money on drugs anyways."

The entire summary for Clark's phone is attached on the following pages as "Cell Phone Summary."

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, L 0806**
Subject: **(W)** [redacted] **STATEMENT**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 40**

WITNESS STATEMENT: [redacted]

On 3-18-18, at approximately 0040 hours, Detective Butler and I contacted [redacted] in front of his residence, [redacted] 29th Street. [redacted] related the following in summary:

R: [redacted]
T: Trimpey

R: I live here at [redacted] 29th Street and I came outside because my mom said someone was shining a light inside my brother's car.

T: At this point, I explained I was shining my light because the passenger window was rolled down and it was determined this was an oversight on the part of the R/O [redacted]. Do the cameras on your house work?

R: No, the cameras are a decoy, they aren't hooked up to anything inside the house to record.

T: Were you home earlier tonight?

R: I came home at approximately 9 PM. I turned on 29th Street from Meadowview and I remember seeing a black Explorer with broken glass on the ground like the window had been knocked out. I saw the drivers door was open and a male was in the car. All I could see was the legs of the male sticking out of the front door and the male was wearing black pants. I didn't pay close enough attention to see what the male looked like or what he was doing inside the car. My first thought when I saw the glass on the ground and the guy leaning into the car that the male was breaking into the car, but I continued down 29th Street because I didn't want to get involved.

T: Did you see the persons face that was in the car?

R: No.

T: Could you tell what he was doing inside the car?

R: No.

T: What did the vehicle look like that you thought was being broken into?

R: The car was a dark colored Explorer. I think it was black but I am not sure.

T: Do you remember where the car was parked?

R: The car was on the right side of the roadway (east curbline) as I was driving north. The vehicle was parked just past the first street after I turned onto 29th Street from Meadowview.

T: Is there anything else you remember?

R: My girlfriend was in the car with me and she told me that I should turn around and go back after I said I thought the guy was breaking into the car, but I told her I wasn't getting involved. I don't even think my girlfriend realized what was going on until I said something.

END OF INTERVIEW

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
Subject: **WIT STATEMENT:** [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 44**

On 3-19-18, at approximately 0044hrs, I contacted [redacted] at his residence of [redacted] 29th St. The interview was recorded with my body worn camera. For exact content, watch the video. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto DVD, booked a copy at HOJ. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections.

Interview with [redacted]

Q: Det Krutz
A: [redacted]

A: Oh sure.

Q: That would be awesome. Thank you sir.

A: What happened?

Q: Well, that's what I need to ask you.

A: I don't...

Q: What happened to your back door, I just need to ask you a few questions.

A: Oh.

Q: Okay?

A: Yeah.

Q: And I kind of want to see your door.

A: Yeah. Ah...

Q: We were afraid you'd gone to sleep on us sir. I would have.

A: Oh.

Q: Here, you - you need a flashlight?

A: No.

Q: You got it?

A: Yeah.

Q: All right. [redacted]. That's nice. Are you here alone?

A: Yeah. (Unintelligible).

Q: So what happened tonight?

A: Huh?

Q: What happened tonight?

A: Tonight? I had nothing to do. I was just sitting looking at the TV.

Q: Yeah.

A: Somebody busted the door.

Q: Okay.

A: The - the window. I mean the sliding door.

Q: Okay. That you've got barricaded there?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Mm-hm.

Q: Did you see who did it?

A: No.

Q: Did you hear anybody say anything?

A: No.

Q: No?

A: I just heard - I just heard, ah, ah, I think he throw the brick, ah, cement block.

Q: Where is the cement block? Is it still in here?

A: It's outside over there.

Q: Oh, you put it outside?

A: No, it's out there.

Q: So it never made it inside?

A: Well, okay.

Q: Do you mind if I go over there and have a look real quick?

A: Huh?

Q: Can I go over there?

A: Well, you have to go in the side now. I never (unintelligible).

Q: No, no, no, no, no. I just want to go right there. I'm not gonna go outside.

A: Oh sure. Go ahead.

Q: Awesome. Thank you very, very much.

A: Yeah. (Unintelligible) against over there.

Q: Okay. Did - did you see anything?

A: No.

Q: No?

A: No.

Q: Did...

A: By the time - by the time I start to - to open the light all gone, everything.

Q: You didn't see anybody out there?

A: No.

Q: You never - okay. Did you hear anything?

A: No.

Q: No?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Ah, did you, ah, oh. Well, um, did you see any officers?

A: Huh?

Q: Did - did you see any officers?

A: Ah, when it is all over and then I talk to the - one of the officer.

Q: Did you hear any gunshots?

A: No.

Q: No? Okay.

A: No.

Q: Okay, did, ah, all right. Just so I got everything right, your birthday is [redacted]?

A Yeah.

Q: And your phone number is [redacted]....

A: Yeah, uh-huh.

Q: .. [redacted]?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. So were you sitting here?

A: Yeah. Yeah.

Q: Watching TV?

A: Yeah.

Q: And then just all of a sudden that back door shattered?

A: Yeah.

Q: Did...

A: Boom and then...

Q: So you were sitting here, right?

A: Yeah.

Q: And you looked over, right?

A: No, not right away.

Q: What did you do right away?

A: I come up over here.

Q: Okay.

A: And then...

Q: So you jumped up and looked?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then did you see anything?

A: No.

Q: So you were right there?

A: Yeah.

Q: And you looked and you didn't see anybody out there?

A: No. And my porch light is off too.

Q: Okay. So did - did you come over?

A: Not right away. About, oh, maybe about five seconds.

Q: Yeah.

A: Yeah.

Q: And did you turn your light on?

A: Yeah.

Q: And you looked out.

A: Look out.

Q: Did you see anything?

A: Nothing.

Q: Nothing.

A: Nobody.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. That's okay. That is great. All right sir.

I ended the interview and left his house. I then returned to the residence to ask a follow up question. Mr. [redacted] didn't answer the door so I called him from my cell phone. He came to the door. The second portion of this interview was also recorded with my body worn camera and later booked into evidence. The audio

of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections.

Q: Det Krutz
A: [redacted]

Q: Sir? Mr. [redacted]

A: Hello.

Q: Mr. [redacted] It's Detective Krutz. I'm at your front door again.

A: Yeah. Yeah. Okay.

Q: Okay, thank you.

A: Yeah.

Q: Hey sir. Ah, did you see what broke your - your slider?

A: Huh?

Q: Did you see what broke your, ah, glass door back, ah, back there?

A: The guy?

Q: No what? What actually broke it?

A: That's, ah, that's all - break the glass.

Q: Yeah. What broke it?

A: Ah, you want to take a look?

Q: No I - I - I saw it. Did you see it?

A: No. I didn't see it.

Q: No, you didn't - you never saw it?

A: No.

Q: Okay. It looks like it's a cinder block.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Where - where in your backyard was that?

A: It's right on - close to the - the - the fireplace. It, ah...

Q: Okay. It was over by the fireplace?

A: Well the - the bottom of the fireplace outside.

Q: Ah, back in the corner, the fireplace right out front?

A: Yeah.

Q: So you...

A: No, not in the front though.

Q: Ah, the back, yeah.

A: The back.

Q: You go out the back door, it's right here?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. So it was right - right by it?

A: Yeah.

Q: So okay. He didn't move it far then?

A: No, so.

Q: Was it in one piece?

A: Yeah, one piece.

Q: Okay. It's broken now.

A: Yeah, it's broken.

Q: So you saw it?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I saw the broken thing and then that's it.

Q: They never made it into your house though?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Okay sir. Thank you very much.

A: Okay.

Q: All right.

A: Yeah. So, gonna work all night?

Q: What?

A: You gonna work all night?

Q: Yeah, probably. That's what we do.

A: Yeah.

Q: Get some sleep for me, okay?

A: Yeah.

Q: All right. We'll see you later.

A: Okay, yeah.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **31 - AYERS, SHAWN 0763**
Subject: **INTERVIEW: [redacted] (3-19-18)**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 58**

WITNESS STATEMENT: [redacted]

On 3/19/18 at approximately 0058 hours, I (Detective Ayers #763) contacted [redacted] in interview room #4 at the Sacramento Police Department's Homicide Office located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard. The interview was audio and video recorded and later copied onto a DVD which was booked into evidence. I introduced myself and thanked [redacted] for coming in to provide his statement. [redacted] stated that he didn't have a choice. I advised [redacted] that he was a witness in an event where Sacramento Police officers were involved in a shooting, plus he too was a victim of a crime that was possibly caused by the same individual that the officers ultimately shot. [redacted] stated that he understood and volunteered the following statement in summary:

My name is [redacted] and my birthday is [redacted]. I live with my wife, well soon to be wife, [redacted] in my trailer that is currently parked at [redacted] 29th Street. I've been staying there now for almost six (6) months [redacted] Her telephone number is [redacted]. My contact number is [redacted]

Earlier this evening, I was sitting in my trailer watching TV when I heard a bang. The noise sounded like it was far away, so I didn't really pay that much attention to it. Plus, I have a monitor on the trailer that looks out westbound on 29th Street. I have the camera to watch my truck (referring to the white Ford Explorer that had the driver's side window broken out parked on the east side of 29th Street) because I have all my tools inside of it. The camera doesn't record. I wish that it did, but I just have a live feed on it.

Like I said, I didn't see anything on the monitor and just continued to watch TV. About a minute or so later, I heard another bang which sounded really close to my trailer. I looked at my monitor and I saw someone standing by my vehicle. I opened my trailer door and exited just outside my trailer and saw a guy just standing there on the driver's side of my vehicle just staring at me. I told [redacted] to hand me my gun. I really didn't have a gun, but I said it loud enough so that the guy could hear me and would hopefully scare the guy off. He didn't move. He just stood there looking at me.

I went back into my trailer and grabbed my baseball bat and walked out toward my truck telling the guy to get away from my car. The guy then ran off across the street (referring to the west side of 29th Street) and headed north. I think he ran and hid behind the garage over at [redacted] 29th Street (pointed out [redacted] 29th Street on a Google overview map that was shown to him.) I followed him and got to the house he was at and he took off and jumped the fence of that same house. I walked across the street and called 911.

I stood there and saw the helicopter fly over and then a couple of police cars came from Meadowview Road. I flagged down the officers and directed them to the backyard of the house the guy jumped the fence into (referring to [redacted] 29th Street). After the cops went towards the backyard, I walked back to my trailer.

I was back inside my trailer and saw on my monitor the two (2) officers running back southbound and must have went into another backyard, because I went outside of my trailer just after that and didn't see the officers anymore. I then heard some yelling from what I believe was from the officers, but I couldn't make out what they were saying. I did hear one officer say, "Police! Stop!" just before I heard the gunshots.

To me it sounded as the shots came from two (2) different guns. They sounded different. I heard what sounded like 5-7 gunshots coming from the first gun that fired and then maybe 2-3 gunshots from the second gun.

If I had to guess, the shooting probably occurred 2-3 minutes after the officers first arrived. It was very long.

If I had to describe the guy that I saw standing by my vehicle, I would say that he might be a black guy? I couldn't really see his face. I saw that the guy was wearing a black hoodie that was up on his head, possibly had red writing on the back of the hooded sweatshirt and he was wearing black pants that had white on it. I didn't see anything in his hands when he was standing there by my vehicle or when he took off across the street. I don't know what if anything he used to smash out my car window.

(I later exited the interview room after talking with [redacted] and conferred with Detective Coughran who had interviewed [redacted]'s girlfriend. Detective Coughran stated that [redacted] stated that she had been standing outside the trailer talking with "[redacted]" who she stated was a friend of [redacted]s when the suspect had walked westbound from Ellwood Avenue up to 29th Street where she and "[redacted]" watched the suspect described as wearing all black smash out a window of a car parked across the street. [redacted] stated that "[redacted]" had driven off shortly after that occurred and she had gone back inside the trailer. I re-contacted [redacted] and asked him about his friend "[redacted]" and if he recalled anything more.)

My friend [redacted] was over earlier and I don't remember if [redacted] was still outside when I heard the first bang or not. My friend [redacted] is an older black guy that lives up in the North Sacramento area. His telephone number is [redacted]. [redacted] drives a 2004 white Ford Explorer.

(Detective Coughran conducted a records check of the provided telephone number for [redacted] and located a [redacted], DOB: [redacted], Xref: [redacted]. Detective Coughran printed the most recent booking photograph of [redacted] dated [redacted]. I re-entered the interview room and showed the photograph to [redacted] which he positively identified as his friend [redacted].)

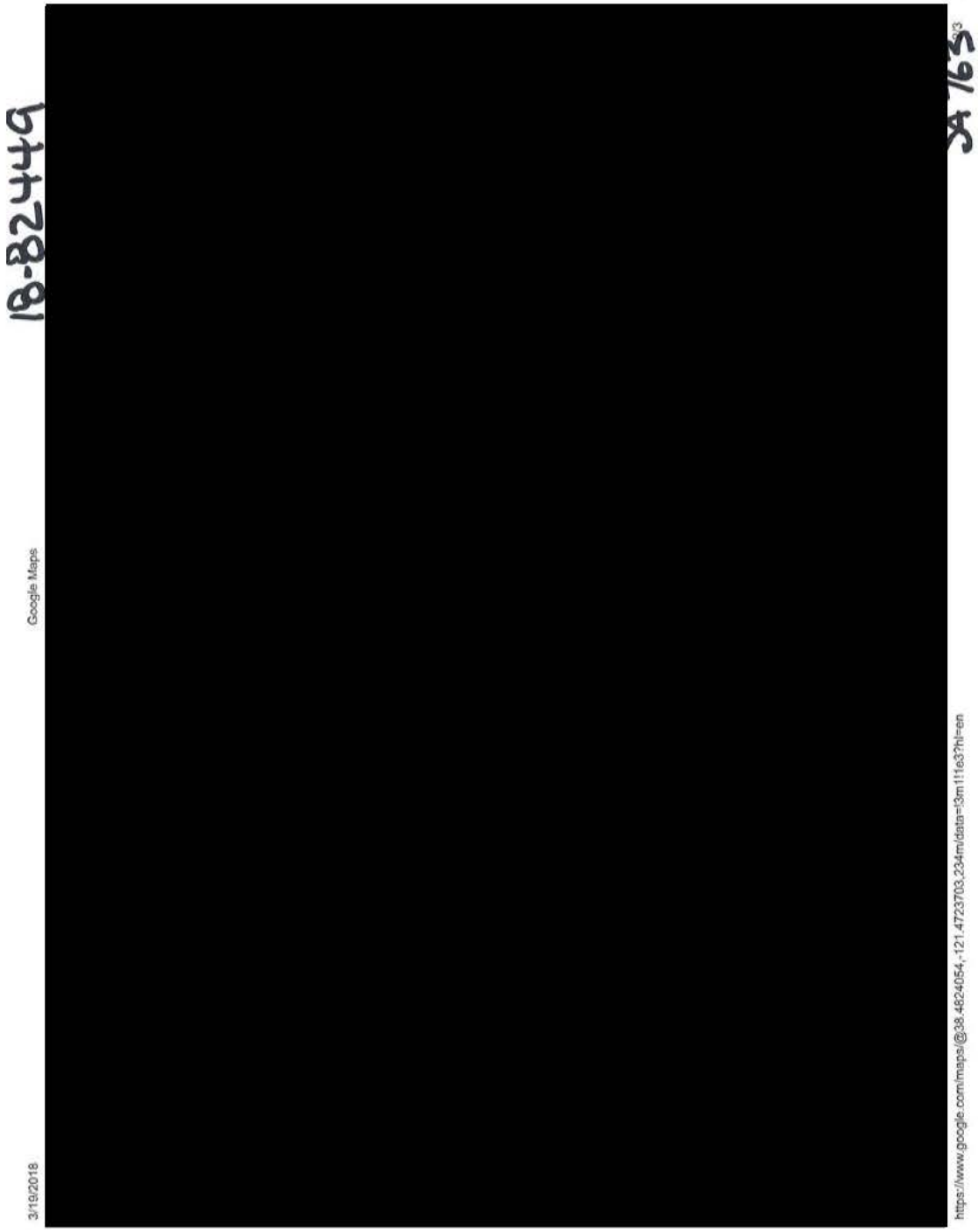
(I later learned from Detective Coughran that our suspect had possibly been identified as Stephon CLARK, DOB 8/10/95, Xref: [redacted] I printed out the most recent booking photograph of Stephon CLARK dated [redacted] and had shown it to [redacted].)

Yeah, that could be him. He definitely looks familiar to me like I've either seen him before in the neighborhood or at the store or something. Is that him? He does look familiar, I just don't know from where.

END OF INTERVIEW

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **PHOTOS SHOWN TO (W)-[redacted]**
Reference Number:



18-82449

SA 763
3/19/18

Thor's [redacted]

[redacted]

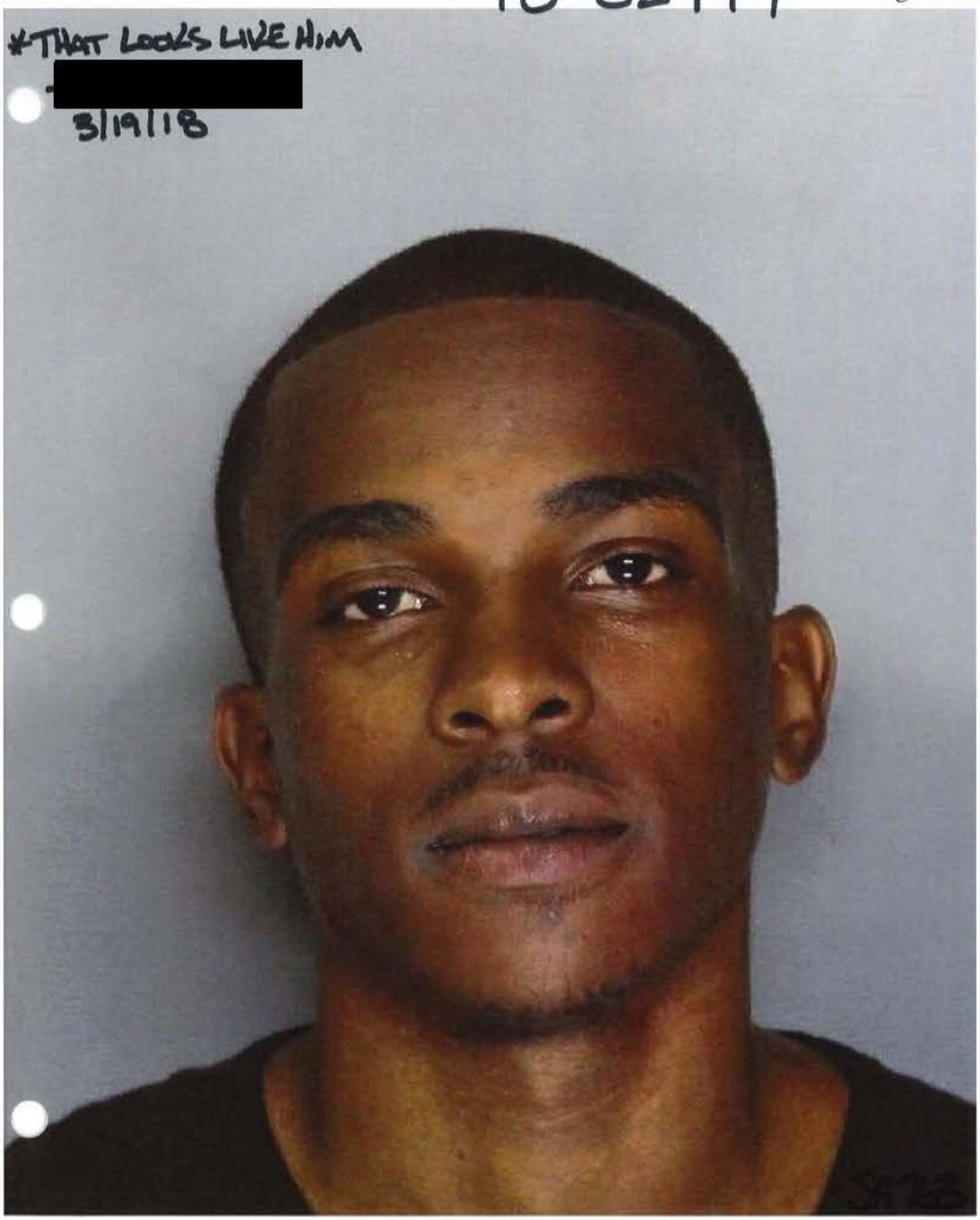
(XREF [redacted])

photo.mug (600×735)

3/19/2018

https://photos.saclpublice.ca.gov:8425/photo.mug?g=7ce8c8c4-a5ca-4b29-9017-aab626114248&l=guid&a=Sacramento&s=full

18-82449



https://photos.sacjustice.ca.gov:8425/photo.mug?g=f5106e42-d453-4726-9595-a4d393002... 3/19/2018

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
Subject: **WIT STATEMENT:** [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 101**

On 3-19-18, Det Hunkapillar and I interviewed [redacted]. The interview was recorded with my body worn camera. For exact content, watch the video. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto DVD, booked a copy at HOJ. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections.

ON SCENE INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
Q=Det. Hunkapillar
Q1=Det. Scot Krutz
Q2=Officer Powell
A=[redacted]

Q2: So we have a young, um, (unintelligible) here. Yes, ma'am.

A: Hello. Come on in.

Q2: Thank you, ma'am. So I brought you two detectives.

A: Oh, okay. I saw it. Come on. Are we gonna - are we gonna have a s- Travis, I'm [redacted]

Q: [redacted]

Q1: Scott.

A: Are you...

Q1: Scott.

A: Oh, Scott.

Q1: Nice to meet you.

A: Oh, that ain't (unk)?

Q2: Oh, no - no - no.

A: That's the officer.

Q: That's me.

Q1: Oh, that's...

Q2: I told him (unintelligible).

A: You guys wanna go in the living room I guess?

Q: Just - just wanted to kind of...

Q2: Okay.

A: Well, come on in.

Q2: Go ahead. It's okay.

A: [redacted], the officers are here.

Q2: Do you guys want - I've gotta...

Q: Okay. Yeah, we're good.

Q2: I, um, kid should probably be in the room in back there.

Q: Okay.

A: Okay.

Q2: I'm gonna speak with them.

Q: Okay. Thanks.

A: Come on in.

Q1: Thanks, (Michelle).

A: Okay. Thank you, (Michelle).

Q2: Yes, ma'am.

Q: Look at all these pictures.

Q2: If you need anything else, get a hold of us, okay?

A: Okay. Okay, sweetheart. Okay, baby. I'll - I'll - I'll call you back, baby. Okay, sweetie. Bye - bye.

Q: So, [redacted] I - I'm sure, um, (Michelle) told you, you know, kinda, um, you know, the incident that occurred with our officers in - in the backyard there. Um, so...

A: No, I heard four gunshots...

Q: Okay.

A: ...right there and I - my grandbaby's right there to see it on the couch asleep.

Q: Mm-hm.

A: Okay, and I was here at the computer listenin' to a (pray sess) come out. She do it at church. And it was a psalm - you know, she prays that. She's only seven years old. Okay? And so I was on the computer. And then I was like this. I even dropped the books, everything. Oh, and - and you know I dropped all of that. But anyway, I was right here and all I heard, pow, pow, pow, pow four times.

Q: Okay.

A: And I ducked to the floor. I fell and hurt myself. I ran o- I - I crawled over there and then I crawled in the room and left my grandbaby there and I wasn't thinkin'. And I said, "[redacted] somebody's shootin'. Somebody's shootin'." He said, "I didn't hear no shots." I said [redacted] - he was, "Somebody came in the ro- room - I mean somebody called my name. Said ([redacted])." I said, "No, [redacted] it was gunshots." And then I said, "Well, okay then." I seen all them lights. I said, "Well maybe it was firecrackers then." But I said, "No, that's gunshots."

Q: Yeah.

A: So I crawled back in here and I got my grandbaby. I said, "Get - grandbaby. Wake up. Wake up. ([redacted]), wake up." And then she woke up and we got on that floor and we crawled all the way back in there, back in the bedroom. Here. We crawled right here. I'm gonna show you. In here with my husband. [redacted]. Okay. I came in here and I lay right here on the floor. Me and the baby.

Q: That baby over there?

A: Yeah. Uh-huh. ([redacted]).

Q: Go back to sleep, honey. You're fine.

A: Yeah. And then...

Q: It's okay, sweetie.

A: .. [redacted], um, s- my husband -- I call him [redacted] -- he said - he said, "What?" And I said, "Call the police. Call the police." But see, the - the cable man came out and gave us a new monitor. So I tried to call you guys on that.

Q: Oh, I see.

A: But the thing don't work because he changed the rotor.

Q: Oh.

A: And so then the phone wouldn't work. The house phone. So he called on his cellphone. He called on his cellphone.

Q1: So, uh...

Q: He's talkin' in there.

A: Oh, to the baby? Okay. So, see, I have congestinal heart failure and I was scared. I was so scared.

Q1: So between...

Q: Sounds like you moved pretty good, though.

Q1: Yeah.

A: But I...

Q1: So - so before - so...

A: But God saved us, 'cause I got...

Q1: ...be- let me - let me stop. Before you heard the gunshots did you remember hearing anything in your back yard or anything?

A: No. Ain't nobody said nothin'.

Q1: Okay.

A: Nobody said nothin'. You know, at, um, all that is just heard the four gun shots. And no one said nothin'. I didn't hear nothin'.

Q1: Okay.

A: But I heard the gunshot - 'cause the - you can see the gun - the - it was like a...

Q1: Hi, sweetie. Sorry we woke you up.

A: ...sparkler.

Q: Yeah.

A: But...

Child: I hit my head.

A: You hit your head? Okay. It's gonna be okay, honey. Here, go lay down. Grandma is sorry. Grandma have to keep you outta school 'cause I ain't even goin' to, um, volunteer work tomorrow. I mean today. Um...

Q: Um, do you remember hearing anything - any commotion in the neighborhood or anything like that?

A: No, there wasn't no commotion.

Q: Okay.

A: This was just - I'm tellin' how just there.

Q: Okay.

A: And then I seen a light. I seen a light.

Q: Okay.

A: And I said, "Well maybe that's from the gun." But I heard the gunshots so loud. It went pow, pow, pow, pow - four times.

Q: Okay.

A: And I just - that's when I just flew to the floor. And I just said, "God, oh please." And then I came and got my ba- I was frantic. It was scary. I never heard gunshots before.

Q: Mm-hm. Okay.

A: You know? I mean, on TV and, you know, somethin' like that. But not close to our window. Right there.

Q: Right. Right.

A: Right there. And I heard 'em.

Q1: Anything else stands out in your mind?

A: No.

Q1: Okay.

A: No, I can't...

Q1: Do you rem- do you remember anybody tryin' to get in to your house or anything like that? Or hearin' any of the doors bein', um...

A: No, if somebody tried to get in our house, it's my, uh, probably be my grandson 'cause sometimes we can't hear him.

Q1: No, I mean just prior to, um, the gunshots. Do - do you recall hearing anything like that? Any...

A: No. Uh-uh. No. No.

Q1: ...anybody tryin' any doors or windows anything?

A: No. Uh-uh. There was nothin'. 'Cause I had the computer on low. And I was just listenin' to music. I just heard four gunshots. Nobody said nothin'.

Q1: Okay. Do you remember - do you know if you heard any windows breaking or anything like that? Never heard anything like that?

A: No, wha- our windows ain't broken.

Q1: Okay.

Q: Ma- just in general.

A: Oh.

Q: Do you - did you hear anything...

A: Oh, I didn't hear nobody breakin' in. Nothin'.

Q: Okay.

A: No. But I can - I can - when the gun shot, you could tell it was right here.

Q: Mm-hm.

A: And I could tell by - after that there was a light. I remember that light as good as day. I could see it.

Q: Okay.

A: And I thought it was, like, from a gunshot. I - then I said, "Well maybe it's a firecracker." Then I said, "No, not the way that gun went off."

Q: Okay. So right now we have a crime scene in your backyard. Okay?

A: Uh-huh.

Q: And we're gonna be workin' in your backyard for...

A: Nobody got killed in our backyard, did they?

Q: No, they're - they're - that's what - that's what we're workin' on.

A: They're not dead are they?

Q: Yes, they are.

A: Is they black?

Q: Yes, they are.

A: I hope it ain't my grandson.

Q: Well, what's your grandson's name?

A: Little pa- I mean it's (Stephan Clark).

Q: Okay, what did - do you have a picture of him?

A: Yeah, he right here. Um, here he is.

Q1: Does he live here, ma'am?

A: Yeah. Yes, he live here. I hope this ain't him. Please don't tell me it's my grandson. Right there. That's my grandson. That's my grandson.

Q: Okay.

A: He lives here. He got clothes here and everything.

Q: How - about how old is he?

A: He's 20 - he'll be 24 next mo- I mean in August.

Q: Okay. Well...

A: That's him. This is him. He just left the house earlier.

Q: Okay. What...

A: This is him.

Q: What - what time do you think? What time did he leave?

A: He left around - [redacted] what time ca- [redacted] left? What time did Papa leave?

Man: It'd be about, uh...

A: What time?

Man: About 5:00.

A: About 5:00.

Child: Grandma.

Q: Okay, when did you expect him home?

A: He don't come home until about 10:00 or 11:00.

Q: Okay. Well, listen. I don't - I don't want you to get all - I know you - I don't want you to get all worked up, okay?

A: Okay.

Q: Can you...

A: Because nobody said nothin'.

Q: Okay, well that...

A: Please don't tell me it's my grandson. Please don't. No.

Q: Let's sit down.

A: No. No.

Q: What's his...

A: His name is (Stephan Clark).

Q: Okay.

A: (Stephan Alonzo Clark).

Q: You got that?

Q1: Mm-hm.

Q: About how tall is he?

A: Um, he - he about...

Q1: Compared to me, ma'am.

A: He's shorter.

Q: Do you remember what he was wearin' when he left the house?

A: Yeah, he had on black - black - black pants with his, um, black, um, white - it's black and white. And his black shirt.

Q: Okay. Anything on the shirt? Anything...

A: Yeah, it was, um, I forgot. Maybe his sister - that's his sister in there. ([redacted]) is my granddaughter.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Well, we're gonna double check that, okay?

A: Make sure that wasn't my grandson, please.

Q: Okay. Um, okay.

A: You guys see him? Tell me y'all's seen the picture.

Q1: I haven't seen him. Yeah.

A: That's him over there, too. Over there in that picture on the wall.

Q: Yeah, how old is that picture that you just showed my (unintelligible).

A: That's just last year. Last year.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Do you know his birthday, ma'am?

A: Yeah, August the, um, 10th.

Q1: What year?

A: Two thou- I don't know.

Q1: Okay.

A: He'll be 24.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Okay.

Q: Stay right here. Okay?

A: All right.

Q: We're gonna be right back.

A: All right.

Q: Okay? Sit right here.

A: Okay.

Q: Okay? Just take a deep breath. You want me to get you a glass of water or somethin'?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Just sit right here, okay?

A: All right.

Q: Okay?

A: Okay.

Det Hunkapillar and I left the residence. We returned a at 0124hrs and recontacted [redacted]. I recorded the interview with my body worn camera. For exact content, watch the video. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto DVD, booked a copy at HOJ. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections.

SECOND ON SCENE INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
Q=Det. Hunkapillar
Q1=Det. Krutz
Q2=Det Koppinger
A=[redacted]

A1=[redacted]

Q1: She might not hear you.

Q: Who?

Q1: [redacted].

Q: [redacted]?

Q1: Uh, she's yellin'.

Q: [redacted]? It's (Travis).

A: (Unintelligible).

Q1: It's - [redacted], it's (Travis).

A: What?

Q1: Can you - can you open the door?

A: I can't breathe. You guys killed him. He killed him. He killed my baby. No. No. That man killed him. Four times. Shots. I seen my grands...

Q: Hold on.

A: No. No. No. Don't come in the room with them, [redacted] Go away, [redacted]

((Crosstalk))

Q1: Can you go tell him that we have family in bound real quick?

Q2: Yeah.

A: ([redacted]), please go in the room with [redacted] please. I can't handle this. I lay - I seen my grandson layin' out there. He was just comin' home and y'all was comin' through the back. Oh, God. Oh, 'cause he came - we can't here.

Q: We don't - we don't - we don't know, okay.

A: Well, you all did. He don't have no gun. He don't carry no gun. Oh, my God. He got two children.

Q: Who's - who's...

A: They live in the tall ba- his baby...

Q: Who's - who's...

A: His baby's mamma there.

Q: Who's - who's on the phone, sweetie?

A: Um, my son. My son. And he lives here. He's gettin' off from work to come see about me.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Okay.

A: He lives here.

Q1: Okay. Okay.

A: You let them know he lives here. Just like the...

Q1: I - I...

Q1: I - just...

A: He murdered my grandson. Why? Why?

Q1: We don't know, ma'am.

A: Why.

Q: We don't - we...

A: Why?

Q1: We don't even know.

A: He ain't no boots in window broke. They ain't nothin' broke. He always come the back. Y'all ain't never did this before. Never. Leave me my other little grandson come to the back. We can't hear. [redacted] can't hear.

The only way we said come to the back so we can hear you and so you can knock on the window and wake us up. 'Cause we sleep deep sometimes. That man killed my baby. Oh, my God, with his mama. 'Cause his mama just lost a son. Oh, my God. But no.

Q1: Okay.

A: Oh, God. My God, he - oh, [redacted] (unintelligible). I can't - I can't breathe. I can't talk. I can't talk, baby. I can't talk. I can't talk.

Q: [redacted]...

A: I gotta calm down...

Q: [redacted]...

A: ...before I have a heart attack.

Q: Yeah, you gotta calm down.

A: Okay. I gotta calm down, baby. Okay. Okay.

Q: You want - you wanna tell him you're gonna call him back?

A1: Grandma.

A: Okay. But then first...

A1: My mom text.

A: What?

A1: My mom text.

A: Okay.

Q1: You - okay.

A: Tell mama her s- don't tell my daughter that her son is gone. Open the door. The door - open my door for my daughter. Oh, my God. Oh, God.

Q: [redacted]?

Q1: Ma - ma'am?

Q: You've gotta...

Q1: Try to take a deep breath, please.

Q: I don't want you - I don't want - you gotta breath for me, sweetie, okay?

Q1: Ma'am. Try. Okay?

A: He always tapped on that door for years.

Q1: Okay. What time did - what time did he leave?

A: He left around - my husband said around - and he said around 5:00 or 8:00.

Q1: Okay, where was he goin'?

A: He went over to his friend's house.

Q1: Okay.

A: He went over to his friend's and then see - see, we usually be in bed at 8:30...

Q1: Okay.

A: ...because we gotta go, oh...

Q1: Okay. Okay. Keep answering my questions. Just focus on my questions, okay?

A: My husband's on [redacted].

Q1: Okay.

A: And [redacted] puts him to bed and he was - that time that - oh, yeah. It was that time because that's the time [redacted] put him to bed.

Q1: Put who to bed?

A: My grandpa. I mean my grandpa - my husband. My husband's [redacted] and that's Little Papa.

Q1: Yes. Okay. Who put who to bed?

A: He put - usually put - Lil- Little Papa usually put [redacted] to bed.

Q1: Before he left?

A: At this time.

Q1: All right.

A: No. At this time.

Q1: At this time.

A: At 8:30. I don't know what time it is now, but...

Q1: Okay.

A: ...usually he do it in - in the time that he came. That's the time he put Little Papa to bed. Little Papa put [redacted] to bed.

A: But either way, ([redacted]) put him to bed this time.

Q1: ([redacted]) was here?

A: Yeah, ([redacted]) was here.

Q1: Who's ([redacted])?

A: ([redacted]) is a, um, friend that helps with [redacted] out to.

Q1: Okay.

A: Uh, but he live with his - with [redacted]'s sister on Madison on - on - on the - on Madison.

Q1: What's ([redacted])'s last name? Do you know?

A: No.

Q1: Okay.

A: ([redacted]) put him into bed this evening.

Q: So when he left, was he by himself?

A: No, he was with his friend. They picked him up in a car.

Q: What's - what's his friend's name?

A: I don't know. I don't know. He got a lot of friends.

Q1: Okay.

A: I didn't know what - I - they just called me all grandma. All - all...

Q1: Okay.

A: ...all the boys call me grandma. That's all they call me. Grandma. They call me grandma. And now my grandson...

Q1: Can you, uh, can you look in - do you - okay.

A: I already looked out and I seen my baby on that ground.

Q1: I'm sorry.

A: Why won't you guys get him up? Why won't somebody pick him up? Why would you go and just gonna let him lay there?

Q: I...

A: I can't let his mom see him like that.

Q1: Okay, ma'am. Ma'am. Ma'am?

Q: [redacted] Look at me.

Q1: We're not gonna let anybody see him like that.

A: Oh, why they kill him? They killed him. He shot four times.

Q: Look at me.

A: I'm sittin' right here listen to Christian music...

Q: Let's - let's...

A: ...with my granddaughter on there.

Q: Look - look at me, okay? That's - I told you it's a crime scene back there and that's what we're doin'. Okay?

A: Oh, yeah - yeah - yeah - yeah - yeah - yeah - no. Why Jesus. Why? Why?

Q: But I don't want - I don't want you to get so worked up that you - that somethin' happens and have to...

A: Oh, yeah - yeah.

Q: Okay?

A: Why? Why did he do that? Why did that man just co- come and knock on the door and say...

Q: So - so...

A: ...why didn't he just say somethin'?

Q: Let - let...

A: He didn't broke no window.

Q1: Ma'am. Ma'am. Ma'am. Ma'am.

A: He not this...

((Crosstalk))

Q1: Stop. Okay.

A: This is his home.

Q1: Yeah, this is his home.

A: Why would he do that?

Q: Let's talk - let's - let's about that. Did - did he have any mental health issues or anything like that? Did he have any...

A: No.

Q: ...speech problems?

Q1: He...

A: No. No. He didn't have no speech problem but sometime, [redacted] - he'd be so tired, Little Papa, he can't talk. (answering cellphone) Oh, hello? Who is this? Hello? What? What they police - look, my son is out there.

Q: Nothing. Nothing. Nothing.

A: He's home from work.

Q2: Here.

Q: Okay, ma'am? Ma'am?

A: Let him go through.

Q: No - no - no - no.

A: Get my son.

Q2: Okay. It's okay.

A: Get my son.

Q: Okay.

A: Get my son. Would you all get him?

Q: Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.

Q2: Okay. I'll go out.

Q: But we're - no - no - no.

A: Go get him.

Q2: I'll go out there.

A: Please. Hurry.

Q: Okay. Okay.

A: I need my son.

Q2: I'll go - here, you can have the phone and I'll go.

Q: You talk to him.

A: Son?

Q: She'll go out there and talk to him.

Q2: I'll go talk to him.

A: She's - they comin' out to get you.

Q: What's his name?

Q2: What's his name?

Q: W- What's his name?

A: [redacted]. He just got off...

Q: Okay. Okay.

A: ...from work.

Q: Okay.

Q2: Okay.

Q: He's fine. He's fine. Okay.

A: Okay. He's - he - he just got off from [redacted].

Q: Ye- yes.

Q2: Oh.

Q: Yes.

A: Please.

Q: Ma'am.

A: Don't let them hurt him.

Q: Nothin's gonna happen to him, all right?

A: He lives here, too.

Q: Okay. Is - is that...

A: He got a key.

Q: ...is - is that s- the - (Stephan)'s father?

A: No. That's my son.

Q: Okay.

A: That's his uncle.

Q: That's his uncle.

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: My son.

Q: Okay.

A: That's his sister's brother.

Q: I understand that.

A: My son.

Q: Brother...

A: My daughter that's comin' here.

Q: Okay.

A: (into phone) Hello? S- ([redacted])? ([redacted])? Her name is (Michelle). She's comin' to get you.

Q: It - uh - yes.

A: Yes, you're okay.

A: They killed my baby.

Q: Huh?

A: He's gone.

Q1: There's a couple uniforms out there.

A: They killed Little Papa. He's in the backyard. (Unintelligible). Yes. (Unintelligible). Why?

I left the residence to insure that other officers on scene knew of impending arrivals. I returned at 0134hrs and Det Hunkapilar was still speaking with [redacted]. This portion of the interview was also recorded on my body worn camera. For exact content, watch the video. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto DVD, booked a copy at HOJ. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections.

ON SCENE INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]
Q=Det. Hunkapillar
Q1=Det. Krutz
A=[redacted]

A: He was just - how? How? How? How?

Q1: Okay. So what people are coming?

A: Did you get my son?

Q1: Yeah, uh, they're talkin' to him now.

Q: Yeah, they did.

A: Will they let him in?

Q1: Uh, we - we...

A: He live here.

Q1: We can. Yes.

A: Please. Please.

Q1: Okay.

A: That's the only one I got.

Q: Lis- listen, okay? But if we - we - if we do that, you really can't...

A: I promise you'll be calm.

Q1: No - no - no.

Q: He can - yeah, we can't have screamin' and yellin' and...

A: Okay.

Q: ...and confrontation...

A: Okay.

Q: ...and stuff...

Q1: Yeah.

Q: ...okay?

A: Okay.

Q: 'Cause...

A: I promise you.

Q: But - lis- listen.

A: Just please let my baby in.

Q: [redacted] Do...

A: Please.

Q: Listen. Okay?

A: Uh-huh?

Q: We're gonna figure out what happened. Okay?

A: Okay.

Q: But I need your help.

A: Okay.

Q: Okay?

A: Okay.

Q: So I need you just to stay calm. 'Cause I - I worry about your health. You said you had...

A: I get - I had three [redacted].

Q: Okay. So we don't...

A: And - and I have [redacted] and a [redacted].

Q: We...

A: And I'm [redacted]

Q: Okay. So listen, we don't - we don't need something happen to you, okay?

A: Okay.

Q: Okay? Especially with baby...

A: Okay.

Q: ...baby girl in the other room. Okay?

A: Okay.

Q: So just breathe for me, all right? I'm not going anywhere. All right?

A: Baby, I can't talk to nobody.

Q1: Yeah, we...

Child: That's fine. Uh, [redacted] told me to take it to you and ask if....

A: Yes, baby. I'm right here. Who is this? Mom? Mom? I mean who - who this?

Q1: Can we turn the phones off?

Q: Yeah.

A: Okay.

Q: Stop with the phone calls. You want this...

A: Uh-huh. They meant ([redacted]). They gonna let my son - your brother...

Q: Well...

Q1: You want me to go gauge it?

Q: Yeah.

A: [redacted] is gra- oh, my God. You guys gotta let him in.

Q: Will you tell them to call back?

A: Okay. Okay. Okay, bye. Bye. Bye. Okay. Okay. Uh, you guys aren't gonna let my baby in?

Q: I'm he- I'm in here with you, okay?

A: Okay, who gonna let my son in?

Q1: I - I'm gonna go talk to him.

A: And he ha- he takes care of me. He's my chore worker, too.

Q1: Okay.

A: I gotta have him in here.

Q1: Ma'am, I understand that. I totally understand that.

A: Please, tell the...

Q1: I'm gonna go talk...

A: ...supervisor.

Q1: I'm gonna go talk to him right now. But the - I wanted you to listen to what (Travis)...

A: I know. He already told me.

Q1: ...was saying about we gotta keep things calm.

A: I know.

Q1: This is a terrible tragedy. We're not arguing that. But there's things that we have to do.

Q: And we - and we don't even know - we don't even know.

Q1: We don't know what happened.

Q: We don't - we don't even know - we don't even know yet.

Q1: Okay, but we - we - we - there - there's things we have to do...

A: But why do you - if you go shoot somebody but they...

Q1: No - no. Ma'am. Ma'am.

A: ...ain't got no gun.

Q1: Ma'am. Ma'am.

Q: We don't...

Q1: Listen to me. We don't know.

Q: We don't know.

Q1: We weren't here. But it's our job...

A: Oh.

Q1: Okay, ma'am.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Please know that...

A: I got you. I got you.

Q: Yeah.

((Crosstalk))

Q: We have no idea.

Q1: We're just...

A: Y'all tryin' to investigate what...

Q1: Yes.

A: ...happened.

Q: Yes.

Q1: And - and we can't do that if we have a bunch of people...

A: Oh, okay.

Q1: ...inside screamin' and yellin'.

A: Okay, but my son - wait, my son ain't gonna scream. Come on.

Q1: Okay, so I'm gonna go talk to him, ma'am.

A: Okay.

Q1: I'm gonna go talk to him and I'm gonna explain this to him, too.

A: Okay.

Q1: O- okay?

A: Okay. But he is...

Q1: I just want you to understand...

A: I hear you.

Q1: ...that (Travis) is tryin' to get you to calm down.

A: Okay, but...

Q1: And we'd l- like you to stop...

A: See, you got that light.

Q1: Well, that - that's a photographer.

Q: There's - there's - there's ano...

Q1: And we have crime scene...

Q: There's an officer.

Q1: Yeah.

Q: There's a crime scene investigator.

Q1: It's a crime scene investigator. That's part of the things we have to doto investigate it. Okay?..

Q: Remember I - remember I told you the crime scene back there?

A: Okay. Oh, my God.

Q1: Okay. Try to calm down.

A: We shouldn't have had him come to the back. We should have told him to come to the front.

Q1: I'll be right back.

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **3857 - COUGHRAN, CHAD 0635**
Subject: **INTERVIEW: [redacted] (DOB: [redacted])**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 109**

On 3/19/2018 at 0109 hours I, Detective Coughran #635, spoke to Witness [redacted] at Police Headquarters inside Interview Room #6. The interview was video and audio recorded. For a verbatim statement, watch the video. Witness [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I live in a trailer that is parked in the driveway of [redacted] 29th St. I've been living there for almost a month now. I live there with my boyfriend, [redacted] The [redacted] family that lives in the house has allowed us to live there while [redacted] fixes their cars.

Tonight, [redacted] was inside the trailer and I was standing outside the trailer when I saw [redacted] arrive in his white Tahoe. [redacted] is [redacted]'s friend. I don't know his last name, but he is a black male, about 58 to 59 years old. I think he lives in the north area. I don't think he knows anyone in the area, other than the [redacted] who live inside the house at [redacted] 29th St. When [redacted] pulled up he parked in the driveway of [redacted] 29th St on the other side of our trailer. He was playing his music. I walked over, and [redacted] and I were talking in the driveway. As we were talking I saw a guy walk westbound from Ellwood Ave. The guy crossed 29th St to a gold Camry that was parked on the west side of 29th St. The guy walked around the back of the Camry and then to the passenger side door of the Camry. While I was talking with [redacted] I heard a thump. We thought the guy had locked his keys in the car, as if the Camry was his. Then the guy broke the window out of the Camry. He was looking inside the car and then he got inside the car. The guy had to know we were there because we were talking loud and [redacted] had his music on. [redacted] eventually got back into his car and drove away, northbound on 29th St. I went back inside the trailer. When I went back inside the guy was standing outside the Camry just looking at it. I didn't see him with any objects or anything that I saw him use to break the window. But then again, he was on the other side of the car, so I couldn't see him very well.

Once I was back inside the trailer [redacted] and I heard another glass break. That's when we saw that the guy had crossed the street to the east side of 29th St. Our two cars were parked on the east side near our trailer. We realized the guy broke the windows to both of our cars. [redacted] yelled for me to get his gun. I told [redacted] that he didn't have a gun and that's when [redacted] grabbed his baseball bat. [redacted] walked outside with his bat and I followed. I could see the same guy now walking back across 29th St heading to the west side. I stayed just outside the trailer, near our burgundy car with the broken window. [redacted] walked northbound on 29th St along the east sidewalk. I could see the other guy walking northbound along the west sidewalk. [redacted] was yelling at the guy "Hey, you broke my windows!" But the guy just continued walking northbound and never said a word. I thought he was drunk or something. I thought he was just going to keep breaking out windows. I lost sight of the guy when he walked between houses a few houses north of us, on the west side and I heard a chain link fence rattle. I assumed he hopped a fence into the backyard of the houses. There were dogs barking in the back yard. [redacted] never crossed over to the west side of the street. [redacted] used his cell phone to call the police. I didn't hear what he told the dispatcher.

About eight minutes later I saw to police cars arrive. One was a police SUV and the other was a regular car. They were both "black and whites". I saw two Officers get out and meet with [redacted] who was pointing them to the house where the guy was last seen. Both Officers were wearing police uniforms. They had their flashlights out as they were looking between the houses. Then the helicopter arrived, and it was spotlighting the houses. It looked like the Officers were walking on the sidewalks back and forth between the houses that I last saw the guy go to. Then the Officers both walked southbound on the sidewalk and they ran up the driveway of the house across from us. I saw them go through the gate to the backyard of the house. And shortly after that is when I heard 7 or 8 gunshots. I thought they were from the same gun. It all happened so fast.

Then the helicopter told [redacted] and I to go back inside. So we went inside the trailer and waited until the Officers told us they wanted to talk to us. By then there were a whole bunch of Officers in the area.

The guy who was breaking windows was wearing a plain black hooded sweatshirt. He had the hood pulled up over his head. I thought he was Mexican because he had medium toned skin. But I really didn't see his face at all so I wouldn't be able to recognize him. I don't remember his pants or shoes. He was about 5'8" tall and skinny. I didn't see him with anything. No objects. No backpack.

*** Throughout the interview I utilized a Google satellite aerial image of the immediate neighborhood. Witness [redacted] used a red and blue marker to make references during her statement.

I don't know [redacted]'s full name but I think I have a phone number for him inside my phone. But the battery is dead right not.

*** Detective Ayers was able to obtain a phone number for "[redacted]" which was [redacted], A records check in WebKPF revealed the phone number was associated with [redacted] (DOB [redacted]). I printed a single photo of [redacted] from WebKPF dated 4/21/2010. I showed the photo to Witness [redacted]

Yeah, that's [redacted]

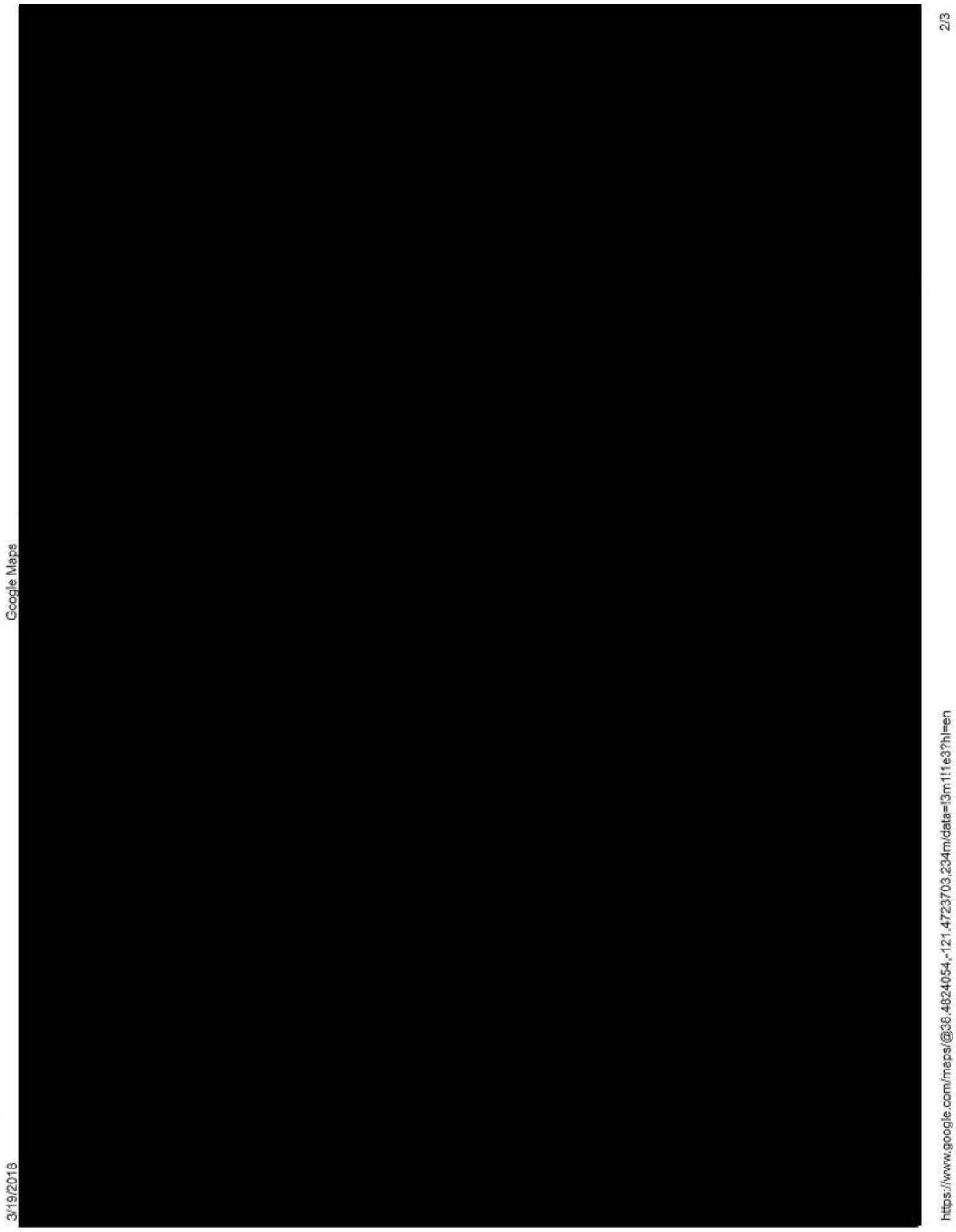
*** I was advised that the deceased subject was identified as possibly being Stephon CLARK. I printed a single photo of Stephon CLARK from WebKPF dated [redacted]. I showed the photo to Witness [redacted] and asked her if she knew the person or if she had seen him before.

That kind of looks like someone I saw in the area. But I don't know.

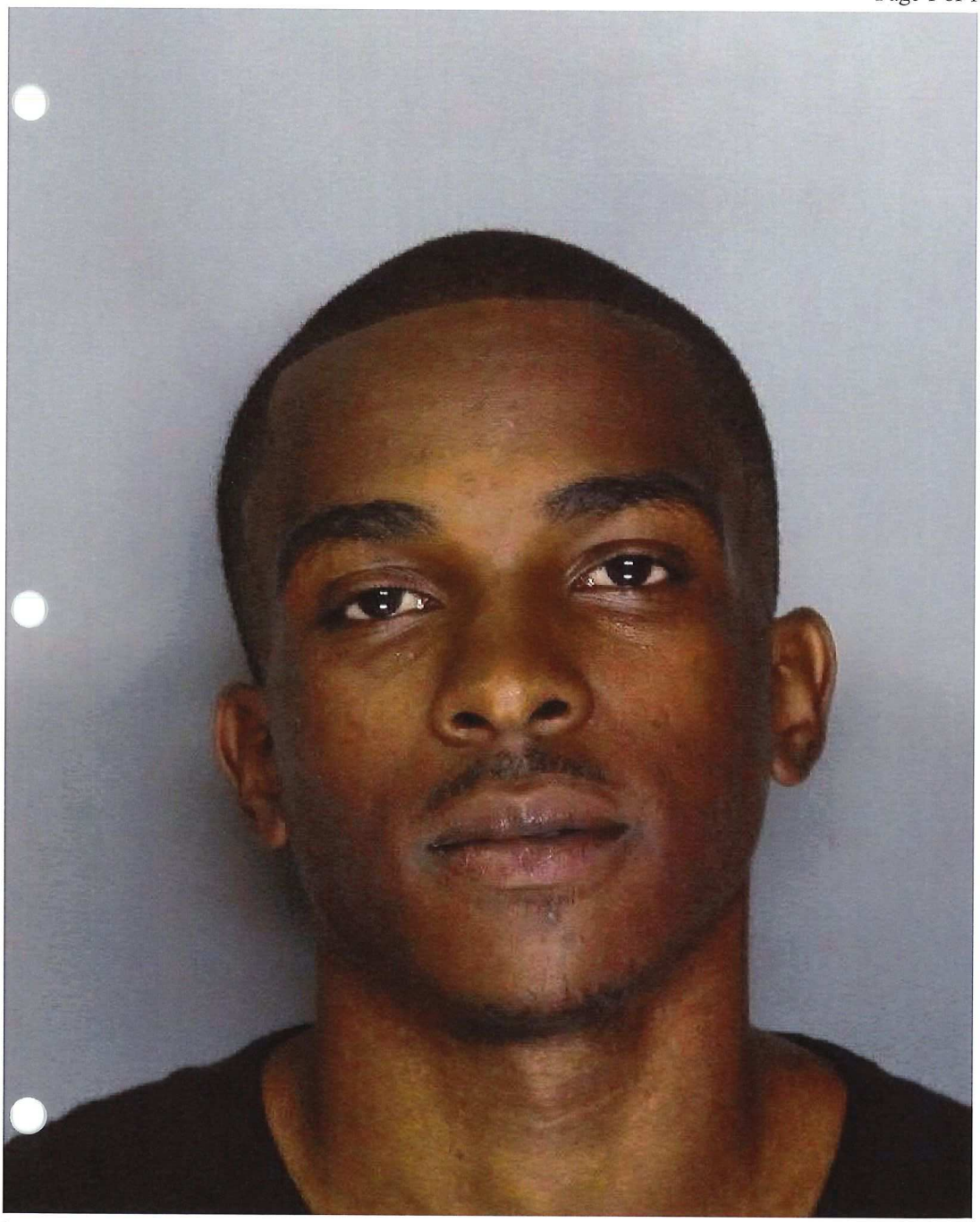
END OF STATEMENT

Related Attachment(s) - PHOTO

Attachment Description: **MAP AND PHOTOS SHOWN TO** [redacted]
Reference Number:



[redacted]



https://photos.sacjustice.ca.gov:8425/photo.mug?g=f5106e42-d453-4726-9595-a4d393002... 3/19/2018

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
Subject: **WIT STATEMENT: [redacted] AND [redacted]**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 147**

On 3-19-18, I interviewed [redacted] inside of his residence. [redacted] interrupted my questioning to provide her statement several times so I asked her follow up qustions as well. The interview was video recorded on my body worn camera. For exact content, watch the video. The audio of the interview was sent to Net Transcripts where it was transcribed and emailed back to me. I reviewed the transcription and made several minor corrections. I made copies of the video recorded interview onto DVD, booked a copy at HOJ. .

INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] AND [redacted]
Q=Det. Krutz
A=[redacted]
A1=[redacted]

A: Hello?

Q: Hello. It's Detective Krutz.

A: My dad went outside.

Q: All right.

A: Need to go with him?

Q: Yes. I just wanted to come in and make sure you guys were okay.

A: Yeah, I'm texting my mom which my brother's dead. He was a good boy. He didn't do anything wrong. He was just trying to get in the house. But now he's gone. My nephews don't have no daddy.

Q: You - you were asleep honey when it happened?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

A: When my grandma crawled on the floor and she hold...

A1: I wasn't asleep. I heard the knocking then I heard three shots.

Q: What's that sir?

A: Four. Four.

A1: I heard the knocking on that damn window.

Q: You heard - you heard knocking on the window?

A1: Yeah.

A: That was my brother.

A1: Yeah, then I heard three - on the iron back there.

Q: Okay.

A1: Then I heard three shots - or four shots or three.

A: Four.

Q: Okay.

A1: And that's all that happened. I don't remember nothing else.

A: It was my brother just trying to get in.

Q: Okay. Did - did - did - did you hear anything sir?

A1: I heard them out there talking.

Q: You hear talking?

A1: Yeah, but I don't know what they say.

Q: Okay.

A: But my brother was trying to get in.

Q: I understand ma'am. I do. I understand. We are trying to find out what happened, okay? None - none of us w- were there and I am so sorry that this happened.

A1: And if they were trying to break in they didn't have to shoot but one time. It was - no.

Q: Sir, I don't know. I wasn't here.

A1: I know. I know.

Q: I don't know what happened. We're gonna try to find out. Okay? What time - do you remember going to bed sir?

A1: I went earlier today.

Q: Early? So were you asleep when the knocking started?

A1: No, I don't go to sleep until about 1:30 or something or 2 o'clock.

Q: Oh, so you were watching TV?

A1: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Do you remember what was on?

A1: You're looking at it right now.

Q: You been watching baseball all day?

A1: No, all night.

A: He watches the news.

Q: So...

A1: I watch the news, ah, ah...

Q: ...do you remember what was on when the knocking happened and then the shots?

A1: We seen the accident on TV. That's what we doing.

A: Yeah.

A1: Some (unintelligible) getting shot. We seen it on TV on Channel 3 or 40 all of them.

Q: Mm-hm.

A1: All of them. And...

Q: Sir, sir. When you heard the knocking, do you remember what you was watching?

A1: I was watching the Dodgers I think, yeah.

Q: But what...

A: No, he was watching the news.

A1: I watch the Dodgers. I wasn't watching no news. The news done start at 5 o'clock and end at 6:00.

Q: Okay. Yeah, what were you watching? Do you remember?

A: The Dodgers. I was watching the Dodgers.

Q: The - the Georgia?

A1: Dodgers.

A: The - no.

Q: Dodgers.

A: The Dodgers, yeah.

Q: Baseball. Okay. Did you hear - so just so I understand, you heard knocking and then you heard some voices and then you heard the shots?

A1: I heard some knocking and I said, "Who is it?" They didn't say nothing, then I heard the shots fired, bang, bang.

Q: How many shots?

A1: Four or three, something like that.

A: Four.

Q: Okay.

A1: Three or four.

A: My grandma said four.

Q: Okay. I'm asking him, okay?

A1: Okay. What did grandma say?

Q: Honey? I need to find out what he s- what - what he heard, okay? So how many shots did - did you...

A1: I don't know three or four.

Q: Okay.

A1: It was three I think but.

Q: Did you hear anything else after that?

A1: I heard some talking but, you know, real low.

Q: Okay.

A1: They was talking. That probably was the highway or the police talking.

Q: Okay. Okay.

A1: I don't remember nothing else -- nothing else.

Q: All right. What about you hon?

A: I heard four shots.

Q: I thought you were asleep when it happened.

A: No, my grandma woke me up and we crawled into the room.

A1: Yeah, they did crawl in the living room, the front room.

A: And then they knocked. And then they knocked.

A1: They was in there asleep.

A: And then that was my brother trying to get in the house.

Q: Okay. Do you - did you hear the shots or were you asleep?

A: I was asleep when the shots happened.

Q: Okay. That - what's your name hon?

A1: She wasn't asleep.

A: [redacted].

A1: My - her grandma was going in there crawling on the floor.

Q: Yeah, at - at the time of the shots though is what I'm asking.

A1: Yeah.

Q: What - what's your name?

A: [redacted].

Q: [redacted]?

A: [redacted].

Q: What's your last name?

A: [redacted].

Q: What's that?

A: [redacted].

Q: [redacted]. [redacted].

A: [redacted]. I'm texting...

Q: What's your birthday?

A: Ah, [redacted]

Q: How old are you?

A: Seven. Is [redacted] spelled like [redacted]?

Q: Hey [redacted], do you remember what time you went to sleep?

A: Probably like...

A1: She ain't been to sleep.

A: ...12:00.

A1: She been up ever since they all been...

Q: No, no, no. Before that?

A1: Oh.

A: Twelve fifteen.

Q: Okay. Okay. So you woke up when your grandmother grabbed you ma'am?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: She said, '[redacted], [redacted], come on."

Q: And okay. And you didn't hear any shots then?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: All I heard was talking.

Q: Did you hear anything else? Did - did you hear any yelling or anything?

A: Yeah, I said I heard them say, '[redacted]." Because he was trying to get in.

Q: When did you hear that?

A: I heard it when I came in the house - I mean when I came in the room when we crawled and knocked and they said, "[redacted]." That was my brother trying to get in.

Q: Okay. And then you didn't hear anything else?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A1: Why you trying to t- take her phone now? You done trying to (unintelligible)?

Q: No, I'm not trying to do anything.

A1: You ask that baby. She don't know nothing.

Q: She was trying to tell me sir.

A1: She don't know nothing though.

Q: You're right. I'm just making sure I've got everybody's story, okay? All right?

A: [redacted]. I don't know who it is.

Q: You got it? All right.

A1: Hello. No. (Unintelligible).

Narrative Text Report # 7

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **31 - AYERS, SHAWN 0763**
Subject: **(WITNESS #17)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]**)**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1300**

WITNESS STATEMENT: CLARK, MICHAEL

On Wednesday, 3/21/18 at approximately 1238 hours, Detective Alonso #803 and I (Detective Ayers #763) responded out to [redacted] in an attempt to located and talk with [redacted] who had been earlier identified as a witness who had been standing outside [redacted] 27th Street with [redacted]. Upon attempting to make contact with apartment [redacted], construction workers stated that all the tenants from upstairs had been relocated and asked who I was looking for. I stated that I was looking for [redacted] and was informed that he had been relocated to apartment [redacted]. Detective Alonso and I made contact with [redacted] ([redacted]) who stated that [redacted] was at work and would give him a call to give me a call. Detective Alonso provided a call back number.

At approximately 1300 hours, [redacted] called back and stated the following in summary:

Yes, I was over at [redacted] ([redacted] and [redacted] ([redacted])'s house on Sunday night. I was outside talking with [redacted] when we both say the guy wearing all black walk from Ellwood Avenue to the Camry across the street from where we were standing. We had been standing by the driveway of [redacted] 29th Street when they guy wearing all black walked by. When he walked across the street, he went straight to the car and started banging on the glass. He was on the other side of the street and had his hoodie on so I really couldn't get a good look at him, but to say that he was black. I almost was going to go across the street and help the guy because I figured that he had locked his keys inside the car or something, but then the glass broke.

The guy didn't say anything and I didn't really see anything in his hands. I didn't see him get into the vehicle. After the window broke, I left the area. I have no idea what happened after that besides what I've seen and heard on the news. Like, I said, I left just after he broke the window on the Camry across the street and just thought the vehicle belonged to him. I wouldn't be able to identify they guy.

Narrative Text Report # 8

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(SUBJECT #17)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]**)**
Related date/time: **Apr-25-2018 (Wed.) 1445**

On 4-25-18 at about 1445 HRS, Detective Cruz and I, Detective Griggs, along with DOJ Special Agent Brass contacted [redacted] at [redacted]. The contact was audio recorded and booked into evidence under PR# 989927-5. We asked [redacted] about the circumstances surrounding her car alarm activation just prior to the officer involved shooting that occurred on 3-18-18. [redacted] related the following in summary:

My car alarm had gone off. I had just got my car and I remember I had shown my niece my car. I went to turn it off (my alarm) and in order to turn it off I had to turn the car on. I got in my car really quick and looked in it and came back in. My niece came outside with me. I came back in (the house) and got ready to leave and then left. When I came back everything was taped off and they (Police) told me I couldn't come back in. I didn't hear any gunshots.

I saw the helicopter coming as I was driving away. I didn't hear the helicopter make any announcements.

I never figured out what made my car alarm go off. When I came to check on my car I was in my car for maybe two minutes.

I didn't see anyone in the street, it was really quiet just like any other night. It was already dark when my alarm went off.

Narrative Text Report # 9

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(INVOLVE-OFR #1) ROBINET, J 0 (DOB: [redacted])**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 313**

On 3-19-2018 at about 0313 HRS I began an interview with SPD Officer Robinet #520 inside interview room #2 at SPD headquarters, 5770 Freeport Blvd in Sacramento. Officer Robinet's representative, Ace Tate (Mastagni Law Firm) was also present in the interview room.

Prior to the interview Officer Robinet and Mr. Tate were allowed to view the following two body worn camera videos:

X-81201231. 3-19-18 04:18:40-04:35:48 (UTC time stamp).
X-81132605. 3-19-18 04:18:56-04:35:46 (UTC time stamp).

The interview was video recorded, and the video was later booked into evidence under PR#989927-1. The following transcription is meant to accurately reflect the content of the interview. It is not a word-for-word interpretation of every word uttered. For the exact details please watch the video recording. The following interview took place:

DET GRIGGS: I'm Detective Griggs - G-R-I-G-G-S. You are (Jared) Robinet. Is that...

OFC ROBINET: Robinet.

DET GRIGGS: Robinet I'm sorry. And its R-O-B-I-N-E-T and I forgot your name sir, I'm sorry.

MR. TATE: (Ace Tate) counsel for the officer.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. With the Mastagni Law Firm?

MR. TATE: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Just to give you an idea kind of how I want to do things there's some technical stuff I want to ask you about your career your shift, - you know stuff like that ahead of time. Then we'll talk about the day - your shift today. And then probably just open it up to you. Just like you'd write your observations - kind of tell me what happened. And I might have some questions. And we'll kind of go through it like that okay.

OFC ROBINET: Okay.

DET GRIGGS: If you have any questions feel free okay. How long you been with Sac PD?

OFC ROBINET: I've been with Sac PD for a little over four years.

DET GRIGGS: Four years. Are you a lateral? Or did you go through our academy?

OFC ROBINET: I went through the academy, but I came from a federal law enforcement agency.

DET GRIGGS: Oh, okay where - who's that?

OFC ROBINET: I was at the border patrol.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. How long were you at the border patrol?

OFC ROBINET: Five years.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Approximately.

DET GRIGGS: Our academy, do you remember which number it was?

OFC ROBINET: 14BR1.

DET GRIGGS: 14BR1. And for border patrol is there an academy or is there?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah there's an academy.

DET GRIGGS: Which one was that do you remember?

OFC ROBINET: It's through FLETC - Federal Law Enforcement Training Center.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And it's class number 910.

DET GRIGGS: 910. And that was about - you were with them for about five years?

OFC ROBINET: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: What did - what'd you do for the border patrol?

OFC ROBINET: I was a patrol agent.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. I - I guess I just don't know anything about the border patrol.

OFC ROBINET: Yeah. Want me to go into the primary duties or like that?

DET GRIGGS: Is it just typical law enforcement on the border?

OFC ROBINET: It's typical law enforcement duties as far as the border patrol is concerned.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Got you.

OFC ROBINET: The border patrol is not typical.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And most of it was mountainous terrain where we answered censors and tracked groups of individuals and drugs, bandits.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. I guess what I need to know is are you - were you sworn law enforcement?

OFC ROBINET: Sworn federal law enforcement.

DET GRIGGS: You carry a gun.

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And then as far as with Sac PD any specialized training? Are you - you know a range master or SWAT team - something like that?

OFC ROBINET: No nothing like that.

DET GRIGGS: Field Training Officer?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. What's your normal assignment?

OFC ROBINET: Sector 5 regular swings patrol.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Who's your sergeant?

OFC ROBINET: Sergeant Bullard.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. So, this was a regular work day for you?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: What are your days off?

OFC ROBINET: Monday - Tuesday and Wednesday.

DET GRIGGS: Monday - Tuesday - Wednesday. Swing shift. Does that start at 2:30 now?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah 1430.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Yesterday I can't remember what day it is. It's Sunday - it's Monday now.

OFC ROBINET: Yep.

DET GRIGGS: Did you work normal shift the day before? Saturday night?

OFC ROBINET: Saturday?

DET GRIGGS: Yes.

OFC ROBINET: O- overtime. No - no overtime.

DET GRIGGS: Did you do like a double shift or anything like that?

OFC ROBINET: No. Just normal.

DET GRIGGS: Sunday was normal shift for you.

OFC ROBINET: Yep.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. What was your identifier?

OFC ROBINET: 1 Charles 54.

DET GRIGGS: And that means your solo car, right?

OFC ROBINET: Mm-hm.

DET GRIGGS: Solo officer? And you're dressed just like you're dressed now?

OFC ROBINET: Yes, I was.

DET GRIGGS: Could you stand up for me and kind of just show me what - so regular duty uniform and...

OFC ROBINET: Regular duty uniform.

DET GRIGGS: Let's just go around your belt as far as force options. What do you have on your belt?

OFC ROBINET: I have a couple knives.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: That's just in case.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Baton for less than lethal.

DET GRIGGS: Right.

OFC ROBINET: Same with the taser.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: The pistol you know duty weapon and as far as use of force options - oh and OC right here.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I forget about that because I never use it.

DET GRIGGS: Yeah. Thank you. Okay. For your shift today anything unusual happen before obviously the call we're going to talk about? But any crazy calls?

OFC ROBINET: No, the majority of today I was hospital watch on a prisoner from the day shift.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember what time or about when you stopped being hospital watch?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: You don't have to guess if you don't remember.

OFC ROBINET: Yeah, I'm - I'm trying to think it was - I know I - I transported him to the jail and it was starting to get dark.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Cool. All right the call on 29th street. Do you remember how it came in?

OFC ROBINET: It came in well initially dispatch called it a 927 - suspicious subject or circumstances. And quickly changed it to a 921 to a car clout.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: They stated that an individual was breaking windows in vehicles along 29th street.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: They said the complainant, or the caller followed the subject up to [redacted] 29th Street where he saw him go into the back yard.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Were you dispatched to that or did you jump it on your own or?

OFC ROBINET: Initially I was on a shots-spotter call at the time.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: When it first came out. We were wrapping that out and just clearing it.

DET GRIGGS: Uh huh.

OFC ROBINET: They cross-sectored - they brought in 2 Charles 45 from sector 4 to go to that.

DET GRIGGS: To the shots spotter call?

OFC ROBINET: No to go to the - the car clout call.

DET GRIGGS: Okay got you.

OFC ROBINET: Both (Mercadal) and I were on that shots-spotter.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And we cleared that call, in order to go to the car clout so the sector 4 units didn't have to come in.

DET GRIGGS: Did they cancel, or did they continue?

OFC ROBINET: They cancelled.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: But they were code 4'd by dispatch.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. All right kind of in your own words as far as - you just told me about the dispatch, but you know just like you'd write your observations from start to finish from the call kind of take me through what happened.

OFC ROBINET: Do you want me to get in- I can get into detail about like the observations and the - the call and what the complainant told our...

DET GRIGGS: Yeah. What - what do you - you remember what the complainant said?

OFC ROBINET: Initially what I told you what the dispatch was.

DET GRIGGS: Right.

OFC ROBINET: About somebody breaking into cars and he followed the - the person. It provided a description of a skinny tall - I think they said somewhere around 6'1" - 6' male black wearing black clothing with what he thought was like a design on the pants.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: That was pretty much the information we had. They provided the address of the [redacted] 26 - or 29th street sorry. As the location of the call where the complainant saw the individual go into the back yard.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: Both (Mercadal) and I drove there from Sun Valley Circle in 5B.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: We left at the same time. Arrived nearly at the same time on 29th Street. I arrived pretty much first. And saw the male white who I assumed was the complainant pointing to the house at [redacted]

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I got out - talked to him real quick. That's when I activated my body camera. He - he stated that he had seen the individual jump the fence on the north side of the house like the east fence line like what's in the - the back of the front yard.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: If that's making any sense. I had to draw - draw those - but - that - that short little small fence between the property line.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: And what basically divides the back yard from the front yard.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: So that went on the north side of [redacted]

DET GRIGGS: Is he there pointing this out to you?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah, he's there pointing it out to me.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And he - he tells me that the dogs were going crazy that they were barking a lot. And that in the last minute or so he didn't hear them barking anymore.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: My concern was that individual was still being in the backyard - what he was doing back there after breaking out the windows here. What was his - what was he going to do next? If there were people home at that address. And went and I knocked on the - the window by the front door. It was answered by a woman that lives there - I assumed live there. I kind of gave her a brief synopsis about what was going on. I asked if we could have permission to check her back yard. She stated she needed to put her dogs away. And, but allowed us to go back. After waiting at the front door for a few - felt like a few minutes she came around from the south side I guess the garage door - not the main door, but the side door.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: And told us that they - gate was open for that south side entrance to the backyard.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Both (Mercadal) and I went in there. Cleared that backyard. And didn't find the subject.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: At this time when we - pretty much at the same time we arrived - or slightly before - the SSD (Star) helicopter was on scene.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And was giving us updates about you know checking that back yard not seeing anything. I advised him that the comp told me that he ran westbound over that fence.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And advised (Star) to maybe check kind of north - northwest from there. And he acknowledged - or the pilot acknowledged it. Stated that there was a vehicle kind of over by Coral - Coral Gables.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: Like in that - I believe it's a church parking lot that backs up to the house this is on...

DET GRIGGS: You're talking about behind?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah it backs up to the houses along the west side of 29th.

DET GRIGGS: Got you.

OFC ROBINET: Said there was a car back there. There was somebody in the driver's seat. They were using FLIR cameras. So they only saw the heat. No description. And we advised we'd check that after we checked the backyard. So back to the backyard. Backyard was clear. Both (Mercadal) and I came out from the backyard. Gave and up- update to the dispatch that the yard was clear. And asked (Star) if he still had eyes on that vehicle that was supposed to be in that - that parking lot.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: Walking out to my car because I was expecting to drive over there. (Star) gave an update saying that he had an individual in the backyard of the house approximately two houses south of our location.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: I don't recall him giving an address at that time. Excuse me.

DET GRIGGS: It's all right.

OFC ROBINET: I don't recall him giving an address at that time, but he said that it looked like the individual was attempting to break into that house. And that he had a crowbar in his hand.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And was trying to break a window. We started - both (Terrence) and I moved down - moved - walked south. And then he updated saying that the individual had broken the glass and was trying to break into the house.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: We ran down a couple houses at that time (Star) gave out the address of the [redacted] or something like that. I don't remember exactly. And I got a little confused actually and I went a little bit further south thinking that the numbers were getting higher as the street went north.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: But come to find out they were going higher as the numbers went south.

DET GRIGGS: Got you.

OFC ROBINET: (Mercadal) stayed a little bit north of where I was. (Star) gave the update about the breaking of the glass with the crowbar. And gave the address and then stated that that individual was now running south over the - over the fence into the next yard.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: Which would have been the [redacted] address. I later found that out. (Terrence) was close to that one. I was further south. (Star) gave an update saying that an individual was now coming out towards 29th Street.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: And somewhere in that time-frame is when I heard (Terrence) yelling at the suspect.

DET GRIGGS: Are you - where are you at this point? Are you on 29th Street or are you...

OFC ROBINET: I'm - yeah, we're both still on 29th Street on the west side par- west side sidewalk so is (Terrence). I'm about a house and a half further south than him.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Expecting the individual to maybe come running out that way.

DET GRIGGS: Towards you?

OFC ROBINET: Towards me - towards the street or south. As soon as I heard (Terrence) yelling at the suspect I ran back north towards (Terrence) and followed him into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: As - as we hit the corner - the northwest corner of the - the house in the backyard I observed the suspect standing approximately what I thought was around 15 to 20 feet away.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: In the isosceles position (Officer Robinet displayed what he meant with his hands) with his hands punched out in front of him holding an object. I guess I forgot to mention that when clearing the backyard of [redacted] my tack light stopped working. And I was using my flashlight.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: So due to the - due to the subject breaking the - breaking the glass thinking maybe he's trying to break into the house what completely unknown what he had in his hands when - when (Terrence) followed him into the backyard. I had not seen the subject up until that point where we hit that corner.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: As soon as I turned the corner I saw him punched out like that.

DET GRIGGS: When you say punched out like that can you demonstrate.

OFC ROBINET: Punched out with a is- isosceles hands - both hands on an object like this.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When you say isosceles where - where do you know that from?

OFC ROBINET: Training. Range training - firearms training. The isosceles stance because it's the triangle - your arms form a triangle - your feet are positioned usually about shoulder length apart.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: That's a common firing position for a - I mean we're - we're taught in firearms training. Was taught that in border patrol. Taught that here.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I recognize that as a position somebody shoots from.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: At the - I could see that there was something in the suspect's hands. I wasn't able to make it out. I saw something reflection of what I thought was a metal object in his hand from the reflection of our - out lights. Because the backyard was really dark. It was hard to see - make out anything clear. All I saw was a subject in dark clothing standing in that position with his hands punched out with something in his hands. (Mercadal) yelled gun. Out of instinct I ducked behind the corner real quick cover. Came back around and to get an idea what was going on. Saw the suspect still standing in that position. Still punched out at us. I honestly was really surprised that I hadn't heard gunshots yet. And to protect myself and - and (Terrence) I fired what I thought was five rounds on scene. And later thought was maybe more.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: In that time (Terrence) started firing as well.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When did you stop firing?

OFC ROBINET: As the suspect fell to the ground.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Why?

OFC ROBINET: I didn't feel like there was a threat anymore.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. That registered in your head?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah. The suspect was down and there was no threat anymore.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When you came around the corner and - and when you say you saw him punched out like that how did you feel? How'd that make you feel?

OFC ROBINET: I was scared - like I say I was scared he was going to shoot us.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I really felt like that was a gun. His position like I said was something I recognized as a firing position from all the training and all the firearms training that I've been through in the last nine years.

DET GRIGGS: And when you said you were surprised you didn't hear gunshots yet what did you mean?

OFC ROBINET: I was surprised that he hadn't started firing at us.

DET GRIGGS: So not that ...

OFC ROBINET: because he had...as we hit that corner I know (Terrence) was a little bit in front of me and I know he actually came out past the corner.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: He completely had the drop on us meaning that he would have started - or could have started shooting and would have easily hit (Terrence).

DET GRIGGS: Okay. So just so I get it right - you - (Terrence) was further into the yard than you?

OFC ROBINET: He was in front of me when we hit that corner.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Are you - are you on the inside or the outside of (Terrence) as far as the corner?

OFC ROBINET: If the corner's right here I'm on the inside and he was to my right.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And this is a left turn into the yard?

OFC ROBINET: A left turn into the yard.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. So, you're closer to the house than (Terrence)?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Had you seen the suspect prior to making that corner?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: That was the first time I saw him.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Let's talk about after the shooting what happened then?

OFC ROBINET: Both (Terrence) and I gave commands. (Terrence) updated it over the air that shots were fired. I know (Star) was on the radio - I don't remember what he was saying. But we sat there. We couldn't see - I couldn't see the suspect's hands at all. (Terrence) said he couldn't see the left hand. But I couldn't see either hand at that point.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: (Terrence) was down on one knee kind of like below me - taking cover behind the same corner and I was above him.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: We were issuing commands. Show us his hands. Show us his hands. And that's when Taylor and Trujillo showed up.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: We - oh excuse me - digress a little bit. As we were issuing commands I had (Terrence) do a tactical reload and then when he had his completed and was back on target with the suspect I completed - I went behind cover and completed one myself.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And Trujillo and Taylor showed up.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember asking for a body bunker?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Why did you ask for a body bunker?

OFC ROBINET: Because if the suspect had a gun and was not injured or still alive at that point I didn't want to approach to detain him.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: In fear that he might still be able to get rounds off on us.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. At some point did you guys approach? Were you part of that?

OFC ROBINET: When - when Sergeant Morris showed up it was (Mercadal), Taylor and Trujillo, Morris and I. We - Sergeant Morris said, "We got to go." At that point and we approached. By that time the suspect hadn't moved at all and wasn't responding to any of our commands - any pleas to say something to us or anything like that.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: So, we made the decision to approach to detain him and start CPR.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you ever have any opportunity to provide any after force care to him?

OFC ROBINET: No, I didn't. I was called away from that scene by Sergeant Morris.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. As far as you know somebody else was doing that?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. When you say called away what do you mean?

OFC ROBINET: He summoned us to come away.

DET GRIGGS: You...

OFC ROBINET: Us as in (Mercadal) and - and me - Sergeant Morris did.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Got you. Let's back up a - just a little bit. When you guys got there, you mentioned that there was broken glass and stuff - we didn't talk about what that was or what you saw when you got there. What did you see?

OFC ROBINET: When I got there and met with complainant he did point out that the suspect had broken the glass out of his truck - pointing south a couple houses. I'm not sure how many houses or what his address actually was.

DET GRIGGS: Mm-hm.

OFC ROBINET: But he pointed down towards the couple cars on the street I could see broken glass from the side windows on the ground or what I assumed was from the side windows on the ground.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And then I observed another vehicle I think in front of [redacted] or around there with a - there was like a wrought iron gate section of it...

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: ...the - I don't know probably about 4' wide by however tall it was laying on the sidewalk.

DET GRIGGS: Did the - I'm sorry go ahead.

OFC ROBINET: There was broken glass out of the car that was parked next to that section of the fence all over the ground right there.

DET GRIGGS: So how many cars had broken glass that you know of?

OFC ROBINET: I'd say that one for certain - I don't know exactly how many...

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: ...were broken from the original complainant's house.

DET GRIGGS: The guy you talked to in the street did he say it was one of his cars? or did he...

OFC ROBINET: Yeah, he said it was his cars had the windows broken out of...

DET GRIGGS: By the person who just jumped the fence?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Okay. When you were clearing the first backyard you said your tac light went out.

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Is that attached to your gun?

OFC ROBINET: It is.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And so, you have a flashlight that you keep?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Was it out - completely out? Because I - like I have one that turns off and on - off and on so it...

OFC ROBINET: Your flashlight?

DET GRIGGS: Your tac light. Was it...

OFC ROBINET: It was - it was completely out. I tried to work the action a few times to get it to work, but it was not working.

DET GRIGGS: So, it never came back on?

OFC ROBINET: It never came back on.

DET GRIGGS: Are you - you're right handed right?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: So, when you said you used your flashlight was your flashlight with your left hand?

OFC ROBINET: It was.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you know if (Terrence) has a tac light or a flashlight?

OFC ROBINET: I believe he has a tack light. But I don't know for certain.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I know he did have a light on - on the subject.

DET GRIGGS: The - backyard in that - that house how's the lighting?

OFC ROBINET: It was non-existent except for my flashlight and (Terrence)'s light.

DET GRIGGS: So, what - what - what could you see? What area?

OFC ROBINET: I could see what our light was on which at that point was a pretty much the suspect. I saw mostly his mid-section. Like I'd say from his mid-stomach down to like his knees.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Could you see anything that's not within your flashlight?

OFC ROBINET: No, it was more...

DET GRIGGS: Or (Terrence)'s.

OFC ROBINET: It was really dark. I couldn't see.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I could - I could tell that there was like a structure around him. I couldn't tell exactly what it was.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you hear anybody in the house at all?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember if there were any cars in the driveway?

OFC ROBINET: There was an older car that I - like a - I thought it was like a Chevy. I put that on a radio. It was like a landmark for other units coming into recognize it's the house. And then there was a SUV like further in the driveway.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did the house look like somebody lived there or did it look like abandoned? Or could you tell?

OFC ROBINET: I couldn't tell.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you remember the suspect saying anything at all?

OFC ROBINET: He didn't say a single thing.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you give any commands?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: The commands that you remember hearing (Terrence) give - what do you remember him saying?

OFC ROBINET: I remember him saying the - show us his hands. Other than that, I don't remember what he said.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. You said you and (Terrence) came from the other call. Were you guys following each other pretty much the whole way?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah, he was following me.

DET GRIGGS: Did you have any conversation during that time or is it just...

OFC ROBINET: No, it's just...

DET GRIGGS: ...on that one call and then?

OFC ROBINET: ...just get to the next call.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you guys have any opportunity to talk to each other about the call or what the plan was or anything like that?

OFC ROBINET: No, we kind of worked it out as we went along.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: It was like...

DET GRIGGS: Kind of going off...

OFC ROBINET: ...check this backyard and then I know we talked about like as we were getting updated on the car in the back we're like, "Hey we'll check this yard and clear make sure everything's okay. And then we'll go to the next - to the - to - backyard to that car and check that out."

DET GRIGGS: And you're kind of working off of (Star)'s updates basically?

OFC ROBINET: Exactly.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. You remember seeing the guy before - the suspect before?

OFC ROBINET: I have no idea who he is.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. How about the complainant there on the street or that particular street - have you been there before?

OFC ROBINET: I've been to calls on 29th Street before. I don't recognize the complainant from this call.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Specifically, those couple houses that you can remember being in?

OFC ROBINET: No, I can't remember.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Cool. There's always something I forget to ask you. So, I'm sure we'll have to come back. But do you have any questions?

MR. TATE: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. We'll take a break. I'll take you guys back out to the room you were just waiting in. And I'm sure as soon as I do that I'll remember what I was supposed to ask you. So, let's take a break. Grab a drink of water. Use the restroom if you need to.

OFC ROBINET: Okay.

(BREAK AT 0340 HRS, RETURNED AT 0424 HRS)

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Just a few follow-up things. I know some of it we touched on. Try to get a little more into it. Do you and (Terrence) ride together as partners ever?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Has he - have you guys been on teams before together?

OFC ROBINET: (Terrence) rode with me one day when he was in training.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Just as like a substitute.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Field training officer.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. He's on your team though? Are you guys on the same team?

OFC ROBINET: He's on the same team as me now.

DET GRIGGS: Is that since the beginning of the year?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. So, two and half months?

OFC ROBINET: Whenever that was yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. But as far as partners he rode with you one day in training and then...

OFC ROBINET: Yeah, a couple of years ago- like when he was - I think he may have been phase 1 at the time.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Okay. All right. Are you injured at all?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Do you wear an ear piece in your ear?

OFC ROBINET: I do.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. It's not - I don't see it now. Is it...

OFC ROBINET: No, I too- I did take that off.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: It's attached to my vest.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I took off as well.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. I noticed on the body camera I couldn't hear the dispatch at all, but you guys seem to - so I was curious. Anyway. Let's talk about your mindset a little bit. When you came around the corner and I think we - correct me if I'm wrong - but you described kind of coming around the first time. And then like taking a double take is that right?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: And both times you saw the suspect in the isosceles?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: As you described?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

DET GRIGGS: Could you tell if he was in the same position or had he moved?

OFC ROBINET: He appeared to be in the same position.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And right in that moment and not considering what - you know after the fact what do you remember thinking in your head?

OFC ROBINET: Right at that moment?

DET GRIGGS: Yeah when you came around the corner and you saw him like that?

OFC ROBINET: To be frank it was, "Oh shit." And that's also when - you know I was really surprised that he hadn't started shooting on us.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. What were you concerned about?

OFC ROBINET: I was concerned about getting shot and was concerned about (Terrence) getting shot.

DET GRIGGS: And where was (Terrence)?

OFC ROBINET: (Terrence) at that point was to my right a little bit behind.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Behind the house or was he...

OFC ROBINET: Behind...

DET GRIGGS: ...kind of exposed?

OFC ROBINET: ...like he was ex- he was more exposed than I was.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: He was further into the backyard. Like he had not really necessarily stopped at that corner. When - where I stopped to get a view of the - what was going on. So, he - he exposed himself into the backyard.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Where I stopped to take a little bit of cover at the corner of the house.

DET GRIGGS: And you said you were surprised that you weren't?

OFC ROBINET: Taking rounds.

DET GRIGGS: ...taking rounds. And is that when you decided to fire?

OFC ROBINET: I - it was - it was instantaneous.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: It was a situation it was just - it was so quick. I hit the corner. I knew (Terrence) had traveled further into the backyard than I did and was exposed. (Terrence) yelled "Gun." I tucked in real quick - came back out. Saw him in the same position and still being surprised that I wasn't taking rounds this whole time. Decided to fire and end - end the threat before we actually started taking rounds.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: And we're talking about - in - instantaneous situation.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: Was the way I perceived it

DET GRIGGS: In that moment do you feel like you had any other choice?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Did you feel like there was a deadly threat to you and (Terrence)?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Okay. Could you see anything behind the suspect? How was your background?

OFC ROBINET: I could see, I should say - I couldn't really see it was dark.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: But you could tell that there was a fence.

DET GRIGGS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: If that - if that's understandable.

DET GRIGGS: Are you familiar with that area at all? Do you know what the background is?

OFC ROBINET: In - in that particular backyard?

DET GRIGGS: Right. Well what's beyond where the suspect was?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Okay. Afterwards - after the shooting when you guys approach. Do you remember seeing a cell phone on the ground?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

DET GRIGGS: Do you know whose cell phone that is?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. And you remember what color it was?

OFC ROBINET: It was a - white with a black case I believe.

DET GRIGGS: Okay. Okay I think I'm done. Do you have any questions?

OFC ROBINET: No.

DET GRIGGS: Do you have any questions?

MR. TATE: No.

END of INTERVEIW

Narrative Text Report # 10

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Subject: **OFFICER LUNDGREN FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW**
Related date/time: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.) 754**

On 3-29-18 at approx. 1615 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted Officer Lundgren and his Sacramento Police Officer Association representative at 5770 Freeport Blvd inside of interview room #4. I obtained a follow up statement from Officer Lundgren. Officer Lundgren stated the following to me:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. LUNDGREN
Q=Detective Cruz
A=Officer Lundgren
A1=Paul Brown

Q: So were gonna, I wanted to speak with you regarding the incident that happened on Sunday, March 18th and there's; so before when you came in here you had a chance to review your supplement and then also watch your body worn camera footage and so there's just some things that we need to clarify with that okay but first can you tell me when you were on the way to the call and you were hearing the updates over the radio, what what was going through your mind?

A: Well my partner and I were sittin down for code seven, we heard this call come out. We heard air get overhead and start putting out that they had eyes on him, he was starting to move south thought through the backyards so we had our radios up and we're listening to it and it's just like any other call. Officers arrived on scene they mark on scene and then we get updates from air that you know they see him breaking out a sliding glass window. He's continuing south up an over a fence, officers are making contact and then the original shots fired call came out from air. When that came out, my partner and I ran to our patrol vehicle got in and started moving towards the call.

Q: So as you're going to the call what and your hearing the updates from STAR and dispatch and from the officers what's going through your mind?

A: What's going through my mind is that officers just had to shoot at a suspect and in my mind I was going through are my officers okay are they safe. An update did come out that officers were safe but you still have that concern for your teammates and your fellow officers that anytime that there's a an incident that involves a discharge of firearm there's always that level of the officers life was in danger or somebody's life was in danger so my, my fear was that one of them was injured but okay.

Q: And so have you ever worked with either of the officers prior to the incident on Sunday?

A: Both officers involved in the incident are members of my team I work with them every day out of the week.

Q: Have you prior to this year had you worked with them previously?

A: Prior to this year no.

Q: And so you guys have known each other since the beginning of the year essentially your team mates and work closely together.

A: Yes one of them is my direct beat partner.

Q: And which one is that?

A: It's Robinet.

Q: Okay and so when you say beat partner can you explain that a little bit.

A: District five's broken into three beats a, b and c. There's officers assigned to a, b and c. Officer Robinet, myself, Officer Mclean are all district five b cars.

Q: Okay.

A: So when a call comes out in district b those units are responding to those so we handle most calls for service together.

Q: Okay so it would be fair to say that a majority of calls that you respond to for service would be with either Officer Robinet or your other beat partner.

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. I wanna go to your body worn camera video.

A: Okay.

Q: That you had a chance to to review. I wanna talk about when you first arrive on scene and you approach Officer Robinet and Officer Mecadal. You, can you please explain to me the reasoning behind you muting your body worn camera.

A: When I made contact with them, walked out to the street, the cameras were muted because we were having a personal conversation about my concern for them. My concern for them

was still if they were injured or hurt physically or emotionally and so the body cams were muted and I asked them hey are you guys okay.

Q: Okay so is that what the conversation consisted of?

A: That was the conversation.

Q: Okay. And what was their response?

A: I think my exact words were hey are you guys okay and I think they both just said yeah and I said are you guys hurt and they said no. And then Rob Officer Robinet said okay I don't remember I think I might have said where is he and they pointed to the backyard and then I turned to go to the backyard and I think Officer Robinet said were on ice and the way I took that was we were just involved in an incident we can no longer investigate, talk to anyone we need to sit around and wait for the Sergeant to get on scene. That was my impression but I moved and I went to the backyard reactivated my body cam and then sound should have come back on.

Q: And then going back to your body worn camera there's one point when you are in the backyard and you're in the backyard with Officer Trujillo and again you mute your body worn. Can you again explain the reasoning behind you muting it at that time and also the conversation that was held between you and Officer Trujillo.

A: I don't recall seeing that. I don't know if I got to that point in the video.

Q: Okay. Do you, after you muted your body worn during your interaction with Officer Lund or Officer Mercadal and Robinet do you and you stated that you turned the sound back on as you were going in the backyard. Do you recall at any point muting your body camera again?

A: I believe I re-muted my body cam after fire pronounced and I backed off from the body. And then I was stationary back there and I muted.

Q: Okay. Do you recall any conversations that you had while you were in the backyard and your body camera was muted?

A: For clarity, is Officer Trujillo a male or female?

Q: A female.

A: I think after fire pronounced and I'm not sure what my status of my body cam at the time we moved south in the yard to look for bullet holes. See where the bullets went. I don't know if my body cam was muted at that time or not but the conversation her

and I were having back there were I think I found one here I think I found one here looks like it didn't penetrate the fence here making sure there was no over penetration no, no additional victims anywhere else.

Q: Okay. So is it safe to say that you don't remember if you muted it muted your body camera or if the sound was still on?

A: I know for a fact at one point after the incident was over I muted my camera because I was the only officer in that backyard by myself, the incident was over, and I muted my body cam.

Q: Okay. And then again while you were in the backyard a little while later Officer, two Officers, they looked to be checking the field to the west and looked over the the fence, property fence line and it looked like they may have had some sort of dialect with you.....

A: Yes.

Q: Could you please explain what was said during that conversation.

A: The first officer if I recall correctly was Officer Spring. He poked his head over and he said Lundgren and I said yeah who is that he goes it's Spring and I said hey he said you good and I said yeah I'm fine. He goes do you need anything and I said no I'm good right now. I feel like I'm going to be back here for a long time just holding the scene. He said alright give me a call if you need anything and I said give me your number. I wrote down his phone number and he's [redacted] with my beat partner Officer Maclean so I said hey will you please call or text Maclean tell him where I am cause your beat partner and you're a two man car, you wanna know where each other are and we got separated so I said hey just call him, tell him I'm in the backyard. I'm okay. And so he popped his head down and he left and then I think either right after that or shortly after that officer Brandt poked his head over and said hey you doin good back here and I said yeah. And I said what about I think I said what brought you all the way down from the hospital cause he's a hospital car at Sutter and he said I think he said Sunday's are overlap so I get to get out in patrol and I said oh ok. He goes yeah heard the call and came down. I said we appreciate it. I think that was about it.

Q: Do you remember if there were any other conversations that were had between you and any other officer prior to you completely shutting down your body worn camera other than the ones that we've already spoken about?

A: I don't know if my body cam was on or not and I don't even know what Sergeant it was but a Sergeant came back to that like three or four-foot fence line that separate the front yard from the back yard. And said you the only one back here I said yes he says alright no one is to come back here without my approval or Sergeants approval or the Lieutenant's approval and I said copy that. He left. I hung out a little longer. Another officer came back there or uh the other member of

the gang unit came back and said hey they want uh they want all of us to get back to the station and another officer came and relived me. I think that is it.

Q: Okay. I don't, I believe that was those were the items that we needed to to clarify but why don't we take a short break and then if we need to we can come back.

- End of interview

Narrative Text Report # 11

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD 0858**
Subject: **OFFICER C. HILLS #930 FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW**
Related date/time: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.) 1035**

The following is a transcribed statement of the interview provided by Officer C. Hills #930 on 04/19/2018. The interview was video and audio recorded to a DVD. A copy of the interview was later booked into evidence. The transcription is not word for word. This transcription is meant for content. For a verbatim copy of the interview, refer to the DVD containing the video and audio recording.

At 15:42:27 hours, Officer C. Hills #930, Sacramento Police Officer Association (SPOA) Representative Michael Boyd, California Department of Justice (DOJ) Special Agent Terrence Brass and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The following was stated;

BRASS: I'm going to run a tape recorder also.

BOYD: Ok.

BRASS: The time right now is 1543.

DET CULP: And I'm Todd Culp and this is Terrance.

BRASS: Yeah we met; we met Terrance Brass California Department of Justice.

DET CULP: My card if you have any questions. And Craig can I just get your name for the record?

OFC HILLS: Yeah Craig, C-R-A-I-G Hills, H-I-L-L-S

DET CULP: Mick.

MR. BOYD: Michael Boyd, B-O-Y-D, with the Sacramento Police Officers Association.

DET CULP: Alright, perfect, alright thank you guys for coming down here I just have a few questions. We all just watched the video so more or less the thing we are going to be talking about. Craig I just want to ask you a little bit of background as far as on March 18th. Were you working as a police officer in south Sacramento?

OFC HILLS: Yes I was.

DET CULP: Okay, and what were you doing that day?

OFC HILLS: So, I'm assigned patrol, I work sector 4's graveyard. We were in the middle of briefing at the time of the events and stuff. So, basically we wrapped up patrol, or wrapped up briefing real quick and headed down to the scene.

DET CULP: Okay. And were you wearing a full uniform?

OFC HILLS: Yes I was.

DET CULP: Driving a mark Police car?

OFC HILLS: Yes I was.

DET CULP: Okay, how long have you been a police officer?

OFC HILLS: Probably coming up on three years this June.

DET CULP: Okay, all three years with Sacramento?

OFC HILLS: Yes. Actually, I did a little bit in Elk Grove in training [redacted]

DET CULP: Okay, and when was that - what year was that?

OFC HILLS: 2015, I believe.

DET CULP: 2015, then when did you get hired on with Sac PD?

OFC HILLS: Oh sorry, okay so 2012 was Elk Grove, maybe 2013, and then 2015 I started academy with Sacramento.

DET CULP: With Sac PD? Okay.

OFC HILLS: Yeah.

DET CULP: Do you have any prior military experience?

OFC HILLS: Yes, I was in the Navy for 6 years.

DET CULP: Navy for six years, okay. How did the call come out?

OFC HILLS: So, I don't remember how the call came out, we didn't have our radio's on. We did at some point when we started hearing the helicopter was over head and honestly we were listening a little bit we

knew that there was something going on, we heard the beeper. And then obviously the helicopter at some point put out shots fired and that's when basically we all wrapped up briefing and started rolling out.

DET CULP: Okay. Were you riding by yourself that night?

OFC HILLS: Yes.

DET CULP: Okay, what were you thinking - what were the thoughts going through your head as you were responding that call?

OFC HILLS: Just initially was the concerns for the officers that were down there and what's going on. Because we knew, just real briefly, that... what that helicopter was putting out and I remember before I started rollin' down there that officer Robinet put out that all officer were okay so that helped slow things down a little bit but we just knew.. I knew that there was an OIS going on and...

DET CULP: And by OIS you mean?

OFC HILLS: Officer involved shooting, and they were going to need lots of bodies so that's where I was headed.

DET CULP: Okay, how do you know Officer Robinet?

OFC HILLS: So, I have been working the south area pretty much as soon as I went solo and I was assigned to Robinet's team so I've pretty much been working patrol with Robinet.

DET CULP: And what do you mean go solo? That you're out of training and you're, you know.

OFC HILLS: Yeah, still on probation but finished my training.

DET CULP: Okay, so ever since that time you've been working South Sacramento?

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: Are you on probation still?

OFC HILLS: No I'm off probation.

DET CULP: And by probation you mean the probationary officer...

OFC HILLS: Yes.

DET CULP: Okay, with the department. So, you know Robinet just from working around him.

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: Have you ever got to work on the same team together?

OFC HILLS: Yeah, we were assigned team 29; I believe it is, sector 5 swings for the last two years we worked together, prior to this year.

DET CULP: And then this year you work graveyards?

OFC HILLS: Yes

DET CULP: Okay. So did you recognize his voice as he was putting that out or?

OFC HILLS: Yes. I recognized his voice and I knew his identifier, you know, just from earlier in the year. Just picked it up being in the South.

DET CULP: Okay. So now I am going to get into the video

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: You come on scene and it shows you walking up. Now the video has about thirty seconds where you don't hear any, anything.

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: Is that typical on these body worn camera videos?

OFC HILLS: There is a thirty second delay and for that instance normally that would have been activated in the car, I just know prior to the thing was we were in a rush to get out the door obviously to get down there and help. I probably didn't turn on my body cam when I left the station so as soon as I got out of the car I realized I didn't have it on, turned it on, and got it activated.

DET CULP: So you manually turned your body camera on?

OFC HILLS: Yeah. And the...

DET CULP: Not the car from going Code 3.

OFC HILLS: That's correct.

DET CULP: Okay. So your camera, is it fair to say, was in the off position as you drove down there? Your realized, Oh I haven't even turned it on yet, turned it on, and do you have to do something else to activate it, or does just turning it on?

OFC HILLS: Yeah, you have to, I believe, double tap

DET CULP: So you double tapped it?

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: And then, that's when it starts rollin'?

OFC HILLS: Yes.

DET CULP: Okay. Now in that thirty seconds of audio it shows you are walking up and there's a older male, white, talking to an officer. Do you remember any...

OFC HILLS: So, yeah, I remember that, just, we... so, there's a lot of tape kind of everywhere, lines of tape. They were perimeters.

DET CULP: When you say tape, like the crime scene tape?

OFC HILLS: Yes.

DET CULP: Okay.

OFC HILLS: And so I, I, had stopped before the first layer of crime scene tape.

DET CULP: Right.

OFC HILLS: So as soon as I got in I noticed this gentleman was there and so I started talking to him. I said, "Hey what are you doing here?" because he was, you know, in line with the crime scene tape. He was like, "Oh I was just curious what's going on so I just started walking down the sidewalk". I was like, "you can't be here, I mean, do you know what happened here?" He's like,"no that's why I just wanted to see what's going on. And I said, "Well, no you, you, can't be down here and you need to go on the other side of the tape." And so that, that was that.

DET CULP: That was your interaction right there?

OFC HILLS: Yeah.

DET CULP: That brief thirty seconds?

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: Okay. Let's get to, you walk up, you see officer Robinet.

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: And you say something to the effect of, "how are you doing?" And he says, "I'm good".
OFC HILLS: Yeah.

DET CULP: Is that basically?

OFC HILLS: Yeah and that was it, I mean, we kind of... I knew what had happened, something had happened.

DET CULP: Did you know that officer Robinet was involved at that point in time?

OFC HILLS: I didn't, I had the suspicion that he was, because he was on the call, he was the one that put out all officers are okay so I had a feeling that he was involved and I knew we couldn't really talk about it so I'm just trying to get the feeling for how he's doing.

DET CULP: Okay.

OFC HILLS: So.

DET CULP: And then at one point he turned your body camera off.

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: What do you guys talk about after that body camera gets turned off?

OFC HILLS: Just the stress and you know whatever he's feeling at the moment that's just... like, I remember he had said some stuff about, you know, he was kind of getting stuff off his chest because he just went through the event but he said, you know, I swore it was a gun and he took, he took that stance. So I remember him saying that and then like I didn't have him talk anymore, I don't remember anything he said after that. It was more just... I could tell from dealing with him in the past it was affecting him and, you know, kind of was emotional about it. But that's all I can remember.

DET CULP: Do you remember about how long the conversation lasted?

OFC HILLS: I don't. I remember I was... If I recall, because I met with him twice that night and I believe that one other officers were around and we were kind of joking with him and stuff like that I remember.

DET CULP: Later on?

OFC HILLS: That may have been later on. Because I think that first one was really quick, I don't remember.

DET CULP: So I'll just tell you, based on the videos we just watched, your body camera turns off at 21:39.04 and then turns back on at 21:41.33, two minutes and thirty seconds later...

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: ...and your, that's when you see you're walking with I believe its officer Taylor or...

OFC HILLS: Right, yeah.

DET CULP: ... someone else other than, Robinet was not shown on your body camera and you were kind of walking towards another.

OFC HILLS: Mhm. So that was it, I just in with Robinet real quick seeing how he was doing and then I wanted to get useful as I could because you know they need lots of bodies so I started walking around. At some point I was, I think I was talking to Taylor about, hey what do we need, what's going on, do we have a canvas going on? That kind of stuff.

DET CULP: Okay so as... that kind of leads me into my next question. After you talked to Robinet for, we'll say, that two minute and thirty something seconds window about that...

OFC HILLS: Mhm.

DET CULP: ... then you walk off and your body camera reactivates, do you remember if you turned it on. How did that work?

OFC HILLS: I would had to have turned it on because he slid it off so I would have to slide it on and double tap it.

DET CULP: And then double tap it, okay it appears like you have that same thirty second or so previous where it's muted and then it goes live and then you immediately mute the camera after that.

OFC HILLS: Mhm, right.

DET CULP: What were you doing after that I guess?

OFC HILLS: So, most of it was really just trying to figure out what I could do to help people. So I was checking with different people, find out where they needed bodies, what I could help out with and I at some point I know I talked to Sergeant Bell because she was kind of coming on, or she was dealing with a lot of the stuff, so she took down my identifier because she knows I was working graves.

DET CULP: Mhm.

OFC HILLS: And she said something about going to the far end where I had originally parked to see if they needed anything up there. I started going there, at some point she came over the radio and said, "hey can you be scene recorder up there?" And so, I started getting paperwork and stuff like that together for that and after, I was still getting the paper ready to go and she came back over the air and said, "hey we don't need you up there, I didn't realize we have it down here so we don't need you there." So then, I walked back down again, started talking with Robinet again and that was just... we were just trying to talk and have a conversation, nothing in particular.

DET CULP: Did he tell you any specific details of the shooting, while you were speaking to him?

OFC HILLS: There was just that, that thing that I said about him saying, you know, I thought it was a gun and he took that stance at me but other than that I don't recall anything about... because I, I think I even had asked like, which house is the scene at? Because they at some point Sergeant Bell comes down and says, "hey I need a body and I offer up, and I end up getting placed in the backyard

DET CULP: Of the uh...

OFC HILLS: Where the incident happened.

DET CULP: Where the indecent happened?

OFC HILLS: Mhm. So I was there for most of the evening.

DET CULP: What time was that?

OFC HILLS: It was fairly soon, I want to say within half an hour of me arriving on scene I was in the backyard and I stayed there the whole time.

DET CULP: And was it just you in the backyard?

OFC HILLS: No, initially there was Officer Phillips back there as well, but he was swings. At some point he got pulled aside and I was back there. It switched a couple times, but I was back there and I think... I'm having a hard time remembering his name. He's another guy...

DET CULP: But there was another officer back there with you?

OFC HILLS: Yeah, sector 5, graves, I don't remember his, you know.

DET CULP: Was your body camera on while you were back there?

OFC HILLS: No. We got told to turn off the body cameras before we entered the backyard.

DET CULP: Okay.

OFC HILLS: So.

DET CULP: Is that, I guess, is that a standard procedure at that time? Is that a standard procedure to mute your body camera or turn it off?

OFC HILLS: For what I had, was familiar with prior to, because I was on another homicide prior to and yeah we have... we... when homicides kind of taking over the scene and everything we turn off all our body cam's.

DET CULP: Okay.

OFC HILLS: So, they handle everything. So, I was told before entering to turn it off. And that, so I just, that seemed familiar to me to I had it off.

DET CULP: Okay, Terrence. [Hand off to BRASS]

BRASS: Yeah, just two follow up questions. You said the second contact that you had with Officer Robinet. You remember any part of that conversation.

OFC HILLS: I remember like a little bit, like, because there was a few of us there I remember talking about where people where at some point somebody says, "We're all here because we care about you". And I shake my head, no, at Robinet, just joking because we worked together for a while and that was it and...

BRASS: Do you remember Robinet saying anything about the incident?

OFC HILLS: I mean I, I remember the incident but I don't remember when I heard about the incident so... but he did, like I said, he said, I know that he had chased somebody. He had told me at some point that he only thought he shot maybe six times but I don't... because, because I was in the backyard I don't remember if he told me that by the car or if that was because I watched them do their walk through. So I don't recall, because I think he does say... he tells me a little bit about the incident kind of coming off his chest but I don't remember the specifics because, you know.

BRASS: Alright, alright, and you said you made the reference 'we' was there more than one officer during the second contact that was present?

OFC HILLS: Yeah, I remember who all was there. I was there, Officer Antonetti, she was the one to ask the question initially and she was encouraging Robinet and, let's see, I don't recall all of who was there, so.

BRASS: Okay, perfect. Thank you, no further questions.

DET CULP: Alright, let's all take a break, unless you got anything? [Points at BOYD]

BOYD: No, I'm good.

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **HILLS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Reference Number:

Report Number: 18-82449

OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

#930 — Officer's Name and Badge Number
4/19/18 1515 — Date and Time

T. CULP #858 — Detective's Name and Badge Number
4/19/18 1515 — Date and Time

	TYPE	TIMESTAMP/LOCATION
☒	BODY WORN CAMERA	04:38:20 X81107762 04:39:04
☒	BODY WORN CAMERA	04:41:33 TO 04:58:48 X81107762
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		

Narrative Text Report # 12

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Subject: **OFFICER HOWARD FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW**
Related date/time: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.) 1035**

On 4/16/18 at approx. 1620 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, along with Department of Justice Special Agent Terrence Brass contacted Officer Howard and his Sacramento Police Officer Association representative Officer Michael Boyd at 5770 Freeport Blvd inside of interview room #4 and obtain Officer Howard's follow up statement. The following transcription is meant to accurately reflect the content of the interview. It is not a word-for-word interpretation of every word uttered. For the exact details please watch the video recording.

DET CRUZ: So I'm Micaela Cruz and then this is my partner..

BRASS: Terrance Brass California DOJ.

DET CRUZ: And then you are?

OFC HOWARD: Logan Howard, Sacramento Police Department.

DET CRUZ: Okay, and you sir?

BOYD: Mick Boyd with the Sacramento Police Department and Sacramento Police Officers Association.

DET CRUZ: Okay and...

BRASS: You said Mick?

BOYD: Mick yea.

BRASS: C-K?

BOYD: Michael, Michael is my first name, yeah.

BRASS: Oh Michael gotcha.

DET CRUZ: And then, I wanted to talk to you about the officer involved shooting that happened on March 18th. Can you please tell me where exactly you're assigned to work?

OFC HOWARD: I work patrol in sector six, on swing shift.

DET CRUZ: Okay. And were you working on the night of March 18th?

OFC HOWARD: Yes

DET CRUZ: And did you respond to the officer involved shooting?

OFC HOWARD: Yes.

DET CRUZ: Okay and part of coming in here you had the opportunity to review your supplement as well as your body worn camera footage. And so going back to the officer involved shooting I just wanted to speak with you regarding, once you got on scene at some point your body worn camera was muted.

OFC HOWARD: Yes.

DET CRUZ: Can you tell me why it was muted?

OFC HOWARD: Yes, for a personal conversation. The first time I had heard my former partner, one of my former partners from that area come up on the radio and say that all officers were okay, I saw him on scene so I muted to ask him if he was okay. I had no idea of h-his involvement at that point, but I muted to ask him if he was okay, if he needed anything. There were officers standing with him saying that he was his, his buddy, and I know from training that if you're in a critical incident, you get a buddy. So I knew his, he had some sort of involvement so I just wanted to make sure he was okay.

DET CRUZ: Okay, and who was that, that first office?

OFC HOWARD: The first officer I asked if he was okay was Officer Robinet.

DET CRUZ: Okay.

OFC HOWARD: And his buddy was Officer Tatanko. So-

DET CRUZ: Okay so the conversation between the three of you was, you were just checking on them?

OFC HOWARD: Yeah, I was checking on him the initial call came out as sector four, was in the incident, and I heard when I switched radio channels the sector five officer Robinet come up and say that all officers are okay, at that time I didn't know, I wasn't aware that he was involved in the incident, so it kinda things, as things were playing out I found that he had a buddy so I'm like okay he was, something happened so I'm going to make sure he's okay. So I went up to him and said, "Hey man are you alright? Everything okay? You good? If you need anything let me know."

DET CRUZ: Okay

OFC HOWARD: And I continued.

DET CRUZ: Okay, and then, a little while later, there again while your body camera was still muted, you were speaking with Sergeant Morris.

OFC HOWARD: Correct.

DET CRUZ: Can you tell me what, what that conversation consisted of.

OFC HOWARD: When I initially got into his area and presence he was still working some other things out w-wasn't talking to us, but there was a handful of us just kind of standing and waiting for assignments. I had heard over the air that he needed, he needed people to begin canvasing. So I went to the area that we were told to meet and waited for my assignment when, in the body cam. When I'm face to face talking to him he's giving me an assignment, on which houses to canvas in the neighborhood.

DET CRUZ: Okay. And then again, a little bit after that while your body camera still muted, you have another conversation with a different officer. With Officer Calabrese?

OFC HOWARD: Calabrese yes.

DET CRUZ: Calabrese.

OFC HOWARD: Yes.

DET CRUZ: Can you tell me what that conversation consisted of?

OFC HOWARD: Yeah I was on my way to do my canvas and he stopped and had said something about the license plates being attached. And I was like, "We usually voice a license plate over the air so it's connected to the call." But I was like "I don't know," and I was like "...go ahead and do it if you want." And he was like "Well I don't want to put it on the radio right now." And then, that was all.

DET CRUZ: Okay, do you know what license plates he was talking about?

OFC HOWARD: I don't, I would assume, we were standing in front of a car that had a broken window.

DET CRUZ: Okay.

OFC HOWARD: At that point I would assuming that he was talking about that one cause there was glass. I wasn't sure if he was speaking of those or just all the vehicles inside the perimeter. I didn't really clarify and I had another task so I wasn't going to get side tracked and do that. So I continued on my task.

DET CRUZ: Okay. And then there's one more conversation again while your body camera was muted that you had with Officer Lazaro.

OFC HOWARD: Mhm

DET CRUZ: Can you tell me about that conversation?

OFC HOWARD: Yeah I was just telling him that I was assigned to canvas the neighborhood and he was next to like a trailer in a front yard and I asked him, from what I recall was, if he was going to take that house or what. So from what I recall I obviously didn't go to the door so just from what I remember... I'm not one hundred percent sure but I asked him if I needed to do a canvas at that house from what I recall and I didn't really get a clear answer so I just said okay well I'll, I know I need to do these, so I did these houses. And that's when my cam, I was approaching the first house and I unmuted my body camera.

DET CRUZ: Okay, Do you have anything?

BRASS: Yeah, just, just a quick question. I had the same opportunity that you had to take a look at the body camera and when you initially spoke with or came in contact with Robinet and the other officer, I know you said you were just checking on them but do you remember exactly what was said, what you said what they said.

OFC HOWARD: I remember asking him if he was okay.

BRASS: Who is this you're talking about?

OFC HOWARD: Officer Robinet.

BRASS: Okay.

OFC HOWARD: Just like I explained, I had heard on the radio, "Shots fired from sector four." We're on a different channel than four and five, so when I switched over was when I was responding. And Officer Robinet came up on the radio and said "Just to be clear all officers are okay, we are not hurt." So it's like okay. He, something happened but sector four is involved so, that's what I knew at the time. And then I saw that his buddy was Tatanko; you're assigned a buddy during critical incidents. So I just, you know, I've known him.

BRASS: You're talking about Robinet?

OFC HOWARD: Yes. I've known Robinet you know since I've been here. So I just asked him I was like "hey are you okay?" I knew better than to ask him about the specifics of the incident. So I know for a fact that it was nothing involving what had gone on. It was just checking his welfare and I do remember thinking about that. I'm like okay everybody is curious, they want to know what happened but I know I can't ask him. So I guess all I remember was saying "Hey man are you okay" "Yeah man yeah good I'm good." "Hey is there anything I can do? What do you need you sure you're good I'm like..." You know somethings, you know it's a big... a big scene.

So that's, that's really all I recall. So you know like I said, I'm newer but I do know better than to have those conversations on this sort of scene, with anybody involved, or anybody in general.

BRASS: Okay, Alright

DET CRUZ: Okay, do you have anything else?

BRASS: No that's it.

DET CRUZ: Do you have anything to add?

BOYD: No thank you.

DET CRUZ: No? Okay. Okay, why don't we take a break, and then if we need to we'll come back.

BRASS: And I'll leave my recorder on.

BOYD: So it's on and running?

BRASS: It's on and running.

-End statement

Narrative Text Report # 13

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD 0858**
Subject: **OFFICER S. PITTS #990 FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW**
Related date/time: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.) 1312**

The following is a transcribed statement of the interview provided by Officer S. Pitts #990 on 04/19/2018. The interview was video and audio recorded to a DVD. A copy of the interview was later booked into evidence. The transcription is not word for word. This transcription is meant for content. For a verbatim copy of the interview, refer to the DVD containing the video and audio recording.

At 15:42:27 hours, Officer S. Pitts #990, Sacramento Police Officer Association (SPOA) Representative Michael Boyd, California Department of Justice (DOJ) Special Agent Terrence Brass and I, Detective T. Culp #858, entered the interview room located at 5770 Freeport Boulevard (HOJ). The following was stated;

DET CULP: Alright, Just for the record I'm Todd Culp, there's my card, you can get ahold of me anytime. This is Terrance Brass, he just introduced himself, and so he's from the Department Of Justice. And just for the record, your name?

OFC PITTS: Steven Pitts.

DET CULP: Steven Pitts, and Mic?

BOYD: Boyd, B-O-Y-D.

DET CULP: And Mic you're with SPOA?

BOYD: Yes.

DET CULP: Alright. Alright Steven so you just got the opportunity to watch your body worn camera, kinda what we are going to talk about today. Just to get a little bit of background before then, how long have you been a police officer?

OFC PITTS: Just under two years.

DET CULP: Have all two years been here, at the Sacramento Police Department?

OFC PITTS: Yes.

DET CULP: Do you have any prior military experience?

OFC PITTS: No.

DET CULP: Okay, on March 18th, of this year, can you just kind of explain to me what you were doing? Here at the police department.

OFC PITTS: I was at the hospital taking a report. While at the hospital on the phone updating my Sergeant on my reporting I was currently taking when I heard that this incident, officer involved shooting was going on. I got in my car and starting driving code three towards the location that they had on that.

DET CULP: Okay. As a hospital guard what are your normal hours?

OFC PITTS: Oh I'm not a hospital guard I was just at the hospital.

DET CULP: Oh you were just out at the hospital?

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: What shift were you working?

OFC PITTS: Swings.

DET CULP: Swings and what sector?

OFC PITTS: Sector five.

DET CULP: Sector five swings okay. And did you hear the, the call come out over the radio or did you hear from your Sergeant on the phone?

OFC PITTS: Through the phone my phone was off being inside the hospital.

DET CULP: Being inside the hospital you couldn't get radio signal?

OFC PITTS: So I turned it off.

DET CULP: Okay, Okay so and you heard through the phone?

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: Do you remember what time that was?

OFC PITTS: 9ish.

DET CULP: 9ish okay and then you respond code three to the incident right?

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: Okay. Kind of walk me through once you get on scene what goes on.

OFC PITTS: Once I get on scene, I'm not sure what the exact house is, I'm not sure where I'm needed. Air gets overhead and I see there's a lot of people already kind of going in different directions on the scene so I get there for scene security. And he says we need somebody to block off an area which was right next to me so I moved my vehicle and took position and tried to take that area.

DET CULP: And so you get there you block something off and then at some point you mute your body worn camera. Do you recall muting it or do you?

OFC PITTS: I do recall muting my camera.

DET CULP: Okay, why did you mute it?

OFC PITTS: I was on a perimeter basically at that point and I wasn't really doing a canvas or anything or talking to the public or doing anything relative to the investigation besides securing the scene.

DET CULP: Okay and I'm going to back up just a little bit. As you respond to the incident was your camera already on, was it...how did it come on do you remember?

OFC PITTS: I believe my camera was already on due to me taking a report inside the hospital.

DET CULP: So you're doing whatever in the hospital your camera is going, you hear that it's going and then you respond.

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: And your camera continues to move, to record? [Pitts nods] Okay there's a point in time you contact Officer Mercadal. How you know Officer Mercadal?

OFC PITTS: We work together, we're friends, academy classmates.

DET CULP: Okay so you guys were in the same academy? And h-he's on your team currently?

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: Okay. Do you guys work the same beat or do you have different beats or how does that work?

OFC PITTS: We work the same beat.

DET CULP: Same beat. Okay so he's your beat partner?

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: Okay. Now when you walk up to Officer Mercadal what do you guys talk about?

OFC PITTS: I don't really recall if I talked to him. I think, I do recall in my head trying to think, how do I console someone that's in a situation like this right now that's been involved in a shooting.

DET CULP: Did you know he was involved in the shooting? At the time.

OFC PITTS: I heard over the radio, the updates and stuff like that so I assumed

DET CULP: You assumed but you didn't have any direct knowledge that he was one of the shooters or involved in the shooting.

OFC PITTS: Correct.

DET CULP: Okay, how long were you standing with Officer Mercadal would you say?

OFC PITTS: An estimate a couple minutes.

DET CULP: A couple minutes, and then what did you do after that?

OFC PITTS: I was, I remember, I recall having to keep my eye back and forth because I had that perimeter I was in charge of so, basically I was just, more of my focus was like to have a job to do but also that's my buddy right there so, that's all I did.

DET CULP: Did Officer Mercadal tell you any specifics on the shooting at that time?

OFC PITTS: I don't believe we talked at all.

DET CULP: Okay. Terrance you got anything?

BRASS: You say you don't believe, you don't believe or you don't remember if you guys talked.

OFC PITTS: I don't recall talking at all, I don't believe that we talked, because after watching my video there was no conversation that comes to mind.

BRASS: Okay alright. That's it.

DET CULP: Alright cool.

BRASS: This tape recorded is going to be on but I know you guys are not going to be in here.

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **PITTS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Reference Number:

Report Number: 18-82449

OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

STEVEN PITTS #990
Officer's Name and Badge Number

4/19/18
Date and Time

T. CULP #858
Detective's Name and Badge Number

4/19/18 1605
Date and Time

	TYPE	TIMESTAMP/LOCATION
☒	BODY WORN CAMERA	3/19/18 04:26:46 - 04:37:44
☒	BODY WORN CAMERA	3/19/18 04:44:06 - 04:44:38
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		

Narrative Text Report # 14

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Subject: **(INVOLVE-OFR #2) MERCADAL, T 0 (DOB: Feb-17-1985)**
Related date/time: **Aug-08-2018 (Wed.) 1522**

On 3/19/18 at approx. 0334 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted Officer Mercadal and his attorney Zeb Davis at 5770 Freeport Blvd inside of interview room #4. Officer Mercadal's interview was both audio and video recorded. This interview was transcribed. For a verbatim statement see recording. The following is a summary of the interview:

Q=Detective Cruz
A=Officer Mercadal
A1=Zeb Davis

Q: I'm Micaela Cruz.

A: Okay.

Q: And what's your first name, sir?

A: Terrence.

Q: Terrence, how do you spell that?

A: T-E-R-R-E-N-C-E.

Q: And your last name.

A: Mercadal -- M-E-R-C-A-D-A-L.

Q: And your badge number.

A: 752.

Q: Okay, and your name, sir?

A1: Zeb Davis spelled Z-E-B.

Q: Uh-huh.

A1: Last name Davis common spelling. And I'm with Mastagni Holstedt.

Q: How much time do you have with the - with the department?

A: About two years.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And prior to working for the Sacramento Police Department did you work as a Law Enforcement Officer at any other agency?

A: Yes, I did.

Q: And where is that?

A: It's Olive Branch Police Department. It's in Olive Branch Mississippi in the Memphis Tennessee area.

Q: Okay. And how long did you work for them?

A: About four years approximately.

Q: Okay, and in what capacity?

A: I served as a Patrol Officer and spent time as an investigator - a detective for a year. And also I spent time on the SWAT Team.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And what were the years that you were there?

A: I worked for Olive Branch Police Department from 2010 to 2014.

Q: Okay. And when were you hired on with the Sacramento Police Department?

A: In - I was hired on October 2015.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah, as a pre-hire and I didn't really start the Academy 'til January 2016. Yeah.

Q: Okay, and what is your current assignment.

A: I'm currently assigned to the Patrol Division South Command swing shift Sector 5 Team 29.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And how long have you been assigned there.

A: Since the beginning of this year.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And prior to that assignment what are some of the other assignments that you've worked?

A: Last year I was assigned to the day shift Sector 3 Team. I believe it's Team 14 downtown.

Q: Okay.

A: For about a year.

Q: Okay and how about prior to that?

A: Prior to that I was in the field training program for approximately six months and then prior to that I was in the a - attended the Police Academy for six months.

Q: Okay. Do you have any specialized training such as ACB instructor or a firearms instructor or anything like that?

A: The only specialized training I have is a physical fitness instructor with the department.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And how about - is it Olive Hurst?

A: Olive Branch.

Q: Olive Branch - I'm sorry. What about when you were with Olive Branch?

A: No special ACB instruction or any firearm instructor or anything like that.

Q: You had mentioned that you were a SWAT Officer for- with Olive Branch.

A: Yes.

Q: Did you receive any special type of training in that position?

A: I did - I did. I attended a forty hour tactical entry course for - with the SWAT Team. I also attended a 40 hour select rifle course which worked on tactical rifle, fully automatic and semiautomatic rifle.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. Have you ever served in the military?

A: I have not.

Q: Okay. And what uniform were you wearing today?

A: This uniform I'm wearing.

Q: Okay, and what type of vehicle were you driving?

A: I was driving one of the patrol SUV's - Sacramento Police Department marked patrol SUV's.

Q: Okay. And were you solo today or were you riding with a partner?

A: I was solo today riding by myself.

Q: Okay. And the weapon that was used during the incident it is a personal weapon or is it a department issued?

A: It's the department issued Sig Sauer.

Q: Okay.

A: Mm-hm.

Q: A Sig Sauer - what model?

A: P226.

Q: Okay.

A: 40 Caliber.

Q: Okay. And do you carry any backup weapons?

A: I do not.

Q: Okay. Can you please describe for me the items that you carry on your duty belt?

A: Yes. By starting up front I carry my spare car keys here, my double handcuff case with two sets of handcuffs in it, my holster with department issued Sig in it, my - on my back here is a 20 round rifle magazine holster in there and keys - just kind of the department issued keys to all the areas in the City. Up front two spare 12 round 40 caliber magazines for the Sig, my expendable baton, my Taser department issued CED, flash light; my radio is behind that and all the way in the back here is a tourniquet. So I got a lot of stuff goin' on.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then I noticed you have something in front.

A: This is typically where my body worn camera is attached (pointing to magnetic plate located on front of uniform shirt).

Q: Okay. And then what are your days off?

A: My days off are Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday.

Q: Okay. And what shift do you work?

A: Swing Shift.

Q: Okay, and who is your Sergeant?

A: Sergeant Bullard.

Q: And tonight what was your unit identifier?

A: Tonight my identifier was 1 Charles 57 (1C57).

Q: Okay, and what area does that encompass?

A: That encompasses 5C which is really kind of encompasses the south end of Sector 5 all the way down do the Elk Grove border and border's up with Sheriff's Department territory on Stockton Boulevard.

Q: Okay. And where were you when you heard the call?

A: I was - when I got dispatched to the call I was leaving another shot spotter call which I believe was on Stone Valley Circle. So we were coming from that call. I want to say it was [redacted] Stone Valley Circle is where we were responding from.

Q: Okay. And were - was the information was it a call that was sent to your MDT or was it broadcasted over the radio?

A: The call initially was broadcasted over the radio. It was kind of a Code 12 which basically meant that there were no units available to initially respond to the call. I apologize actually I think they had cross sectored somebody from Sector 4 to go take care of the call for service which was a 921.

Q: Okay.

A: Which is a car clout or a car break in in progress.

Q: Mm-hm. Mm-kay, and when they had broadcasted the call do you recall what - what information was being transmitted?

A: Yes, per the text of the call there was an active 921 in progress apparently a su- subject had been breaking car windows on 29th Street. I don't recall the exact address for it breaking into car windows but apparently this person had broken multiple car windows. He was confronted by the complainant or neighbors who chased him into a backyard on 29th Street which they believe he was still hiding in one of those backyards. And they described a male black wearing a black hooded sweatshirt, dark pants and they couldn't describe what tool or object he used to break the windows.

Q: And you had mentioned that a unit for Sector 4 had gotten cross-sectored dispatched to that call.

A: They had. They had initially gotten cross-sectored and Officer Robinet 1 Charles 54 (1C54) and myself decided to cancel them so they didn't have to come all the way across into Sector 5 and we decided we were going to go handle the call.

Q: And then what happened?

A: We get dispatched to the call, Officer Robinet was in front of me driving in his Crown Vic, I followed behind him. We approached the scene, we pulled from - we pulled down heading west on Meadowview and then we went north on 29th Street. And then we - I believe he parked on the west side of the street, I parked on the east side on the street of where the - which is the residence was on the west side of the street of where the suspect had apparently been hiding in the backyard.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Do your recall the address?

A: I do not recall the address. I know it starts with [redacted] and then the numbers are a blur- after that maybe [redacted]. I'm not quite sure.

Q: Okay, do you remember the name of the street.

A: It was 29th Street.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Do you think if I were to show you a map you'd be able to point out the - the residence where you responded to?

A: Yes.

At this time Detective Cruz shows Officer Mercadal a Google map of the area

Q: Okay. So I'm going to show you a Google Map. It's not to scale. But this is a Google Map of the - of the area. So that's Meadowview there. And then that's 29th there.

A: Okay - okay, the residence was north of Ellwood Avenue. I believe it's going to be this one here with the shed. I remember specifically there was a shed in the corner that I end up checking. Yeah, it was this one here (pointing to [redacted] 29th St on the Google map).

Q: Mm-kay. And what happened after that?

A: So as we were arriving on the scene we had - we were receiving updates from STAR which is the Sherriff Department's helicopter giving us updates about him checking the area, looking for heat signatures, looking for the potential suspect. From what STAR had broadcasted that he had checked this yard and he did not recognize any heat signature that he observed to be human (pointing to [redacted] 29th St on the Google map). He recognized that there were large K-9's in the backyard. Officer Robinet and I went and made contact with the resident - the homeowner and advised her of what was goin' on and asked if we could check her backyard to ensure that there were no suspects or anybody hiding back there who wasn't supposed to be there. She allowed us access. She put her dogs into the garage and Officer Robinet and I went back through the backyard through the south end of the residence through a side fence. We walked in, we made a tactical approach, tactically cleared the back yard, there was a shed that was in the south west corner of the residence of the backyard that we checked. We determined it was locked and then we proceeded to leave out of the yard. While we were at the front door talking to the resident STAR had broadcasted that he believed there was a suspicious vehicle that was in the area possibly in this parking lot here in the - near the field that he felt could possibly contain somebody (pointing to a vacant lot to the east of [redacted] Meadowview Rd).

Q: Okay.

A: And so our plan was after we left the backyard we were going to get in our patrol cars and drive around and check out that suspicious vehicle.

Q: And so what happened after you left the - the rear of the residence that you were checking?

A: As we were leaving we both began to approach our cars to go check on the suspicious vehicle. STAR had broadcasted that he sees a subject - he - he saw a subject in a backyard of a residence approximately two houses south of us. So Jared (Ofc. Robinet) and I both came out - out in the street and we're trying to take a look and see what - exactly what area he was referring to. I remember we both were slowly kind of walking and approaching trying to determine, you know, what house he was talkin' about, see if we saw anybody on the street, really just trying to get our bearings and STAR broadcasted that the suspect or subject was - he gave us an address - was in the backyard of [redacted] He said he saw the subject, looks like he was attempting to break into another car. He couldn't see what the subject was using to break into the car. He couldn't see what was in his hands. And he was giving us - kind of directing us exactly where to go.

Q: Okay.

A: We began making an approach. STAR advised the subject was running south and sounded like he was jumping fences. He said, "He looks like he's running south jumping fences." So Robinet and I began running south on 29th Street attempting to parallel him and potentially cut him off. And STAR began to give a description of the house that the subject was at. He said [redacted] in the backyard and then he began describing that there was a series or a set of cars that was along the north side of the residence that it looked like the subject was breaking into. I believe it might've been right here (pointing to [redacted] 29th St on map). I - yeah, so I approached the north end of this house - this residence and then kind of looking down this driveway on the north end of the residence is - it's very dark back there. There's a couple of vehicles kind blocking my view. There was a dark colored SUV or Suburban that was all the way to the west of, like, the furthest one on the side of the house. And I saw a male black adult with a black hoodie sweatshirt pulled up over his head standing behind that vehicle. I gave him loud verbal commands to let me see his hands because I could not see where his hands were. After saying that he turned around and began running westbound and then turned south into the backyard out of my line of sight.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then what happened?

A: I - as we were - Officer Robinet that I had - I spotted the subject back there and I began to chase after him. I think I attempted to broadcast that he was running south. I don't know if it went out or not but I attempted to say it. There was kind of a narrow - narrow path between the northern side of the house and the vehicles that were parked there so I remember going in between the vehicles and the narrow edge of the house then there was a small wooden fence about hip height that had an opening kind of north of the residence. So I went around the car, went around the fence and then started kind of goin' around the back yard. I - I had lost sight of the subject so I kind of attempted to slow down and I tried to pie around the corner or slowly tactically go around the corner. When I come around the corner - the corner of the house - I - I left cover and I look and I see that same subject with his hoodie and sweatshirt pulled up and his arms pointed out extended like this.

At this point Officer Mercadal, from a seated position, extends both arms in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting position

A: At which time I looked and based on the light coming off of my - my tactical light it appeared I thought that he had already shot at me because I saw what I believed to be a metallic reflection or muzzle flash - something coming at me. So I - I was scared. I thought that he had shot at me. I think I remember yelling, "Gun," and I ducked back

behind the corner of the house for cover. By this time I realize Officer Robinet was there next to me on my left side and for a second I though my - I had to kind of get my bearings and like, "Did I see what I thought I saw?" And I poked my head back out around the corner way further than I should've put it out there and I see that the subject is advancing towards us.

At this point Officer Mercadal, from a seated position, extends both arms in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting position

A: And I see that same bright metallic shining of the light in his hands and I though he had - was approaching and shooting at us. And so I remember ducking for cover. I - I ducked, grab cover behind a corner of the house and then I remember kneeling down on my left knee and returning fire because I believe we're being fired upon. And I believe I fired - - what - ten times and we saw the subject go down and we began to give him, you know, kind of verbal commands for us to, you know, for him to show us his hands. He wasn't moving anymore but we could only see his right hand. His left hand appeared to be kind of tucked in under his body. So...

Q: Okay. And then what happened after that?

A: After that we're broadcasting the updates I remember I believe I had broadcasted there were shorts fired and I said the subject was down. We were putting out pertinent information as to where we were, how to access us. I believe STAR was also directing units in the area come - come out. I do remember telling everybody that we're - that no officers were hit, we're okay. Advising the subject was down. We couldn't see his hands. And then I remember additional officers arriving on scene I believe it was Officer Taylor and Officer Trujillo arrived on scene and we kind of set a - stayed behind cover attempting to give the male more verbal commands. Then I believe Sam 5 - which was Sergeant Morris - arrived and the decision was made to make a contact to go apprehend the subject and we all made a tactical approach and I remember, you know, I think Sergeant Morris and I'm not sure who else went hands on. I remember taking out my handcuffs and placing my handcuffs on the subject, bringing him over and the decision was made to start doing CPR - life saving measures.

Q: And do you recall who performed CPR?

A: I believe Officer Taylor began performing CPR. I went to put my gloves on, I went to go get a rescue mask and then I remember that I was - I recall somebody else saying that they were goin' back there to take care of it - to get a rescue mask. I began to assist with CPR. And then walkin outside, I see that the Fire Department and ambulance got there relatively really quick. And then they went to the backyard to start their deal.

Q: I want to go back to when you first arrived on scene.

A: Okay.

Q: When you first arrived on scene did you - did you locate any of the - the vehicles that had possibly been vandalized?

A: I had. We actually spoke with one of the complainants on 29th Street. I believe he was on the east side of the street. He had contacted us and told us that he had chased the subject away. He had chased him into the backyard. He's pretty sure he was in that - in this back yard that's on the west side (pointing to [redacted] 29th St on the Google map). He pointed to the vehicles that were kind of down near closer towards Ellwood. I did recall seeing two vehicle windows smashed out and glass on the ground. I believe the driver's side windows of both vehicles had their windows smashed and broken out and I could see the glass reflecting off the light in the street and, you know, I remember saying to him like - I kind of had to come back and start taking the relevant information for a report that on.

Q: Mm-kay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And then I want to go to after STAR had given you and update about the subject t- seeing the subject in a - a backyard just south of you. And you arriving to - to the residence where you saw the suspect. What type of lighting was there in that area?

A: Well in that area it was extremely dark. There was street lighting on 29th Street but as you know street lighting it kind of scattered around. So when we approached this residence the residence was dark, didn't appear that anybody was awake at all. There were no lights on at the house, there were no lights on the front porch, no lights in the backyard and it was kind of in a shadowy area where there were no street lights illuminating anything. And it was - it was extremely dark back there. So I remember having to illuminate - I had my - I did have my - my gun out just based on not knowing what's going on, information that I received from STAR that he didn't know what kind of weapon the person had in his hands. And I remember accessing the taclight on my weapon in order to kind of illuminate the area where I'm looking.

Q: Mm-kay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Did you also use your handheld flashlight?

A: While I was walking down the street, yes, I did. I - there was a point in time where I had holstered my gun and I brought my flashlight out. My - I wanted to use my department issued - the Pelican flashlight because it's pretty bright. And I had that in my left hand and I was kind of using that to,

shine light around so I could kind of see what was going on, see what, you know, STAR was talkin' about. Apparently STAR had given us information that the person was running towards the front of the house and I was like, "Well I don't see anybody. I don't know what he's talking about." So...

Q: Mm-kay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And so I want to go back to when you're standing at the residence where you see the suspect. You had mentioned that you had said something to him, what, what was it that you had men- said to him?

A: I had given him verbal commands to show me his hands.

Q: Okay. Did you give him any other commands?

A: I remember once he began running I remember yelling, "Stop." And then, "Let me see your hands," I believe was another phrase I had used.

Q: Did you ever identify yourself as a police officer?

A: I don't - I'm not quite sure if I had - if I did.

Q: Okay. And then once you were in the backyard can you describe for me the lighting in the backyard?

A: There was no lighting in the backyard, no rear porch - no back porch light, no lighting of any kind from the neighboring residences. All I recall is pitch black in the backyard there and the only light that I was able to use was my taclight on my firearm and then also in the background I could see STAR goin' around. It's his overhead light but his light was in a different area. It wasn't in the backyard where we were.

Q: Mm-kay.

A: Yeah.

Q: And can you - can you demonstrate for me the position that you saw the suspect in one you came around the corner?

A: Yeah. Sure. He was...

Q: You can stand up if you have to.
A: Okay.

Q: Or you can...

A: Yeah, okay. So he was - so as I rounded the corner- kind of the direction that you are in. I recall that he was kind of sucked up close to the east side of the building or he was closer to the side if the building. And I think there was some kind of table or bench to the left side like a wooden picnic bench or something. And I remember seeing him standing like this when I first come around the corner he's standing like this.

At this point Officer Mercadal is standing with both arms extended in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting stance

A: And that's - at the time I thought I saw a muzzle flash. I was scared - I was like, "Oh my God this is he's shooting at me." The second time I come back around he had advanced and moved up. He wasn't in that same position he was in. Looked like he was moving forward like this.

Again at this point Officer Mercadal is standing with both arms extended in front of him at chest level and appears to take a shooting stance

A: So that's when I took cover and returned fire.

Q: And so the - the first time you saw him with his arms extended what - what was going on in your mind? What were you thinking?

A: I - the first thing I thought I was like, "Wow that was stupid of me to come around the corner that fast," you know and - and I remember thinking, I'm like, "This guy's freaking shooting at," I was like, "Is that a gun? He's shooting at me." And it was kind of surreal. It was almost like slow motion and I was like, "This dude's freaking shooting at me. How am I - he's really shooting at me." And so I remember, you know, "Get out of the way, dummy." That was my first instinct and kind of ducking around and then Jared (Ofc. Robinet) had kind of taken a way better position than me and kind of kept himself on the corner and then he ducked back and I remember him ducking forward again the same time I ducked forward to kind of reaffirm what we saw. And then again that's when I noticed the huge gap that the subject had made. You know, he had moved - I don't know- maybe possibly 10 feet or more up towards us. And I remember ducking back behind cover like, "Oh shoot, you know, he's shooting right now. He's approaching." And I thought he was shooting at us so I don't know. Something kicked in and I just - I knew that Jared (Ofc. Robinet) was standing up at the corner and obviously I wasn't going to stand right next to him so I just kneeled down beside him and kind of came out to the side and returned fire from cover.

Q: Are you injured at all?

A: I got - I got some cut or scrape on my forearm here. I don't know where it came from. Maybe from running by the fence or something or the wall. I'm not quite sure but, yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: But other than that that's it.

Q: Okay. And then when you were - were firing what were you aiming at?

A: I was aiming at the subject. I remember he was close to the residence. He was just on the east side of the house. And then he started to move out west away from the house towards the fence line. And I remember kind of trailing him as he started to move that direction and then he finally went down.

Q: Can you tell me what - what the background looked like?

A: The background was - was extremely dark. There was - south of that residence there was a house and you could see obviously the wooden fence behind there and the - the residence there. But the fence line to the west you could see through the gaps in the fence that it opened up into a - a open field. Other than that the grass was extremely tall. He was under a - an awning like an overhang awning which was directly protruded out from the house probably seven, eight feet or something like that. So he was at - at the awning and I just remember seeing how tall the grass was. The grass - the backyard was really unkempt.

Q: And then did you intend to shoot the subject?

A: Yes, I did.

Q: Okay. And why?

A: I was in fear for my life. I thought he was already shooting at me. So I wanted to return fire to stop the threat.

Q: And going back to your body worn camera were you wearing it at the time?

A: Yes I was.

Q: Okay. And was it turned on and recording?

A: It was - it was activated and recording.

Q: Okay. Have you attended CPT yet this year?

A: Yes I have.

Q: Okay. What about last year CIT training?

A: Yes I did.

Q: Okay. Are you 11550 trained?

A: Yes - yes.

Q: Okay, did - did this subject exhibit any symptoms that you could've perceived as possibly the subject suffering from mental health issues?

A: I was unable to determine any of that. It was extremely dark. When I initially gave him a command to show - show me his hands he attempted to run and fled from me. I never heard him say a word or anything nor did I even get a good look at his face to see, you know, his mental status or if he was under the influence or anything. Everything moved really fast.

Q: I want to go back to - to when you and Officer Robinet were in the backyard. When - when the subject was down on the ground what were - was there any type of conversation between you and Officer Robinet pertaining to after force care?

A: After the subject was detained we did talk about medical aid. But when it was just Officer Robinet and I...

Q: Yes.

A: When it was just Officer Robinet and I we stayed behind cover. Directly after the firing I remember after we put out our pertinent radio traffic Officer Robinet advised me that he would cover down range for me while I performed a tactical reload which I did perform a tactical reload to make sure I had adequate ammunition in case the gun fight continued. I then took Officer Robinet's position so he could perform a tactical reload and we were waiting for additional units to arrive on scene. I don't recall Officer Robinet and I talking about after care for him at that time until after we had performed a contact team to talk about getting help. I remember saying to the subject that we wanted to, you know, make sure that he was okay or try to give him some help but he had to let us know what was going on with him so.

Q: Okay. And did he respond to any of those questions?

A: He did not.

Q: Okay. Do you have any missing gear or equipment particularly a cell phone that might've been left behind?

A: No, I do not.

Q: Okay. I think is a good time to take a break. Mm-kay.

A: Mm-kay.

Q: So.

At this time Detective Cruz, Officer Mercadal and Zeb Davis exit the interview room. At approx. 0426 hrs Detective Cruz, Officer Mercadal and Zeb Davis reenter the interview room

Q: I want to go back to when you're arriving on scene.

A: Mm-hm.

Q: So you're - you're on scene for this 921 - for this - this car clout, car burglary and STAR is giving you several updates.

A: Yes.

Q: At any point did STAR give you an update indicating that the subject's be- behavior had changed?

A: Yes. From - initially - and this is all in the matter of less than a minute we're getting these updates. Star had advised that he spotted the subject in a backyard two houses south of us which is the primary residence we were at, we checked, that backyard was clear. He said two houses south of us. As we began to kind of jog up to where he was talking about - he - I heard the update from STAR that the subjects started running so his behavior changed. He started running south and so we're thinking, you know, he's running from yard to yard, he's going different directions I remember there was a point when STAR had advised that subject was attempting to break into another car and there was something in his hands. He couldn't see what was in his hands. I remember that pretty clearly because I was like, "All right well what's- what does he have? You know, is it a led pipe, is it a, you know, is it a gun. Is it like - what is he braking car windows with, you know. It's maybe it's a I don't know what he's - what he's breaking car windows with. So I remember hearing that

behavior and then, uh, STAR advised, "He's trying to get into another car," and that's when STAR gave the direction of what house he was at. The north side of the house there were some cars that were in the kind driveway, alleyway I believe up to the north end of the house. And I remember looking and then looking deep back into the backyard west and seeing him behind a car - just the top half of his body. And then from there that was - that was as far as the behavior changes I saw and then he takes off running so.

Q: Prior to STAR broadcasting that the subject was running south had STAR mentioned what the suspect may have been doing in the backyard?

A: I believe STAR had said the subject was - he had - was - he said he's got a subject - he said, "I've got somebody in the backyard," said he looks like he was looking around or snooping around. That's kind of all I really remember.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay. And then when you first arrived on scene do you remember the update that STAR had given you?

A: Yeah, I remember STAR had given the update that he initially had checked the area. He had initially checked the house that we were - the primary call for service that we were at that residence and he didn't see any heat signatures there. And he began kind of having a wider circling pattern. I remember seeing that. He was looking for, you know, anybody hiding in backyards and initially he didn't see anything. He broadcasted he saw that suspicious vehicle in the field to the west that might be worth taking a look at. And - those were kind of the updates we heard until after we cleared that yard and we'd come back out and tell him, "Hey, we're going to go look at that car," that's when STAR said, "Hey, I actually have somebody, you know, in a backyard two houses down from you - south of you." So...

Q: Mm-kay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Do you recall if at any point STAR had broadcasted that the subject had broken a window at a residence?

A: I recall that STAR had said the subject had broken a window. I don't know if it was at a residence. I believe he had said that a car - a car.

Q: Okay.

A: That's what I thought.

Q: Okay. Well I think this concludes the interview. Do you have anything to add?

A1: I have no questions.

Q: No questions, okay.

A1: I'm good.

Q: Okay, good. Okay.

A1: Mm-hm.

A: Thank you.

Q: Thank you.

Narrative Text Report # 15

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Subject: **(SUBJECT #23) SHARMA, RAHUL**
Related date/time: **Aug-09-2018 (Thu.) 850**

On 4/5/18 at approx. 1408 hrs I, Det. Cruz #0278, and Department of Justice Special Agent Brass contacted Probation Officer Rahul Sharma at 5770 Freeport Blvd in Interview Room #4. The interview was audio and video recorded. This interview was transcribed. For a verbatim statement see recording. The following is a summary of the interview:

Q=Detective Micaela Cruz
Q1= Department of Justice Special Agent Terrence Brass
A= Probation Officer Rahul Sharma
A1= Sacramento County Assistant Counsel Rick Hayer
A2= Attorney Christopher Miller

Q: I just wanted to thank you for coming down. We really appreciate you coming down and speaking with us. I'm Micaela Cruz and then this is my partner.....

Q1: Can I turn on my recorder on?

Q: Yeah.

Q1: The time right now is 1408.

Q: So again, I am Micaela Cruz. I'm with the Sacramento Police Department and then.....

Q1: I'm Terrence Brass, Special Agent California Department of Justice locally here. You've probably heard on the news the Attorney General's office is doing an investigation as well.

Q: And what's your name sir?

A: Rahul Sharma.

Q: And your with?

A: The Sacramento County Probation Department.

Q: Okay. And you sir?

A1: Rick Heyer, H-E-Y-E-R I am a supervising deputy county counsel with the County of Sacramento.

A2: And Chris Miller. Counsel for Mr. Sharma.

Q: So I'm just going to start with just getting a little bit of background information pertaining to you so you work for the Sacramento County Probation Office?

A: Right.

Q: Okay in what capacity?
A: I'm a Deputy Probation Officer.

Q: And how long have you been a deputy probation officer?

A: I've been a deputy probation officer I wanna say maybe two years.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay and so it sounds like you've been in that assignment for the last two years?

A: In the field for two years and previous to that I was an assistant and on call with the juvenile detention center which I started in 2011.

Q: And currently what facility are you located at?

A: At the Florin-Perkins office.

Q: And what are your normal work days and hours?

A: I work a schedule which is 9-80's. So I work 7am to 430pm Monday through Friday with every other Monday off.

Q: And then just on average it doesn't have to be exact. On average about how many people do you supervise at any given time?

A: I would say between thirty and forty.

Q: And is Stephon Clark one of the people who is assigned to you for supervision?

A1: And I'm just going to jump in right here. I know I've expressed this prior but now for the record it's the county's position that information related to adult probationers is confidential and is made confidential by penal code section 1203.05. I believe that you do know that Mr. Clark was on probation. We've provided you with a screen shot of the text so I don't have a problem with Mr. Sharm answering yes or no whether he was on probation but information that would live in a probation file as I previously indicated we believe is confidential and you will have to get a court order to get that.

Q: Okay so am I, am I okay to ask if.....

A1: I don't have a problem with him answering the question was he your on probation or not and was he the probation officer. Past that I believe it's going to be confidential.

Q: Okay so if I were to ask you to tell me a little bit about Mr. Clark would you be able to tell me that in terms of, of his character?
A1: I believe that's exactly the kind of information that's going to be confidential because Mr. Sharma would have learned it through his role as a probation officer.

Q: Well I'm specifically speaking to his character during their interaction. Not specifically what's in the file but more about how he came across how he carried himself during the interactions with Mr. Sharma.

A1: Totally understand and that's exactly what I was suggesting is that raw definition of a probation file. The interactions that Mr. Sharma would have had with Mr. Clark would have only happened because their a probation officer and a probationer and so any impressions that he had formed about Mr. Clark or did not form about Mr. Clark, any contacts that he had with him say for this window of time regarding the text messaging would be probation information and therefore its confidential and I should say that the distinction that were drawing is that there is....the chance that Mr. Sharma was a percipient witness because of the text message to some instant to some material that may be relevant to the events of the weekend of Saint Patrick's Day but events prior to that again, vary from the what kind of character he was or wasn't to what kind of probationer he was that's confidential.

Q: Okay so I just wanted to let you know that we do have Mr. Clark's cell phone and that it has been sent off to be downloaded so all of his communication whether it be any sort of application, text message, telephone calls will be downloaded so just so you know we're at some point we're going to be receiving that information. So you, you address specifically text messages on a cell phone so.

At this time Detective Cruz provides a copy of the photograph of the text message screen shot from Probation officer Sharma's work phone to Probation officer Sharma, Assistant County Counsel Rick Hayer, Counsel Chris Miller and Special Agent Terrence Brass

Q: I believe, give one, they're all the same. So I'm just going to ask you a few questions regarding this. So this is a photograph of a phone and on the screen depicted is some text messages and can you tell me is this or whose phone is this?

A: This looks like, it's my phone.

Q: Is it a business phone or a personal phone?

A: It is a business phone.

Q: Could you tell me the phone number please.

A: [redacted]

Q: Okay and on this phone do you conduct any personal business or, any personal yeah business or is it strictly for business only?

A: This is business only.

Q: And then who has access to this phone?

A: I do and I believe the County.

Q: So....

A1: And I (unintelligible) specific on that when he says that, the County, he means Probation.

Q: I guess what I'm trying to ask is, is it possible that another probation officer has access to this phone and can use it to conduct any type of communication or business on it?

A: No.

Q: What is your common practice in terms of the phone during the week?

A: When phone calls come in answer it, emails, connecting the internet to my laptop computer in the car doing field business and that's pretty much it.

A2: And just to clarify when you said the week you mean the work week.

Q: The work week yes Monday through Friday.

A1: Business hours.

Q: Yes and then what about after hours?

A: I...I'm not required to answer the phone or pick it up or respond.

Q: Okay do you after hours and on the weekends do you carry this phone with you or is it left at the office?

A: Sometimes I leave it and sometimes I take it.

Q: And what about specifically speaking to the weekend of Saint Patrick's?

A: I had it at home.

Q: Okay. And in this photograph, if you can see, it looks like a contact. A contact was created cause it shows the name Stephon. Was he or did you create a contact for Mr. Clark in this phone?

A: (looks over to County Counsel Rick Hayer)

A1: I think the text message speaks for its self and past that were going to say that its confidential.

Q: Okay. Do you commonly archive or document any communication that you have with any of the folks that you supervise?

A: As far as the telephone or?

Q: As far as any form of communication with any of the folks that you supervise?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay and how how is that archived or documented?

A: In their file via chrono.

Q: Okay. And then also other than the messages that are shown here in the photograph, are you aware of any other messages or phone calls that were made to you from Mr. Clark?

A1: That weekend?

Q: Yes.

A: Yes. There was a missed call during that weekend.

Q: Okay was it a phone call?

A: It was a, a missed phone call.

Q: Okay was there a voicemail left?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Did you erase any messages that had been sent to you that weekend from Mr. Clark?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Have you had any other contact with Mr. Clark on any other device other than this phone here (indicating phone depicted in photo)?

A: That weekend?

Q: That weekend.
A: No.

Q: Okay how about on, on any other form and when I say form I mean Facebook messenger, groupme, whats whatsup, any other applica any other communication application that weekend?

A: No.

Q: Are you aware of the domestic violence report that was taken by the Sacramento Police Department involving Mr. Clark and [redacted] on the night of March 16th of this year?

A: (looks over to County Counsel Rick Hayer)

A1: I'm going to have to say that if he was or was not aware of that it would be in his role as a probation officer and that lives in the probation file which I (unintelligible) is confidential.

Q: Have you had, since March 16th of this year, have you had any communication with Mr. Clark's [redacted]?

A: No.

Q: Okay how about any of his family members?

A: No.

Q: Okay have any of them made an attempt to reach out to you?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you by any chance have this this phone that's shown in this photograph? Do you happen to have it with you?

A: No.

Q: So prior to us receiving this (pointing to photo of cell phone screen shot) we had been notified, I guess you can say it was rumored, that one of the messages that Mr. Clark had sent to you was something to the effect of I'm not going back to jail. Are you aware of any message like that?

A: No.

Q: Do you have any idea how how it could have gotten to that extent that rumor?

A2: Don't speculate.

A1: Yeah I..I...certainly his attorney's advice on that is germane to Mr. Sharma as an individual but as far as information he might have gleaned from his duties as a probation officer I also believe would be confidential.

Q1: Yeah I was going to ask just for clarification this text message from Mr. Clark (pointing to photo of cell phone screen shot) and the phone call that you missed, that was the extent of any means of trying to communicate from him to you March 17th and through March 19th?

A: Yes.

Q1: That was it?

A: Umhm.

Q1: Okay. Alright.

Q: Do you recognize these text messages that are shown here in the photo?

A: Yes.

Q1: Is there anything between Saturday the 17th until now that were missing that perhaps information you know of in regards to Mr. Clark surrounding this whole incident? Is there any information that were missing that you may know in this weekend that were talking about?

A: No.

Q: So I think this would be a good time for a break.

At this time Detective Cruz, Special Agent Brass, Probation Officer Sharma, Sacramento County Assistant Counsel Rick Hayer and Attorney Christopher Miller all exit the interview room. At approx. 1436 hrs Detective Cruz, Special Agent Brass, Probation Officer Sharma, Sacramento County Assistant Counsel Rick Hayer and Attorney Christopher Miller all reenter the interview room and continue the interview

Q: So just going back to the messages that are depicted in this photo, do you know who took this photo?

A: The screen shot?

Q: Yes this photo that's in front of you the screen of the screen shot of the text messages.

A2: So not the screen shot but the photo of the screen shot is what you're asking?

Q: Yes so this photo here (holds up photo of screen shot of Sharma's cell phone). Do you know who took this photo?

A: I believe it was our High-Tech Department.

Q: Were you present when the photo was taken?

A: No.

Q: Do you know where is this phone, physically, right now?

A: In the High-Tech Department. Where ever they're located.

Q: Is it the county High Tech Department?

A: Umm...

A1: The way our county is organized is there is one High Tech Department and individual IT employees are assigned out to the various departments, so I don't know exactly where this phone is but if it's with D-Tec it could either be a Probation office or at the High-Tech department itself.

Q: How can I find out where exactly this phone is located?

A1: You probably, let me have a couple of days and I only say a couple of days because I'm off tomorrow but I can give you a call on Monday and let you know where it's physically located.

Q: Okay so as far as you know it's with the High-Tech Department?

A: Right.

Q: At one of their locations.

A: Yes.

Q: And so outside of the scope of your probation duties, have you had any private contact with Mr. Clark?

A: No.

Q: And then do you know the make, going back to the phone, do you know the make and model of this phone?

A: It's iPhone 6 I think.

Q: And what color is it?

A: This one is black.

Q: Is it a regular 6 or is it a plus?

A: It's a regular 6.

Q: And then how did you find out that Mr. Clark was deceased?

A: Monday afternoon sometime. Yeah.

Q: And how did you find out that he was deceased?

A: Just I believe word of mouth in the, in our unit. Yeah.

Q: Did you happen to see any media coverage related to our officer involved shooting from Sunday March 18th?

A: Monday I did.

Q: And then you had used the phrase probation file earlier.

A1: Yes.

Q: Can you explain to me what exactly is contained, just not speaking to any specific person but just generally, what is contained in a probation file?

A1: Go ahead.

A: Contacts such as home visits, office visits, field visits. Me pertaining to a field officer. Court documents, basically every aspect of what we do as far as note taking, scheduled appointments. That was my main, why I (inaudible) that.

Q: And then where are probation files kept?

A: It's electronic I believe on our servers on a caseload yeah. It's not handwritten it's electronic.

Q: So can those files be accessed via any electronic device connected to the probation network?

A: On the probation Intra-net I believe is what it's called yes.

Q: So they're not housed in one specific location. They can be accessed via a computer or laptop.

A: Right. That has access to the Intra-net for probation.

Q1: When you talk about the file in general, does one probationer have one electronic file or is it you know you may have a file in one category, you may have a file in another category. Is one probationers, his entire file, everything that interactions that he had with probation officers that kept with that one file?

A: Yes electronically.

Q1: Okay electronically. Another question was and you may have asked this I don't remember, but you remember the first time that you saw this text message from Mr. Clark?

A: I don't know exactly when I viewed it, I just responded the Monday when I returned to work at 7.

Q1: And the missed call. Do you recall when you first noticed that missed call?

A: It was during that weekend time. Yeah it was around that time.

Q1: So when you say the weekend time, Friday, Saturday, Sunday?

A: I'm not sure exactly when.

Q1: Alright. It was sometime prior to the Monday?

A: Right yeah it was.

Q: Do you have anything to add or any other questions?

A1: No I will find out where the phone is and let whomever would be the best contact know.

Q: I will give you my contact information.

A1: I may be able to find out today but if not I will get back to you Monday about that.

Q1: I know you had an opportunity to take a few minute break, few minutes of a break, did anything come into your mind pertaining this matter in that weekend period pertaining to Mr. Clark that we may have not asked about or that you recall?

A: I don't recall anything besides this pretty much.
Q1: What you told us?

A: Yeah.

Q: Well thank you again for coming down and speaking with us we really truly do appreciate it.

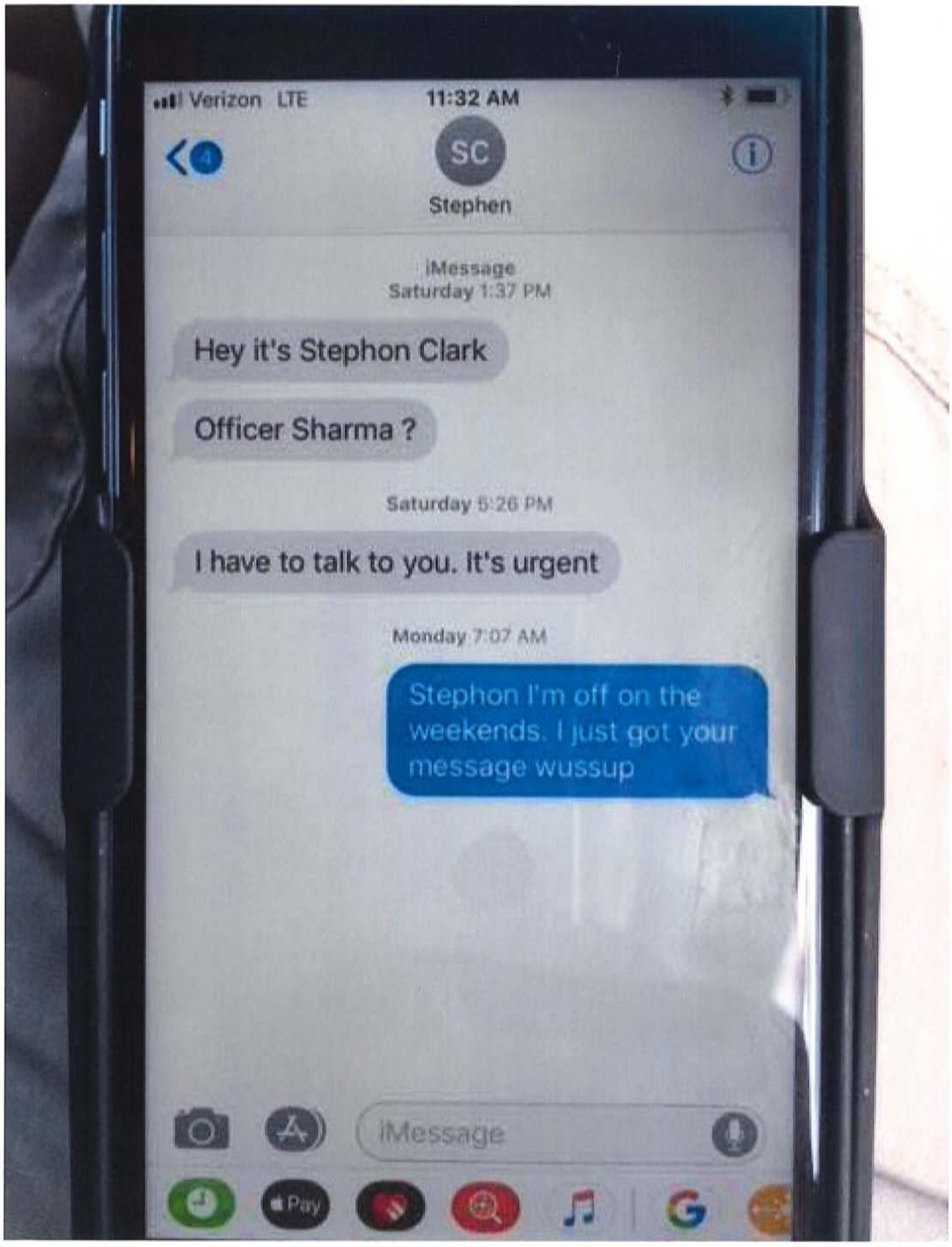
Q1: We do, very much.

A: Thank you.

- End of interview

Related Attachment(s) - PHOTO

Attachment Description: **SCREEN SHOT OF PHONE**
Reference Number:



Narrative Text Report # 16

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(VEH LEG OWN #1)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]
Related date/time: **Aug-17-2018 (Fri.) 1015**

On 8-17-18 at about 1015 HRS Detective Higgins and I contacted [redacted] at [redacted] in the [redacted] area of Sacramento. The contact was recorded on my SPD issued body camera. [redacted]'s grandmother, [redacted], was also present. [redacted] related the following in summary:

I was at school and I came out and it was gone. It was towed one day. ([redacted] seemed to have trouble remembering and asked her grandmother if she remembered when it was towed). It was around the time, or the day after the Stephon Clark shooting. I don't remember what month.

I went to school at job corps on Meadowview. I had parked my car on 29th Street. I live on campus at job corps.

No one else had permission to drive my car. I park on 29th street because you can't park in the school parking lot. The school is just across Meadowview (from where the car was parked).

I don't know anyone that lives in the neighborhood there. I didn't know Stephon Clark. When I parked my car, it had all of its windows. Nothing was broken. I had locked it and I still have the keys.

I don't remember what was inside it. No one else had permission to drive it or use it.

I saw my car on the news.

(I explained that the engine was hot (as they saw on the news from the helicopter video) and we were trying to figure out who had been using the car).

My school got shut down (just after the shooting) and you can't leave campus after 9(PM). Our school got shut down on lockdown at like 10(PM). You have to be back at campus by 9 (PM).

(Detective Higgins asked if she remembered what she'd done earlier in the day)

I didn't leave (campus).

I remember because they had shut our whole school down, we saw the helicopters.

(I asked if any of her classmates or anyone else could have had used her car with her permission)

No. The only way someone could have drove my car is if they hot wired it.

(Detective Higgins asked if she could have driven up to the store or something and couldn't remember because it had been so long)

No.

(I obtained [redacted]'s phone number, so I could release the car back to her. I asked if the car was damaged)

The only thing it had was dents, but no broken windows.

(I showed [redacted] the photo I had of her Toyota showing the damage on the passenger side just forward of the front door. She said the large dent had been there previously but the scuff marks to the front left corner of the bumper had not.)

(I asked how long she would typically leave the car there)

I would drive it like three times a week depending on if I had to go to work or not.

(I explained that the incident happened on a Sunday)

Oh, that's when I came back home to the job corps. You have to go back on Sunday before 9 (PM). I don't remember getting their late. I definitely drove it back to school on Sunday because I have to be back on Sunday before 9PM.

([redacted] said she would always get back to job corps just before 9(PM).

[redacted] ([redacted]) is my boyfriend and it would be normal for his fingerprints to be in my car.

My previous phone numbers (from back then) were [redacted] or [redacted]. I don't have either of those phones anymore. My current phone number is [redacted].

END

Narrative Text Report # 17

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(SUBJECT #25)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]
Related date/time: **Aug-21-2018 (Tue.) 930**

On 8-21-18 at 0930 HRS CA DOJ Special Agent (SA) Terrence Brass and I contacted [redacted] at [redacted] in Sacramento. [redacted] came outside, and the interview was conducted inside our unmarked vehicle. The interview was audio recorded and the recording was later booked into evidence under PR # 989927-11. [redacted] related the following in summary:

I was in a relationship with Stephon for about a year, we had broken up about a year prior to his death. I talked to him the night he was killed. He had texted me to come and get him about an hour before everything.

I talked to him the night before and we had got into an argument because I didn't go see him. He was kind of mad at me, so I didn't talk to him during the day. I guess he was with his friends. He texted me at like six o'clock, and I have a baby, so I couldn't rush to go see him. I told him after my son goes to sleep I'd come over.

I was texting him what was going on. We both have I phones, and my I-messages started going to text messages, so I was like okay maybe the phone just died. The next morning, I woke up and (she learned what had happened).

We were in contact when Stephon was in jail. After he got out I kind of kept my distance, but we kept in contact.

[redacted] and I know each-other. I haven't talked with [redacted]

(I asked if she knew what was going on with Stephon and [redacted] at the time.)

I know they were staying together and they were like breaking... like on and off. They've always been on and off. They were staying together prior to and he had moved back to his grandmother's house. I'm not sure when he moved back to his grandmother's.

(I asked if she and Clark spoke often.)

Yea, we spoke often. Not necessarily everyday because we had been broken up, so things were kind of like on and off. We kept in contact regardless. It was kind of like he would call or text here and there and I would also.

The last time we actually saw each other (in person) was December.

(SA Brass asked if [redacted] knew if there was anything stressing Clark out the week before the incident.)

That part I'm not sure because I didn't get to see him face to face. We didn't really talk about that type of stuff over the phone. That was stuff we would talk about face to face.

(I asked if she knew who he was hanging out with that day.)

I don't know. Just his bros. I don't know who exactly.

(I asked if she knew who "[redacted]" was.)

Um, it sounds familiar.

(I asked about Clark's drug use.)

Yea. I knew he used drugs before. Prior to me agreeing to meet (again) he told me he'd stopped. I do know the day he was killed there was a video with his friends and he just looked really out of it. The video was on Instagram. I don't whose video it was.

(I asked what she meant by "out of it".)

Like he just looked really lit.

(I asked if the video was taken that day or just posted that day.)

It was that day. He was wearing the same thing.

(I asked if she knew if Clark took Xanax, did he take it regularly, and why.)

That was, that's something he, prior to this I wasn't around him. We were together the summer of last year before he went to jail. He didn't really, not, when we were together I didn't like him taking Xanax and stuff like that because I've seen people off that. It's just not okay so I would always ask him like, don't do that. But I know when he would be with his friends and stuff, that's what they do so, you know, when you're with your friends you're going to.

(I told her that's why I was curious: If it was a regular thing, a recreational thing, or a one-time thing.)

Not that I know of, because he'd told me that he quit. He even told my mom that he'd quit because she told him he couldn't come over to the house unless he was not on anything, like high off weed or anything. He told me he hadn't been on anything since he got out of jail. I know that was really big to him because he was with his kids, and staying with his kids and stuff, that's what I didn't understand, he was doing so good.

(I asked what was going on between December and March, after Clark got out of jail.)

He was just at home with his kids. He would be allowed to see his kids when he wasn't at his grandmother's case.

He was in jail because he had a domestic violence case with [redacted]

(SA Brass asked if there'd been any domestic violence between her and Clark.)

No. Not at all. He wasn't a violent person. She ([redacted]) had got mad at him and she said she was going to call the police and tell them he did this, or he did that. It was more so he said and she said. He had gone to the police station to try and clear it up, but it was in the DA's hands. The DA decided to press charges. This was the incident before he went to jail.

(I asked if she knew of any similar circumstance recently.)

No, we didn't really talk, we hadn't seen each other since December. We didn't really talk except for to trying to figure out what we were going to do with each other.

(SA Brass asked what she knew about [redacted] what work she did.)

No. I don't really choose to talk about [redacted]. I just know she's talks to other... ([redacted] stopped answering, SA Brass said, "talks like what") ... No, I don't know anything about [redacted]

(I asked if she knew who [redacted] (or [redacted]) was.)

Yes. She was a girl he used to talk to. Just like, someone he would talk to like, one of his side pieces or whatever. The last time I saw her was around the marches and the protests. I don't know where she lives. She isn't my friend. She had said that he'd texted her the day he passed but everyone says that he called or texted or facetimed me and stuff like that.

He had just moved back to his grandmother's house not too long ago, so he was just getting back into the groove of being social. He'd just got out of jail in December and had been at home with his kids and during that time when he was home with his kids we weren't even talking, that was his main priority. He'd been locked up for so long that he wanted to spend time with them. In the midst of that he was having problems with [redacted] He was like whatever I'm just going to go back to his grandmother's.

(SA Brass asked when he moved back to his grandmother's house.)

That part I'm not sure. I know he was back and forth between his grandmother's and [redacted]'s. I would say around January or February.

(SA Brass asked where they were going to meet the night Clark passed.)

At his grandmother's house. I was going there. Stephon didn't have a car. He got around from his friends or a girl or Uber or Lyft. That night I never went there because of my baby, I couldn't leave him home alone.

(SA Brass asked if she had any idea why Clark would have been in the yard next door to his grandmother's house.)

I don't. Unless he was trying to, honestly, I don't know. Unless he couldn't get into the fence of his grandmother's house and was trying to hop over, so he could get in. I've been to his grandmother's house last at night I know either they would leave the garage up for us. But if they don't feel comfortable depending on how late at night it is, they would close it and we would have to go through the back. I honestly don't know, I've been over that so many times as to why or what he was doing.

(I asked about why he would be braking windows to cars in the front.)

I don't know. There are so many contradicting stories. I don't know. It doesn't sound like something he would do. That's not something he would do.

(I asked if he would be violent if he was on drugs or if his behavior would typically change.)

No.

(SA Brass asked what Clark did for money.)

As far as I was concerned Zoe (Clark) was living off of [redacted] However she supported her household or paid her rent that is how he managed to get by.

(SA Brass asked, "So she was working in some capacity?")

I guess so.

(SA Brass asked if Clark ever told her that [redacted] gave her money.)

That's not something we talked about.

(SA Brass asked if Clark ever talked about Law Enforcement or how he was treated by Law Enforcement or how he treated them.)

Not really. We talked when he was in jail about the guards and what was going on in there. We never really talked about Law Enforcement.

(SA Brass asked, "He never said anything to you about Law Enforcement mistreating him or anything like that?")

That's not really something we talked about.

(I asked if he had any issues in jail with the guards.)

([redacted] shook her head no) I would have to go through our letters.

(I asked if she knew if [redacted] was a prostitute.)

That I don't know.

(SA Brass asked if she knew Clark was on probation.)

He was. He told me why but I'm trying to remember. He went to jail for domestic violence so I'm not sure if it was for that or something he did when he was younger. I may be getting it confused with someone else, but it may have been robbery. IF it was robbery it was when he was younger, he stole
shoes or something like that.

Stephon and I didn't go to the same high school, but we share the same group of mutual friends.

(I asked about the Instagram video.)

I don't have it. I deleted my Instagram. I don't know whose Instagram it was on. It was the guy who was with the day he died.

(I asked about [redacted].)

That is one of his friends. I have not talked to him since this happened. [redacted] wasn't in the video.

(SA Brass asked what they were doing in the video.)

They were just in the car, it was the drivers car. I don't know what kind of car it was. I could only see the inside of the car. It was during the daytime. I don't know what time exactly, most likely in the evening but still light outside. They were sitting in the car smoking weed, listening to music.

(SA Brass asked if she'd ever seen Stephon with drugs, like in the photo of Xanax in his hand.)

No. I don't know where he'd get Xanax. Like I said, I never liked him to have that stuff around me, it's not something I tolerated or allowed.

I last saw him in December, we'd facetimed each other since them but the last time we were together was December.

(SA Brass asked if there was anyone she recommended we reach out too.)

Have to talked to [redacted]? They were very close growing up. [redacted] was not in the video. I think one of the guys in the video is named [redacted]. He wasn't the driver (in the video).

THE INTERVIEW ENDED AT 0958HRS.

Narrative Text Report # 18

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(SUBJECT #26)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]**)**
Related date/time: **Aug-21-2018 (Tue.) 1031**

On 8-21-18 at about 1031 HRS I contacted [redacted] by telephone at [redacted]. [redacted] was contacted because she had phone contact with Clark on 3-18-18. The phone call was audio recorded and booked into evidence under PR # 989927-11. [redacted] related the following in summary:

I am out of town on a business trip and I don't have a deadline to when I come back.

I knew Stephon because we'd been friends for 4-5 years. We somewhat dated but it didn't work out, so we kept in touch as friends.

I last saw Stephon in April of 2017. We didn't talk often, we talked every now and then. He contacted me the same night he passed away. He asked me to come see him, to visit, to see him and the family.

He didn't tell me what was going on with him. I was actually ignoring his calls and messages left and right. When we did talk, it was for about an hour, give or take.

I know who [redacted] is, but I don't know her personally. He didn't tell me what was going on with [redacted].

Our conversation was just catching up, and he asked when he was going to see me. I told him I'm busy and I don't have time.

(I asked why she was ignoring his calls.)

I was actually busy at the moment. He caught me at a bad time and I didn't have much to say to him.

(I told her I was looking at their text messages and it seemed like she was mad at him.)

I wasn't really mad at him necessarily. We'd been through some things and I'd rather not talk about it or have a conversation with him.

(I told her the text said something just like that, "we don't need a conversation, I don't want anything to do with you" and I asked her why.)

We just had a bad history with our relationship, and just being lied to, and me being there for him and he took advantage.

When he got ahold of me it was out of the blue.

His response was that he missed me and wanted to catch up. I was telling him no. He was very persistent. The conversation ended on my end, I said I don't want anything to do with him. He still proceeded to continue to try and call and text but the last thing I said to him was I don't want nothing to do with you. That's the hardest part for me because the following day and what happened, its hurtful.

He didn't tell me his plans, he just told me he was at his grandma's house with his family. Other than that, that was it. I don't know if he was with his friends.

(I asked about Clark's drug usage.)

Marijuana. I know he's used Xanax before, but I don't know specifically at that time. He didn't mention any drugs to me that night. I was in town during that conversation and I did not go see him. I was shutting him down.

The last time I spoke to Stephon was April of 2017. It was the same day he was shot that he reached out to me.

(I asked what Clark's response was to a text from [redacted] that asked what made him call her all of a sudden.)

Same reason as always: I miss you. That's the same reason he usually calls me for, to tell me I miss you or I've been thinking about you. Or I just want to catch up and check on you. But, its like a cycle. So when it happens I'm like, not really falling for it anymore.

(I asked if she was aware of any domestic violence between him and [redacted].)

I remember at one point he did tell me, but he didn't go into full details. He just told me she put him in jail at one point. I don't really question their relationship because it isn't my business.

Stephon was never violent with me and never mistreated me.

(I asked about that night, if he mentioned [redacted] tying to put him in jail again.)

Not at all. All he told me was he's going through things with [redacted] because I had asked him where was [redacted], why wasn't he with [redacted]. He told me they'd got into an argument and he was at his grandmother's. From what he's told me of their relationship they fuss and fight a lot so that was not out of the ordinary. This was just another fight.

I know Stephon loved his kids and he would do anything for his kids. I don't know too much about his relationship with [redacted] but I could really care less to be honest.

(I asked if she had a bad falling out with Clark (as her tone suggested.)

Me and him, it was just a lot of drama, let's just say.

(I asked what she meant.)

Drama between [redacted]. Um, lies, how he wanted to pursue a relationship with me, but I would find out he was always going back to [redacted]. I was just not there for it anymore. I wasn't wasting my time. Our relationship ended before April of 2017.

END

Narrative Text Report # 19

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(SUBJECT #27)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]**)**
Related date/time: **Aug-21-2018 (Tue.) 1145**

On 8-21-18 at 1145 HRS I contacted [redacted] by telephone. The phone call was audio recorded and booked into evidence under PR # 989927-11. [redacted] related the following in summary:

I work in San Diego and I will be back in Sacramento around mid-September.

Stephon Clark was one of my best friends. I'd known him since about August of last year. I was in jail and he came in (to jail) on his birthday in August. We became best friends. When I finally got out he was still in jail. I transitioned to San Diego, but I would come back to see my attorney and go to court.

I wasn't with him the night of (his death) but I had dropped him off on Saturday morning to his grandmother's house.

We had gone out the night before (Friday) downtown. He had met me downtown and we stayed at a friend's house and then the next morning I dropped him off at his grandmother's no later than 11(am) and then I went back to San Diego.

I don't know what his plans were or who he was hanging out with. My last conversation with him was "love you be safe, have a safe flight."

(I asked who was there when they went out downtown)

I don't really want to give out the names like that, but it was Stephon, myself, and two girls. We went to a bar I think the name was "Highwater bar" or something like that. Stephon had met us at the bar.

I don't know [redacted], but I've met her a couple times.

(I asked if Clark had told him what was going on with [redacted])

No, I know that they were arguing, that they were in a fight, but we never got into the details. I knew he was upset about something, but we just wanted to be out and have a good time.

(I asked if he saw Clark use any drugs the night they went out)

No. I didn't see him do anything. All we did was drink alcohol.

(I asked if he knew if Clark used drugs regularly)

No. I knew that he smoked marijuana. That was the only thing I knew (he used).

He never tried (or got) to get Xanax from me.

We left the bar around when it closed. [redacted] was not there at the bars downtown.

I had come back to Sacramento that Wednesday. I went to his house and saw him on Thursday.

(I asked if when he said, "his house" he meant [redacted]'s or Clark's grandmother's house).

[redacted]'s.

([redacted] said he was uncomfortable with answering any further questions. I explained that I was obtaining background information and trying to learn who, if anyone, was with Clark the day of the shooting. The interview was concluded shortly thereafter.)

Narrative Text Report # 20

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **(SUBJECT #28)** [redacted] **(DOB:** [redacted]
Related date/time: **Aug-21-2018 (Tue.) 1430**

On 8-21-18 at about 1430 HRS SA Brass, SPD Detective Butler, and I contacted [redacted] at [redacted] in Sacramento. The contact was recorded on my SPD issued body worn camera (X81142506). [redacted] is the subscriber of record for the telephone number [redacted], the user of that phone had likely supplied Clark with Xanax on 3-17-18. We conversed with [redacted] in his front yard. He related the following in summary:

I last saw Stephon Clark like two days before he passed away. We were just hanging out and stuff. My girlfriend was with us too. She doesn't know him. We really just smoked some weed. We were by the park, by a school, of 69th.

I've known Clark for like two years. We met through a friend.

I found out about what happened from the news.

(I asked [redacted] if Clark had asked him for Xanax pills)

No. I know he used to take them, he tried to ask them if I knew anyone about them. I told him know. He didn't text him about "bars". I didn't give him Xanax pills or take him Xanax pills or hook him up with someone for Xanax pills.

We would hang out like, not so often. Like really not that long, probably like, every so often.

My phone number is [redacted].

(I asked if he had a different [redacted] number)

No. I have another number its [redacted]. I didn't have a [redacted] number.

(I asked who [redacted] was)

That's someone I used to talk to like the beginning of last year. I haven't talked to her in hella long. February or March. She called me from jail.

(I asked since she'd called him on the [redacted] number from jail, if he remembered it now.)

I think it was her phone. I grabbed it for her but I gave it back to her parents.

I was with [redacted] when she got arrested. I gave all her shit to her parents the next day. I don' t know her phone number. I haven't talked to her since then because I have a new girlfriend.

(I explained that he wasn't in trouble, but we could tell what number she called him on from jail and if he was using that phone it wasn't a big deal. I asked if he was using her phone.)

No. I was for maybe a day or two, but I gave it back. I gave all her shit to her mom.

(I asked if he remembered Stephon asking for Xanax and the day he took pills to him)

No.

(I asked if he would tell me if he did.)

No, to be honest. Can I get my mom? I don't feel comfortable talking to you. That was my friend. I really loved him.

(SA Brass asked what was the last day [redacted] had seen Clark)

I really don't know I just know it was two days before. I'm not sure, I couldn't tell you.

I don't even know where he stays. I don't know if he had a girlfriend. I know he had a kid. He didn't seem like he was having any problems. He didn't talk with me about that. We always just smoked and talk about our weed and that was it.

I don't know if he worked or how he got money.

I don't remember if Stephon ever texted me his address or if I went over.

I don't remember when I gave [redacted] her phone back. Can I get my mom? I want to get my mom. I'm 19. I don't feel comfortable around cops.

END

Narrative Text Report # 21

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OFFICER N. TAYLER 10-10-18**
Related date/time: **Oct-10-2018 (Wed.) 1524**

On 10-10-18 at about 1524 HRS I conducted a brief interview with Officer Tayler # 741 inside interview room #6 at SPD headquarters. Also present during the interview was CA DOJ Special Agent Terrence Brass, and SPOA representative Officer Paul Brown #500. The interview was video recorded and later booked into evidence under PR # 989927-031. Prior to the interview I provided Officer Tayler a printed out copy of his written supplement for this report. SA Brass and I also showed Tayler a portion of his body camera footage from 3-18-18. The portion of footage shown was around time stamp 04:54:30 and 04:46:30. In the video, Officer Tayler is seen standing with Officer Trujillo and Officer Prahl and Officer Mercadal appear nearby in the background. The following interview took place:

[I drew Officer Taylor's attention to the body camera footage that we had just watched, and I asked if he had a partner that day].

I did. Officer Trujillo.

[I asked who he had interaction with in regard to the video we had just watched.]

I was interacting with SGT Park initially and then my partner Officer Trujillo.

[I asked about who was in the background).]

It appeared to be Officer Prahl and Officer Mercadal.

[I asked if he had conversed with Officer Mercadal at that point.]

Not at that point.

[I asked if at any point that night he had talked with Officer Mercadal about the events that occurred in the backyard.]

After leaving the backyard, I believe I had an interaction with him, but I don't recall if anything was said.

[I asked if he recalled the context of the interaction was.]

The context that I recall was me tapping him on the shoulder.

[I asked if Officer Mercadal described what had happened in the backyard.]

No.

[I asked if he had overheard Officer Mercadal describe to anyone else what had happened in the backyard.]

I did not.

[I asked if he had talked with Officer Robinet.]

I don't think so.

[I asked if he had interacted with Officer Robinet or was in near proximity to him.]

I don't think so.

[I asked since that was the case would he have had the opportunity to overhear Officer Robinet tell anyone what had happened.]

No.

END OF INTERVIEW.

Narrative Text Report # 22

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OFFICER TATENKO 10-15-18**
Related date/time: **Oct-15-2018 (Mon.) 1033**

On 10-15-18 at about 1033 HRS, CA DOJ Special Agent Terrence Brass and I conducted an interview with Officer Tatenko #959 inside interview room #6 at SPD headquarters. Also present for the interview was SPOA representative Officer Paul Brown #500. The interview was video recorded and later booked into evidence under PR# 989927-032. Prior to the interview I showed Officer Tatenko a portion of his body camera footage beginning from the time stamp 04: 34:00 through the end of the recording. I also provided him a copy of his written observations from this report. The following is a summary of the interview that took place. For the exact details please refer to the recording.

[I referenced the body camera video that we had just watched and Officer Tatenko's written observations and confirmed he was assigned on 3-18-18 to Officer Robinet for peer support reasons.]

Right.

[I asked if he was a peer support officer.]

No.

[I asked if he'd been to any peer support training.]

Within the academy, we talked about it.

[I asked if he discussed the incident that occurred in the backyard with Officer Robinet.]

No.

[I asked if they discussed anything.]

Not really.

[I asked him to explain his role.]

I just tried to be there. Me and Robinet don't really know each other so it was kind of awkward. We went to his car. I thought we were going to sit in his car, so I ended up taking his bags out of his front seat and then was like if he's just standing there I just put his bags back. He was just on his
phone, kind of kept to himself. Very quiet.

[I asked if he overheard Officer Robinet tell anyone about the events that occurred in the backyard.]

No.

[I asked if he had any interaction with Officer Mercadal.]

No.

[I asked if he had any interaction with Officer Clare Henderson.]

Just briefly, she walked past me. I asked if she was okay she said she was good.

[I asked if he overheard any conversation between Officer Mercadal and Officer Henderson.]

No.

END OF INTERVIEW

Narrative Text Report # 23

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OFFICER PRAHL 10-15-18**
Related date/time: **Oct-15-2018 (Mon.) 1102**

On 10-15-18 at about 1102 HRS, CA DOJ Special Agent Terrence Brass and I conducted an interview with Officer Prahl inside interview room #6 at SPD headquarters. Also present for the interview was SPOA representative Officer Paul Brown #500. The interview was video recorded and later booked into evidence under PR# 989927-033. Prior to the interview I showed Officer Prahl a portion of his body camera footage beginning from the time stamp 04: 34:00 through the end of the recording. I also provided him a copy of his written observations from this report. The following is a summary of the interview that took place. For the exact details please refer to the recording.

[I explained to Officer Prahl the purpose of the interview and referred to the body camera footage we had just watched. Officer Prahl's observations indicated he was assigned to Officer Mercadal as "peer support." I asked if that was correct.]

That is correct.

[I asked if Officer Prahl was a peer support officer].

I am not.

[I asked if he'd ever had peer support training.]

Brief training in the academy, some roll call trainings when peer support has come to talk with us.

[I referenced the point when Officer Prahl's body camera was muted and he was standing near Officer Mercadal. I asked if there was any conversation with Officer Mercadal about what had occurred in the backyard.]

There was not.

[I asked Officer Prahl to describe his role and what he was doing there with Officer Mercadal throughout the remainder of the call.]

I was just there to make sure he was okay, if he needed anything. Essentially, we just engaged in small talk.

[I asked if he overheard Officer Mercadal discussing the incident that had occurred in the backyard.]

No.

[I asked if he knew who Officer Clare Henderson is.]

Yes, I do.

[I asked if he recalled an interaction between Officer Henderson and Officer Mercadal.]

I do.

[I asked if he overheard Officer Henderson and Officer Mercadal talking about what had occurred in the backyard.]

No.

[I referenced a point on the body camera footage when Officer Mercadal appeared to be looking at his (own) arms. I asked if he remembered what Officer Mercadal was doing then or what he was describing.]

I don't.

[I asked if he had any interaction with Officer Robinet other than what we had just seen on the body camera video.]

I did not.

END of INTERVIEW

Narrative Text Report # 24

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OFFICER C. TRUJILLO 10-15-18**
Related date/time: **Oct-15-2018 (Mon.) 1204**

On 10-15-18 at about 1204 HRS, CA DOJ Special Agent Terrence Brass and I conducted an interview with Officer Trujillo inside interview room #6 at SPD headquarters. Also present for the interview was SPOA representative Officer Paul Brown #500. The interview was video recorded and later booked into evidence under PR# 989927-034. Prior to the interview I showed Officer Trujillo a portion of her body camera footage beginning from the time stamp 04: 42:00 through the end of the recording. Since the recording was lengthy I pointed out an officer on the recording at 04:55:15 who I intended to inquire about. I also provided Officer Trujillo a copy of her written observations from this report. The following is a summary of the interview that took place. For the exact details please refer to the recording.

[I asked if Officer Trujillo had a partner Officer on 3-18-18 and what her identifier was.]

Yes, Officer Tayler. We were Gang-57 (GNG57)

[I referenced the body camera footage that we had just watched. I told Officer Trujillo that the interview today was focused on the events that occurred after she left the backyard. I asked if she was a peer support officer, and to describe the training she has gone through to be a "peer" Officer.]

Yes. We have training in the Academy, and usually during CPT. For peer members there is a new peer support training that we have to go through and then we have meetings every year periodically. I have been a peer member for several years, no less than eight.

[I ask Officer Trujillo to describe her role as a peer support officer when assigned in that capacity.]

Typically, if it is a critical incident I would get assigned to one of the officers involved in the incident. My job is to explain the process to them. I advise them not to talk about the case. I make sure they are comfortable, if they need transportation somewhere, need something to eat or drink. If they need to call a family member to let them know they are all right that is okay but again, don't talk about the case.

[I confirmed that specifically she (as a peer officer) is supposed to advise the involved officer they are not to talk about the case.]

Yea. That we're not supposed to.

[I asked if on March 18th she gave such an advisement to Officer Mercadal.]

Yea.

[I asked if she talked with Officer Mercadal about the events in the backyard.]

No. I didn't.

[I asked if she overheard Officer Mercadal describe to any other officer the events that occurred in the backyard.]

No.

[I asked about the officer I had pointed out as we watched the body camera, at 04:55:15. The officer appeared to walk up and was holding a jacket. I asked if she knew who that person was.]

At the time I don't think I knew but it looked like Clare Henderson.

[I asked if she overheard Officer Mercadal talking with Officer Henderson about what had occurred in the backyard.]

I didn't hear them talking about that.

[I asked if she could remember if they did, or they didn't talk about the events that occurred in the backyard.]

From what I remember I don't remember overhearing any of that. I had told him not to (talk about it), but I wasn't with him 100% of the time, during that time.

[I asked if she had any contact with Officer Robinet other than when she was in the backyard.]

I don't think I did. I was assigned to Mercadal so if I did it was in passing.

[I asked if she had any conversation with Officer Robinet about the events in the backyard.]

No.

[SA Brass asked about Officer Mercadal being on his cell phone a couple times. He asked specifically if she heard Officer Mercadal making comments on his phone about the events that occurred in the backyard.]

I didn't hear him making any specific comments. I remember telling him initially if you need to let someone know you're okay and you can talk to them later that is fine. I know he kind of stepped off to the side a little to make a call. I didn't hear anything he was talking about.

[I asked when she had given the advisement to Officer Mercadal not to talk about the incident.]

It was right as I was coming up and after I asked him if he was okay and if he needed anything and what to expect.

[I asked if that was the beginning of her contact with Officer Mercadal or the end.]

The beginning.

[Officer Brown asked if she had a conversation with Officer Mercadal and what was the conversation.]

Yes. That was just the same thing as me telling him I was assigned as peer support, and going into are you okay, do you need anything, are you thirsty or hungry. The process about what to expect and not to talk about the case.

END of Interview.

Narrative Text Report # 25

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3947 - POWELL, MICHELLE 0532**
Subject: **M. POWELL #532 FOLLOW UP**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

On Sunday, 03/26/2018, at approx. 2126 hours, Ofc. Clatterbuck (#473) and I, Ofc. Powell (#532), were dispatched to a car clout in progress call in the area of [redacted] 29th St. Officers on scene advised over the radio that there were "shots fired". Ofc. Clatterbuck and I responded code three. We arrived on scene at approx. 2131 hours. I observed the following in summary:

I assisted with clearing the backyards of [redacted] 29th St and [redacted] 29th St. While clearing [redacted] 29th St, I observed a broken rear, sliding, glass door.

After obtaining a list of the fire department's personnel on scene, as well as the name of the firefighter that pronounced S-Clark deceased, I assisted with coordinating the units on the call to make sure we were not duplicating our efforts While making sure our neighborhood canvass was complete, 3SM5, Sgt. Morris, asked if anyone had spoken to the residents at [redacted] 29th St to make sure all occupants were safely accounted for and if they had heard or seen anything. Ofc. Maclean (#1010) had contacted the residents initially, but I was unable to locate him on scene.

I responded to [redacted] 29th St and contacted resident [redacted]. She advised that she, her seven-year-old granddaughter, and her husband were all safe. She stated that when she had heard what sounded like four gunshots outside her house, she grabbed her granddaughter and rushed to get down low in the house. [redacted] appeared concerned. I advised that she was correct, she had heard gunshots, but was quite safe as there were numerous officers in her neighborhood. I asked [redacted] to please keep her granddaughter away from the rear-facing windows in the house. I asked her to please stay inside her house for the time being, but I assured her that I was out front if she needed anything or had any questions.

Later in the evening, [redacted] contacted me and advised that her daughter, [redacted], was calling and very concerned about not being able to come to the house. [redacted] and I spoke inside the house, in what appeared to be her and her husband's bedroom. [redacted] was laying in his bed, watching TV, while their granddaughter was nestled in [redacted]'s bed. [redacted] was on the telephone with [redacted] I advised that I would respond to the edge of the perimeter and speak to [redacted] directly, to assuage her fears.

I responded to the eastern edge of the perimeter and contacted [redacted] At the time, I was under the impression that the seven-year-old girl in the house was [redacted]'s daughter. I explained that we were unable to let anyone come into the house, as it was directly in the crime scene. However, I reassured her that everyone was safe and that her daughter was peacefully watching television with her grandfather. I advised that as soon as we cleared the crime scene, family would be allowed to come back to the house freely.

At approx. 0100 hrs on Monday, 03/19/2018, I re-contacted [redacted] at her front door. I advised that the detectives were on scene and they would be visiting soon to obtain her statement. Shortly thereafter, Detective

Hunkapiller (#710) and Detective Krutz (#680), responded to [redacted] 29th St. I introduced the detectives to [redacted] before clearing the scene and returning to the Rooney Police Station.

While at the Rooney Police Station, Detective Hunkapiller recontacted me via telephone and asked that I return to [redacted] 29th St. He advised that, while speaking with [redacted], she asked if the deceased person in her backyard was her grandson. Based on the description given, Detective Hunkapiller was concerned that the decedent was, indeed, [redacted]'s grandson.

I dropped my partner, Ofc. Clatterbuck, off at the station and returned to [redacted] 29th St. As I was approaching, I could hear [redacted] crying at her front door and saying my name (Michelle). As soon as I contacted [redacted], I gave her a hug. After our hug, [redacted] appeared calmer. Detective Hunkapiller approached us and explained that since the crime scene was in her back yard, he was requesting permission for us to access the side and back yard, so we could continue with the investigation. [redacted] granted us permission to access her side and back yard.

[redacted] wanted to go meet her son, [redacted], who was at the north side of our perimeter. Det. Hunkapiller, [redacted], and I walked to the north side, where we were advised by officers on scene that [redacted] had left prior to our arrival. I attempted to call him on his telephone, but my call went to voicemail. At [redacted]'s request, an officer responded to her residence to collect her walker and bring it to where we were standing at the north perimeter. With the walker, [redacted] walked back to her home.

We were advised that the rest of [redacted]'s family was situated on the east perimeter, off Ellwood Ave. [redacted] stated that she wished to see the rest of her family. Det. Hunkapiller and I assisted [redacted] over to where her family was waiting. (Body worn camera was activated.) [redacted] and her family appeared distraught. Det. Hunkapiller and I stood by as they embraced and cried together. One of [redacted]'s family members expressed concern over [redacted]'s health and urged her to return home to take [redacted]. After some prompting, [redacted] left her family and returned home.

Back at [redacted]'s residence, I assisted with getting her some water and trying to locate [redacted] for her, as she appeared tired from all the activity. I was unable to find the [redacted], so [redacted] went to her room and searched [redacted]. We both returned to the kitchen and sat down with Det. Hunkapiller. [redacted] expressed that she was very tired and we informed her that she was welcome to go to bed while we continued work in her side and back yard. Shortly thereafter, a chaplain arrived and [redacted] asked to speak to the chaplain alone.

Det. Hunkapiller and I left the house. Not long after, the chaplain exited the house. She advised that [redacted] had decided to get to bed for the evening.
I stayed on scene until S-Clark's body was transported out by the coroner's crew.

Narrative Text Report # 26

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3790 - TRUJILLO, CHRISTINA 0846**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1612**

OFFICER TRUJILLO #846 18-82449

On Sunday, 03/18/18, at approximately 2126 hours, Officer Tayler #741 and I (Officer Trujillo #846) were together as GNG57 in an unmarked black Ford Crown Victoria police vehicle, equipped with a siren, emergency lights, and spotlights. Officer Tayler was the driver and I was the passenger. We were both wearing black tactical vests each marked with a silver embroidered badge, SPD police patch, and "POLICE" in large gold letters on the front and back.
On the above date and time, we were clearing an unrelated call and traveling northbound Franklin Blvd, north of Florin Rd when we heard via our police radio other officers responding to a car clout in progress call at [redacted] 29th St.
I heard a male officer on the car clout call advise that there was "one at gunpoint." STAR was also on the car clout call and advised via radio that the suspect was fleeing on foot southbound with two units pursuing him. Officer Tayler and I responded Code 3 to assist. STAR then advised via radio that there were "shots fired." Officer Mercadal #752 (1C57) was on scene and broadcast that the subject was down and requested additional units.
STAR directed responding units to [redacted] 29th St and requested fire and an ambulance.
Officer Robinet #520 (1C54) was on scene and advised officers were not hit and that the suspect was down.
Officer Tayler and I arrived on scene at approximately 2131 hours and STAR directed us to the backyard of [redacted] 29th St.
Officer Tayler and I entered the backyard of [redacted] 29th St along the north side of the residence where I observed the north wooden fence was knocked down.
Upon entering the backyard, I observed Officers Mercadal and Robinet standing at the northwest corner of the house. I observed the suspect was face down on the ground in the backyard on the west side of the residence and was not moving. I was unable to see the suspect's hands and could not see if he had a weapon or not. He was wearing dark clothing and I could not see any injuries from where I was standing.
I asked Officer Robinet if the suspect had moved at all and he advised me that the suspect had not moved.
I advised officers to call out to the suspect. Officers Mercadal and Tayler both called out to the suspect, but there was no response. I also called out to the suspect stating, "We need to know if you're ok! We need to get you medics, but we can't go over there unless we know you don't have a weapon!" I also called out, "Sir! Can you move? Can you hear us?" He did not respond to officers and I did not observe him make any movements.
I was not sure at this time if the suspect was injured, the extent of his injuries if any, if he had a weapon, or if he was pretending and refusing to comply. I feared the suspect may have a weapon and could possibly use it against officers upon approach.
I requested Officer Robinet have the next responding unit bring a less lethal shotgun just in case the suspect was pretending. We did not broadcast this via radio due to other officers on the radio at this time.
Sgt. Morris #3120 (3SM5) then arrived on scene with us. I advised Sgt. Morris that I would grab the less lethal shotgun from our police vehicle just in case it was needed and he took my position. I then ran back to our police vehicle to retrieve the less lethal shotgun.

While attempting to retrieve the less lethal shotgun from our police vehicle, STAR advised via radio that officers were approaching the suspect. Sgt. Morris then shortly after broadcast for fire to come in and respond Code 3.
I briefly stood in front of the residence in order to direct medics to the suspect upon their arrival.
Officer Lundgren #970 arrived on scene. Medics had not yet arrived and we both walked toward the backyard. I then heard officers from the backyard asking for a CPR mask. I immediately responded to the trunk of our police vehicle and retrieved my CPR mask.
I again responded to the backyard of [redacted] 29th St where I observed Officer Tayler performing CPR (chest compressions) on the suspect who was now handcuffed. I also observed the suspect was bleeding from what appeared to be the right side of his chest. There was blood on his shirt in this area. It did not appear that the suspect was breathing and he was unresponsive.
I asked Officer Tayler if the suspect had a pulse or was breathing. Officer Tayler advised me the suspect was not.

Officer Lundgren was standing next to us and I observed he was wearing latex gloves. I handed him the CPR mask and instructed him to place the CPR mask on the suspect's face and to give the suspect breaths as I was placing on my gloves. I observed Officer Lundgren blow into the inlet of the CPR mask between Officer Tayler's compressions, but did not see the suspect's chest rise. I checked for the suspect's pulse near his right carotid, but could not feel one.
Officers continued CPR until medics arrived on scene and took over medical aid. Fire pronounced the suspect deceased at approximately 2142 hours.
I assisted with checking the remainder of the yard for damage or other subjects. No one else was located in the backyard. I observed what appeared to be gunshot damage to the rear fence on the west side of the backyard and to a gray sofa.
I left the suspect with Officer Lundgren and returned to the front of the house. I then temporarily directed to be peer support to Officer Mercadel.
I was later transported to the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility by Sgt. Bell #3036.

I asked Officer Tayler if the suspect had a pulse or was breathing. Officer Tayler advised me the suspect was not. Officer Lundgren was standing next to us and I observed he was wearing latex gloves. I handed him the CPR mask and instructed him to place the CPR mask on the suspect's face and to give the suspect breaths as I was placing on my gloves. I observed Officer Lundgren blow into the inlet of the CPR mask between Officer Tayler's compressions, but did not see the suspect's chest rise. I checked for the suspect's pulse near his right carotid, but could not feel one.
Officers continued CPR until medics arrived on scene and took over medical aid. Fire pronounced the suspect deceased at approximately 2142 hours.
I assisted with checking the remainder of the yard for damage or other subjects. No one else was located in the backyard. I observed what appeared to be gunshot damage to the rear fence on the west side of the backyard and to a gray sofa.
I left the suspect with Officer Lundgren and returned to the front of the house. I then temporarily directed to be peer support to Officer Mercadel.
I was later transported to the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility by Sgt. Bell #3036.

Narrative Text Report # 27

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4077 - TAYLER, NICHOLAS 0741**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1616**

On Sunday, 03/18/2018, at approximately 2125 hours, OFC Trujillo #846 and I (OFC Tayler #741) as GNG57 drove northbound on Franklin Blvd from Florin Rd after leaving the area of a previous call (18-82412). At the time, patrol units (1C54 OFC Robinet and 1C57 OFC Mercadal) were responding to a car clout in progress near [redacted] 29th St. During this incident, I was the driver and OFC Trujillo was the front passenger, and we operated an all-black Sacramento Police Department vehicle equipped with emergency lights and siren.
At approximately 2126 hours, STAR advised via radio traffic that there was a subject in the area of the car clout call that was looking into, and then breaking, a window.

I conducted a u-turn on Franklin Blvd, north of Florin Rd, and drove southbound on Franklin Blvd towards the direction of the call. Approximately 30 seconds later, a unit on scene advised that they had a subject at gunpoint.

I activated my vehicle's equipped emergency lights and siren on Florin Rd, west of Franklin Blvd and began to drive code 3 towards the area of the call. Approximately 20 seconds after a unit advised having a subject at gunpoint, STAR stated that shots were fired. Units on scene then advised that the suspect was hit and officers were uninjured.

I continued driving code 3 westbound on Florin Rd, then southbound on 29th St. We arrived on scene at [redacted] 29th St at approximately 2131 hours. I parked our vehicle facing southbound on 29th St near the driveway of [redacted] 29th St.

I ran from our vehicle towards the backyard on the northside of [redacted] 29th St and observed OFC Robinet and OFC Mercadal at the northwest corner of the residence in the back yard. I maneuvered to the right of OFC Mercadal and observed the male black adult suspect lying face down, with his head generally facing westbound. He was wearing a black sweatshirt and black or dark colored pants. His right arm was positioned upward near his head and neck area, and his right hand was partially concealed from my view. I was unable to see where the subject's left hand was, or if he was in possession of any weapons. The subject was not moving from the time I first observed him.

We attempted to verbally contact the subject. OFC Trujillo asked him a series of questions attempting to get the subject to respond. He was unresponsive and remained motionless.

At approximately 2131, 3SM5 SGT Morris arrived in the back yard and the four of us (SGT Morris, OFC Robinet, OFC Mercadal, and myself) approached the suspect.
OFC Mercadal detained the suspect in handcuffs and I observed the suspect to have an injury to the right side chest/torso area that was bleeding.
The suspect was not breathing and had no detectable carotid pulse. I began chest compressions at approximately 2133 hours.
I performed a series of approximately 30 chest compressions, and then reassessed his pulse, which was still undetectable. I performed another series of approximately 30 chest compressions, after which there was no detectable pulse. I performed a third series of chest compressions, during which OFC Lundgren (as 2C55) placed a CPR mask over the suspect's mouth.
After the third series of chest compressions, the suspect did not have a detectable pulse and OFC Lundgren delivered two breaths from the CPR mask. I conducted a fourth series of approximately 30 chest compressions,

followed by another two breaths delivered by OFC Lundgren. I performed a fifth series of approximately 30 chest compressions on the suspect, followed by two breaths delivered by OFC Lundgren.
Medics arrived on scene and took over medical care after I conducted a sixth set of approximately 15 chest compressions.
Medics used a cutting tool on the suspect's clothing to expose his chest. I observed a bullet projectile near the left side of the suspect's torso which had been underneath his clothing. Medics pronounced the suspect deceased.
OFC Lundgren remained with the subject and I exited the backyard toward 29th St. I did not re-enter the backyard of [redacted] 29th St.
I assisted with a portion of scene security during the remainder of my time on scene. I was subsequently transported to JEPRF by 3SM4 SGT Bell.

Narrative Text Report # 28

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4426 - LUNDGREN, BRANDON 0970**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1617**

On 03-18-2018 at approx. 2128 hours Officer Maclean #1010 and I Officer Lundgren #970 were monitoring a call for service over the radio, officers were dispatched to a call for service regarding a male subject in the area of [redacted] 29th St beraking car windows. The subject was last seen hiding in nearby backyards.
Sacramento County Sheriff Departments helicopter (Star) arrived on scene and started to give updates. Star advised that they had located a subject in a nearby back yard. Star advised that the subject was jumping fences and was heading southbound from the original address. Star advised that the subject had just broken out a window to a residence house.
While listening to the radio I heard Star give out the update that shots had been fired at approx. 2126 hours in the back yard of [redacted] 29th St.
Officer Maclean and I were eating lunch in Delta Shores located at [redacted] Delta Shores Circle. We ran to our patrol vehicle and self-dispatched ourselves at approx. 2128 hours. We activated our over head lights and turned on our sirens and drove code 3 to the scene. We arrived on scene at approx. 2133 hours.
When I arrived on scene I moved to the last known address that star had put out, [redacted] 29TH St. I located one of the members of Gang 57 (Tayler) who advised me that they were in the back yard. I made my way to the back yard and located the second member of Gang 57 (Trujillo) who was already preforming chest compressions on a male subject. I was handed a safety CPR mask and started giving the subject breaths. fire arrived on scene and took over first ad.
Fire pronounced death and left the scene. I stayed with the body until relieved by other officers.

Narrative Text Report # 29

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Subject: **SGT WERNER'S OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 1326**

SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL OUT: 18-82449

NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 3/18/18 at 2135 hours, Detective Koppinger notified me about an officer involved shooting which had just occurred in Sacramento. I began to prepare myself for a Homicide Team callout. I responded to the area of [redacted] 29th Street and arrived at the scene at 2251 hours.

At Sergeant Shiraishi's request, I assisted with the investigation. Sergeant Shiraishi was the supervisor in charge of this investigation.

ARRIVAL AND SCENE:

At approximately 2251 hours, I checked in with scene recorder Clatterbuck #473. I noted that the majority of SPD Command Staff was present including Chief Hahn and my complete chain of command (LT. McCloskey & Captain Eklund). Once the homicide team was present, LT. Hanson #4084 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. The scene was secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a neighborhood canvass. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

At 0029 hours, I received a video in a manila envelope from Detective Griggs. He stated this was a video from SSD STAR. I left the scene at 0042 hours and was tasked with responding back to HOJ to monitor interviews and assist Sergeants Kinney and Shiraishi.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Upon arrival at HOJ, I reviewed and approved the initial GO and supplements.

On 3/19/18 at 0510 hours, I gave the SSD STAR video and manila envelope to Sergeant Shiraishi.

On 3/19/18 at 1215, Detectives Ayers, Krutz and I responded to relieve Scene Detective staff at [redacted] 29th Street. Upon arrival, I checked in with Scene Recorder Valadez #721. Before my arrival, a transitional briefing occurred between Sergeant Start (initial Scene supervisor) and Sergeant Landberg. Upon my arrival, I met with Sergeant Landberg, CSI Supervisor Lovitto, and Scene Detectives Hunkapiller and Koppinger. The above listed personnel identified a number of items that needed to be accomplished at the scene.

- AIR1 aerial photographs of scene

- County Crime Lab processing of scene (direction given by initial Detectives)
- Introduction and Liaison with family ([redacted])
- Hygentek services for scene decontamination of biohazard
- On scene police vehicles returned to police facilities
- Metal Detector searches of backyards south of scene (Det's Ayers & Krutz)

After the briefing, I took over supervision of the scene and made sure the identified tasks were accomplished. The scene was cleared of SPD personnel at approximately 2130 hours.

On 3/20/18 at 1610 hours, I added emailed supplements to this crime report from SPD Officers Lungren #970, Trujillo #846 and Tayler #741 which I placed verbatim into the Versadex report. I added an emailed supplement to this crime report from SSD Deputy Gomez #151 which I placed into the attachments section of this Versadex report (SSD report # 2018-0090110). I had received these supplements on 3/19/18 and reviewed them but did not have the time to enter them into the report.

Narrative Text Report # 30

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3857 - COUGHRAN, CHAD 0635**
Subject: **DETECTIVE COUGHRAN'S OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1**

I, Detective Coughran #635, am assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division, Homicide Unit.

On 3/18/2018 at 2148 hours, while off-duty, I was notified of an officer-involved-shooting incident that occurred in the area of 29th St and Ellwood Ave in the City of Sacramento. I responded to the scene.

At 2308 hours I arrived on scene. I parked my unmarked police vehicle outside the crime scene tape on Meadowview Rd just west of 29th St. I walked into the crime scene and checked in with the scene recorder, Officer Clatterbuck #473.

At 2351 hours Lt. Hanson #4084 gave the briefing. I was briefed of the facts and circumstances known to Officers at the time of the briefing. I was tasked with interviewing Witness [redacted] at Police Headquarters. I contacted [redacted] and she consented to an interview with me at Headquarters. I requested a Patrol Officer to transport Witness [redacted] to Police Headquarters.

Witness [redacted] was seated inside Interview Room #6 which was video and audio recorded. I later saved the recording to a DVD that was booked as evidence. A second copy of the interview was provided to Lead Detective Griggs. I also booked the photos and a map that was used during our interview (see Witness [redacted]'s statement).

Based on the statement that I obtained from Witness [redacted] and the stated that Detective Ayers obtained from Witness [redacted] we determined that the subject named "[redacted]" was [redacted] (DOB [redacted]) based on the phone number [redacted] provided ([redacted]). A records check in WebKPF revealed that number was associated to [redacted]

I was advised that the deceased subject's name was possibly Stephon CLARK. I considered that [redacted] might be related to Stephon CLARK. I conducted records checks through WebKPF, Accurint, Facebook and RMS but I was not able to find any connection between the two.

I was tasked with transporting Officer Robinet's and Officer Mercadal's firearms, magazines and ammunition to the Sacramento County Crime Lab (CCL) to be further processed and examined. Detective Ayers provided me a bag that contained those items (Property Report #988834 items 1 through 8 and Property Report #988836 items 1 through 8).

At 0800 hours I arrived at the CCL where I hand delivered the evidence to CCL employee J. Nguyen who accepted the evidence at 0815 hours.

Narrative Text Report # 31

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **4041 - KOPPINGER, KRISTA 0914**
Subject: **DETECTIVE KOPPINGER #914 - SCENE OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2130**

I, Detective K. Koppinger #914 (IV56), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2011. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide.

NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 03/18/2018 at approximately 2130 hours, I was notified by Sergeant Shiraishi of a call out for an officer involved shooting investigation **(Case# 18-82449).** I was informed there were two officers involved in the incident and one subject (later determined to be Subject Stephon Clark) had been shot. I was told to respond to [redacted] 29th Street for the briefing.

Patrol officers secured the scene, and an Officer Involved Shooting call-out was initiated.

Major Crimes Captain Eklund #5035, Lieutenant R. McCloskey #4102, Detective Sergeants J. Start #3039 (IV16), J. Shiraishi #3271 (IV15), B. Werner #3116 (IV21), B. Kinney #3052 (IV14), and Detectives J. Griggs #670 (IV135), M. Cruz #278 (IV177), T. Hunkapiller #710 (IV143), L. Trimpey #806 (IV106), S. Krutz #680 (IV107), S. Ayers #763 (IV140), S. Butler #841 (IV82), C. Coughran #635 (IV80), and A. Giy #843 (N14) were requested and responded to the scene.

ARRIVAL:

I arrived on-scene and checked in with Crime Scene Recorder, Officer Calabrese #1005 (1C52). Upon arrival, I observed crime scene tape placed around the perimeter of the scene with marked SPD patrol vehicles blocking the entrance to the tape. Crime scene tape was placed at Twilight Drive east across 29th Street, from [redacted] 29th Street west to [redacted] 29th Street, from [redacted] 29th Street west to [redacted] 29th Street, at Meadowview/29th Street, and at Elwood/32nd Street. Marked SPD patrol officers were placed at all perimeter spots (29th Street/Twilight, in between [redacted] and [redacted] 29th Street, in between [redacted] and [redacted] 29th Street, at Meadowview/29th Street, and at Ellwood Avenue/32nd Street) for scene security. Crime scene tape blocked all vehicular and pedestrian traffic on 29th Street from Twilight Drive south to Meadowview Road, and blocked all traffic from Ellwood Avenue/29th Street east to Ellwood/32nd Street.

At the conclusion of the walk-through, I was assigned as scene Detective, and Detective Hunkapillar was assigned as scene oversight. We identified numerous items of evidence for CSI. We also assisted with the processing of the scene by providing guidance, assisting with searches and identifying items of evidence.

BRIEFING:

At approximately 2351 hours, Lieutenant Hanson #4084 briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. During the briefing, Lieutenant Hanson advised the deceased subject (Stephen Clark DOB 08/10/1995) was in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. In addition to the above mentioned detectives, the following personnel were present during the briefing:

- Chief Hahn #5011
- Deputy Chief Bray #5080
- Deputy Chief Peletta #5100
- Captain D. Risley #5010
- Captain A. Buckley #5076
- Lieutenant J. Morgado #4067
- Lieutenant N. Cybulski #4087
- Lieutenant J. Harrington #4060
- Lieutenant C. Stinson #4109
- IA Sergeant E. Forbeck #3035
- IA Sergeant J. Naff #3089
- IA Officer K. Morse #515
- PIO Sergeant V. Chandler #3040
- PIO Officer L. Matthew #353
- Patrol Sergeant J. Morris #3120

CSI Staff *(see CSI Call# 18-82535):*

- FI A. Schiele #6369
- FI K. Dubon #6372 (FI30)
- FI R. Behrens #6368 (FI24)
- FI K. Lovitto #6391, K. Gunther #6386 (FI22), M. Rostocil #6352 (FI22), V. Bueno #6376 (FI10), and CSI Officer R. Linder (CSI22) arrived later to assist with scene processing.

Lieutenant Hansen advised at approximately 2110 hours, Officer Robinet #520 (1C54) and Officer Mercadal #752 (1C57) were dispatched to [redacted] 29th Street regarding a subject breaking into vehicles in the neighborhood. Sheriff helicopter STAR (Sheriff Tactical Air Response - Deputy Gomez #151) arrived on-scene and directed officers to the suspect who was running through backyards. Officers contacted the suspect in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street when the shooting occurred. Lieutenant Hanson identified the shooting officers as Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal, and advised they were both uninjured.

Lieutenant Hanson advised that Sacramento Fire Department Engine 16 (Engine Captain Green, and Firefighter Simons), and Medic 57 (Medic Vargas-Teran, and Caserza) arrived on-scene to provide medical aid to the suspect. The suspect was pronounced on-scene by Firefighter Simons at approximately 2142 hours.

It should be noted during the time the briefing was given, the suspect (later identified as Stephon Clark) had not been positively identified and was described as a male black adult, approximately 18-20 years old.

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The shooting incident occurred within the City and County of Sacramento. This area of Sacramento is a residential neighborhood occupied by numerous single family residences on 29th Street.

Scene #1 - [redacted] 29th Street:

The officer involved shooting occurred in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. The residence is a two-story multi-room home that is beige in color with brown trim. The front door faces east towards 29th Street near Ellwood Avenue, and the rear of the residence faces west towards Coral Gables Court. The driveway is located just east of the residence, and there is an extended driveway that belongs to the residence. The driveway extends from the front of the residence towards the backyard, on the north side of the residence. Entry to the backyard can be made on either side of the residence. There are wrought iron window guards located on numerous windows around the residence, and a large wrought iron window cover that was placed over the rear sliding glass door that led from the residence into the backyard. The backyard of [redacted] 29th Street is not secure from public access as both fences that lead from the front yard were missing.

There were surveillance cameras located on the residence, but the resident advised they did not record.

Scene #2 - [redacted] 29th Street:

The suspect was captured on video by STAR running through the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. Deputy Gomez advised officers he observed the suspect grab an object, and stated it appeared the suspect was using the object to break into [redacted] 29th Street. Deputy Gomez then advised officers the suspect fled into the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street (Scene where OIS occurred).

[redacted] 29th Street is a single story family residence that is beige in color with white trim. The front of the residence faces east towards 29th Street, and the rear of the residence faces west towards Coral Gables Court. There is a sliding glass door located on the west side of the house that leads from the residence into the backyard. Access to the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street is entirely secured from public access by wooden and chain link fencing.

Scene #3 - 29th Street/Ellwood Avenue

Prior to officers arriving on-scene, the complainant advised the suspect had broken into numerous cars on 29th Street. This area is a residential neighborhood occupied by numerous single family residences on both east and west south sides of 29th Street. 29th Street is a two-lane north/south city street that intersects with numerous east/ west bound city streets.

See the CSI Diagram and scene photos for further details.

LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:

Detective Hunkapiller and Detective Krutz #680 spoke to the resident of [redacted] 29th Street, [redacted], and received consent to search the backyard of that residence (Captured on Detective Krutz' Department issued body worn camera). Items of evidence **(PR#988914-001, PR #988981-Items 001-031, and PR#988981 - Items 033-040)** were seized pursuant to consent.

Patrol obtained consent to search the backyard residence of [redacted] 29th Street where suspect had smashed out the back patio sliding glass door prior to confronting Officer Mercadel and Officer Robinet in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. Items of evidence **(PR#988981 - Item 32, and PR#988911 - Items 001-004)** were seized pursuant to consent.

WALK-THROUGH:

Separate walk-throughs were conducted for SSD Deputy Gomez, and SPD Officers Robinet and Mercadal.

At approximately 1241 hours, I accompanied SSD Deputy Gomez (along with Detective Sergeant Start) during the walk-through of the crime scene.

At approximately 0102 hours I conducted a scene walk-through with Officer Robinet. Present at this walk-through was LDF Attorney Ace Tate, Detective Sergeant Start, Detective Cruz, CSI Schiele, IA Sergeant Naff, and IA Sergeant Forbeck. Officer Robinet identified his approximate position at the time he discharged his firearm. A green scene marker was placed in the area that Officer Robinet identified.

At approximately 0110 hours I conducted a scene walk-through with Officer Mercadal. Present at this walk-through was LDF Attorney Zeb Davis, Detective Sergeant Start, Detective Griggs, CSI Schiele, IA Sergeant Naff, and IA Sergeant Forbeck. Officer Mercadal identified his approximate position at the time he discharged his firearm. An orange scene marker was placed in the area that Officer Mercadal identified.

At approximately 0026 hours, the Homicide Team, along with CSI personnel performed a walk-through of the crime scene.

During the walk-through, I observed the following:

29th Street/Ellwood Avenue

I observed an empty bottle of "Fireball" whiskey, without a cap on it, located in the gutter in front of [redacted] 29th Street.

While walking northbound on 29th Street, I observed the following vehicles:

I observed a White Ford Explorer (VIN #[redacted]) parked on the east side of the street in front of a trailer located in the front yard of [redacted] 29th Street. The front driver's side window to the White Ford Explorer was broken, and there was apparent broken glass located on the ground.

I also observed a Maroon Ford Explorer (VIN #[redacted]) parked on the east side of the street in front of the White Ford Explorer located in front of [redacted] 29th Street. I observed that the front driver's side window to the Maroon Ford Explorer was broken, and there was apparent broken glass located on the front driver's seat, and on the ground.

On the west side of 29th Street, I observed a silver Toyota Camry ([redacted]) parked in front of [redacted] 29th Street. The right front passenger window was broken, and there was apparent broken glass located on the sidewalk next to the vehicle. I also observed a dark colored wrought iron window guard lying on the sidewalk on the passenger side of the Toyota.

[redacted] 29th Street

In the backyard, I observed a concrete patio just west of the sliding glass door. I observed the sliding glass door that leads from the backyard into [redacted] 29th Street was broken, and there was apparent broken glass located on the concrete step underneath the broken door. Sergeant Morris advised that the resident moved his couch, and placed cardboard over the broken window to attempt to secure it prior to Detectives arriving on-scene.

I also observed a broken concrete cinder block, which was located on the concrete patio next to the step leading into the residence. The cinder block was also located next to pieces of apparent broken glass.

There was also a white metal gutter pipe located in the dirt, just north of the concrete patio, and broken sliding glass door.

[redacted] 29th Street

During the walk-through, Detectives accessed the backyard through the extended driveway located on the north side of the residence. As I walked up towards the backyard, I observed an approximate 6 foot wooden fence lying on the ground making the backyard accessible to the public. I continued to walk towards the backyard and

observed a black Chevrolet Yukon parked on the north side of the residence (STAR observed S-Clark looking into the SUV just prior to officers contacting him). I also observed numerous unattached dark colored wrought iron window guards placed on the north side of the house. The window guards on the north side of the house appeared to be similar to the one located next to the Toyota on 29th Street. Just prior to reaching the grass portion of the backyard, I observed an approximate 3 foot tall wooden fence. There was a section of the wooden gate that was unlocked, and open, which led to the rear of the residence and gave full access to the backyard. I observed that the backyard had a covered patio, and observed two couches and a picnic table underneath the covered patio.

Victim:

(S) Clark was located on the concrete patio just north of the patio cover. Due to the integrity of the scene, I did not walk up to (S) Clark's body during the walk-through.

Vehicles:

It should be noted that there were numerous other vehicles parked on the street and in the driveway within the crime scene. All vehicles were attached to the call or photographed by CSI but were not lised as they do not hold evidentiary value.

SCENE LIGHTING:

The time of the walk through was during the evening; therefore, hand-held flash flights supplied the lighting at the time of the walk through.

WEATHER / TEMPERATURE FACTORS:

The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on 'Weather Underground' at: https://infoseek.wunderground.com/history/airport/KSMF/2017/7/27/DailyHistory.html?req_city=NA&req_state=NA&req_statename=NA&reqdb.zip=&reqdb.magic=&reqdb.wmo=, as:

DATE: 03-09-2018
TIME: 9:43 PM PDT (This is the nearest time to the time "Shots fired" announced - 2126 hrs)
TEMPERATURE: 46.9 degrees Fahrenheit
CONDITIONS: Mostly cloudy with calm winds winds
SUNRISE: 7:12 AM PDT (Actual Time)
SUNSET: 7:16 PM PDT (Actual Time)
MOON: New Moon (2% of the moon is illuminated)

EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:

No video surveillance was located by patrol during a canvass.

SUSPECT INFORMATION:

Stephen Clark, DOB: 08-10-1995 ([redacted]).

LOCATION:

I observed (S) Clark in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street located on the concrete patio just north of the patio cover.

POSITION:

(S) Clark was observed lying supine on the concrete patio just before the grass area. (S) Clark's body was pointed in a west direction, and his hands were handcuffed behind his back. (S) Clark's chest was fully exposed as it appeared the Fire Department cut his clothing to provide medical aid.

Per Lieutenant Hansen's briefing, (S) Clark was initially located face down but was turned over by responding units in order to provide medical aid. There was also a large pool of apparent blood directly underneath (S) Clark's body.

There was a White Apple cell phone located approximately three feet from (S) Clark's head. There were also headphones, an orange prescription bottle that contained an apparent green leafy substance, and a projectile located near (S) Clark's left side.

CONDITION / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION:

(S) Clark's chest was fully exposed as it appeared as though his shirt had been cut by the medical personnel to provide medical attention to him. (S) Clark was wearing a black hoodie with the hood still covering his head, and a white shirt. The black hoodie and white t-shirt were the pieces of clothing that appeared to have been cut for medical purposes. (S) Clark was also wearing black sweatpants with a white stripe down the sides, white socks, white tennis shoes, gray boxer briefs, and rings on his left middle finger, and pinkies. I observed apparent blood on (S) Clark's white t-shirt, and sweatpants and apparent dirt on the bottom of his white tennis shoes.

There were small defects located on the upper portion of (S) Clark's black sweatshirt and white t-shirt. The defects did not appear to be consistent with damage sustained from a gunshot wound.

APPARENT WOUNDS:

Deputy Coroner Kelln Marcus #20 conducted a preliminary examination of (S) Clark's body and clothing in order to observe his gunshot wounds. (S) Clark appeared to have sustained the following gunshot wounds:

1.) 2 gunshot wounds to (S) Clark's right side
2.) 1 gunshot wound to (S) Clark's upper right shoulder blade
3.) 1 gunshot wound to (S) Clark's lower right back
4.) 1 gunshot wound to (S) Clark's left side
5.) 1 gunshot wound to (S) Clark's left leg
6.) 1 gunshot wounds to his neck

*See the Coroner's report #18-01644 for full details of (S) Clark's injuries.

**CSI took photos of Clark in place prior to being moved by the Deputy Coroner.

IDENTIFICATION OF THE SUSPECT:

(S) Clark was identified by his grandmother, [redacted].

TIME OF DEATH:

Sacramento Fire Department Engine 16 (Engine Captain Green, and Firefighter Simons), and Medic 57 (Medic Vargas-Teran, and Caserza) arrived on-scene to provide medical aid to the suspect. The suspect was pronounced on-scene by Firefighter Simons at approximately 2142 hours.

CORONER'S OFFICE:

- At approximately 0150 hours, I (Detective Koppinger) notified Deputy Coroner Kelln Marcus #20 of the incident (Coroner Report #18-01644).

- At approximately 0305 hours, Deputy Coroner Kelln Marcus arrived on-scene.

- At approximately 0313 hours, CSI Officer Lindler conducted a GSR test of (S) Clark's hands.

- At approximately 0318 hours, Deputy Coroner Marcus bagged (S) Clarks hands.

- At approximately 0320 hours, Deputy Coroner Marcus placed paper bags on the hands of (S) Clark for evidence preservation.

- Deputy Coroner Marcus conducted a search of (S) Clark's clothing, and located the following property:

Right Pocket:
1.) Chapstick

Left Pocket:
1.) $360 in cash

- At approximately 0346 hours, the Coroner sealed and tagged (S) Clark's body bag. Coroner personnel transported the body and cleared the scene at approximately 0352 hours.

VEHICLE(S):

PATROL VEHICLES:

**SPD Patrol Vehicles observed on-scene, facing north towards Twilight Drive:

1.) **SPD Vehicle #12395 (Ford Explorer):** Driven by Officer Mercadal.
2.) **SPD Vehicle #11538 (Ford Interceptor):** Driven by Officer Robinet.

VICTIM VEHICLES:

1.) **Silver 1997 Toyota Camry** (CA License #[redacted] - Located on the west side of the street in front of [redacted] 29th Street
2.) **Maroon 1993 Ford Explorer** (VIN #[redacted]) - Located on the east side of the street in front of [redacted] 29th Street
3.) **White 1999 Ford Explorer** (VIN #[redacted]) - Located on the east side of the street in front of [redacted] 29th Street

The Toyota Camry and two Ford Explorers were towed from the scene on as an evidence impound by Central Valley Tow. The vehicles were towed to be processed at a later date.

CSI PERSONNEL:

The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:

- FI R. Behrens #6368 (FI24)
- FI K. Dubon #6372 (FI30)
- FI Bueno #6376 (FI10)
- FI M. Rostocil #6352 (FI12)
- FI K. Gunther #6386 (FI12)
- FI A. Schiele #6379
- CSI Lindler #538 (CSI #22)
- Supervising FI K. Lovitto #6391

*****Forensic Investigators K. Dubon, K. Gunther, and R. Lindler collected and booked the evidence located on scene.*****

MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:

FI K. Dubon, FI K. Bueno, and CSI R. Lindler took measurements of the overall crime scene, including all items of evidence, and completed the crime scene diagrams.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

FI K. Dubon, R. Behrens, and K. Gunther took overall photographs of the crime scene and associated items of evidence.

VIDEO RECORDING:

Using a digital video recorder, FI R. Behrens, K. Dubon, and K. Gunther video recorded the crime scene including the various items of evidence that were collected by CSI.

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene. The items of evidence were located on 29th Street, in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street, and in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. For exact location and descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI collected all evidence at my direction and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. The majority of the evidence items were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with the numbered placards.

The following are a summary of items marked as evidence that were collected and booked under **Property Report #988911 (Item #'s 001-006) and Property Report #988914 (Item #001)** by FI Officer K. Dubon:

- Rusted security window - seized from the west sidewalk of 29th Street
- Empty bottle of "Fireball" whiskey - seized from the gutter in front of [redacted] 29th Street
- Cinder block - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- Handcuffs and keys - seized from the hands of (S) Clark
- Chapstick - seized from (S) Clark's pocket
- $360 cash- seized from (S) Clark's pocket

SECONDARY SEARCH

Due to the lack of lighting during the initial search, a secondary search was conducted after sunrise using a metal detector to attempt to locate casings. The following is a summary of items marked as evidence that were collected and booked under Property Report #988981 (Item #'s 001-040) by FI Officer Gunther during the secondary search:

- 9mm casings - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- 40 caliber casings - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- Orange prescription bottle that contained an apparent green leafy substance - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- Headphones and black cord - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- Apple I phone - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- Numerous projectiles and bullet fragments - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
- White metal gutter pipe - seized from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street

For further descriptions of evidence collected from the scene and the locations located, please refer to the CSI reports and photographs. FI K. Dubon and FI K. Gunther collected all evidence and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section.

It should be noted that the items of evidence were collected after I turned over the scene to Sergeant Landberg and Sergeant Werner.*

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

- Due to the complexity of the scene, Supervising FI K. Lovitto and Sergeant Start decided to utilize the Sacramento County Crime Lab for trajectory documentation of the backyard scene. Once on-scene, Supervising Criminalist Jeremy Zerbe #65 was briefed.
- Sergeant Start and K9 Officer Harshbarger #484 conducted a yard by yard article search in the backyards of [redacted] and [redacted] 29th Street in attempt to locate further evidence, with negative results.
- At approximately 1330 hours, Detective Sergeant Werner #3116 and Sergeant Landberg #3107, responded to the scene. Due to the amount of time it was going to take for the Crime Lab to process the scene, Detective Sergeant Werner and Landberg, took my place as scene Detectives. Prior to leaving, I briefed Detective Sergeant Werner and Landberg about the incident, and located evidence.

DEPARTURE:

On Monday, 03/19/2018 at approximately 1330 hours, after coordinating the evidence collection with Detective Sergeants Werner and Landberg, I departed the scene.

Narrative Text Report # 32

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Subject: **SHIRAISHI #3093 - SGT SUPP**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2142**

On 03/18/2018, I (Sergeant Shiraishi #3093 - IV15) was assigned to the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department's (SPD) Office of Investigations, Major Crimes Division. Unless indicated, the following supplement contains times that are approximate and information that was provided to me at the specified intervals.

NOTIFICATION:
At 2142 hours, while off-duty and acting as the Homicide Unit's on-call supervisor, I became aware of an active patrol call that unfolded at [redacted] 29th Street. I retrieved the computer-aided dispatch (CAD) information, began reading the call text, and learned that "shots fired" had been noted in the chronological remarks.

At 2143 hours, I began communicating with my fellow Homicide Unit supervisors, Sergeant Werner #3116 (IV21) and Sergeant Kinney #3052 (IV14). I requested that both sergeants contact their respective teams for detective availability to assist with the pending homicide team call-out for an officer-involved shooting (OIS) investigation.

At 2151 hours, I began communicating with my direct supervisor, Lieutenant McCloskey #4102 (IV4). He was aware of the call and had already began contacting other detective sergeants to identify additional personnel for the pending call-out.

At 2209 hours, I contacted Sergeant Start #3039 (GNG10) and requested his response to the pending call-out.

At 2243 hours, I received a call from an on-duty supervising dispatcher. She advised of an official call-out at meeting location.

At 2254 hours, I was en route to the scene.

ARRIVAL, BRIEFING, WALK-THROUGH:
At 2310 hours, I arrived near the intersection of Ellwood Avenue and Wainscott Way. I parked my unmarked police vehicle on the north side of Ellwood Avenue, just west of Wainscott Way (pointed west). I exited my vehicle and walked west towards yellow-colored, police crime-scene tape, and fully marked patrol vehicles being utilized to block vehiculation traffic from entering the area.

At 2316 hours, I contacted Sergeant Kinney who advised he was handling the retrieval of involved-officers' body-worm camera (BWC) and in-car-camera (ICC) footage. At that time, Sergeant Kinney had collected

numerous officers' footage and was departing the scene for the police headquarters building (Hall of Justice, HOJ).

At 2320 hours, I contacted Sergeant Werner who provided me with details and information that he had obtained from uniformed officers working the scene. Sergeant Werner and I took note of available investigative personnel and preliminarily divvied duties.

At 2351 hours, Lieutenant Hanson #4084 (LN23) conducted a homicide team briefing with information known to him at the time. The briefing ended at 0010 hours on 03/19/2018.

At 0026 hours, Sergeant Morris #3120 (3SM5) conducted a walk-through of 29th Street (near the front of [redacted] 29th Street), numerous vehicles parked on 29th Street, and the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. During the walk-through, Sergeant Morris identified items believed to hold evidentiary value?based on the information he had at the time.

INVESTIGATIVE ASSIGNMENTS:
As the case supervisor, I identified the following assignments for the respective detectives:
Co-Case Supervisor: Sergeant Werner
Lead Investigator (Case Agent): Detective Griggs #670 (IV135)
Co-Lead Investigator: Detective Cruz #278 (IV177)
Scene Sergeant: Sergeant Start
Scene Detective: Detective Koppinger #914 (IV56)
Video Collection and Upload: Sergeant Kinney
Round Count Sergeant: Sergeant Kinney
Family Liaison: Detective Hunkapiller #710 (IV143)
Witness Interviews:
Detective Coughran #635 (IV80)
Detective Ayers #763 (IV140)
Detective Krutz #680 (IV107)
Canvass Detectives:
Detective Trimpey #806 (IV106)
Detective Butler #841 (IV82)

INVOVLED PARTIES:
Subject: Stephen "Stephon" Clark
Involved Officer: Officer Robinet #520 (1C54)
Involved Officer: Officer Mercadal #752 (1C57)
Witness #1: [redacted]
Witness #2: [redacted]
Witness #3: [redacted]

Witness #4: [redacted]
Witness #5: [redacted]
Witness #6: [redacted]
Witness #7: [redacted]

SCENE AND LEGAL AUTHORITY:
The primary scene of this incident was contained within the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. At the time of the briefing and just about an hour after, the identity of the deceased subject was not known. As such, his familial association with the address was also not known to any responding and investigating personnel. See Detective Hunkapiller and Detective Krutz's supplements for additional information pertaining to the legal authority and access to the scene.

ON SCENE ACTIVITY:
At 0041 hours, Sacramento Sheriff's Department (SSD) law enforcement helicopter observer, Deputy Gomez #151, arrived on scene. He conducted a walk-through of [redacted] 29th Street and the portion of 29th Street involved in the incident. Finally, he provided a copy of an "Assist Other Agency" report that he prepared and an optical disc that contained video files of the incident.

At 0105 hours, Detective Trimpey advised his canvass of 29th Street had revealed a residence with exterior affixed surveillance cameras ([redacted] 29th Street).

At 0115 hours, Detective Krutz contacted me and provided a possible identification of the deceased subject. Detective Krutz also told me that the deceased subject's grandparents lived at the address. I contacted Lieutenant Hanson and requested that the Community Law Enforcement Chaplains respond to the scene.

DEPARTURE:
At 0123 hours, I exited the crime scene and departed to HOJ at 0126 hours. I arrived on scene at 0132 hours.

WEEK 1 FOLLOW-UP: 03/18/2018 TO 03/23/2018

03/19/2018:
At 0257 hours, I monitored Sergeant Kinney as he completed a round count of Officer Robinet's handgun. At 0317 hours, I monitored Detective Griggs interview Officer Robinet. It should be noted that the practice of monitoring detective interviews is strictly for security and officer safety. Gleaned facts and details are cursory since my primary focus is to oversee many other aspects of the homicide team call-out.

At 0330 hours, I monitored Sergeant Kinney conduct a round count of Officer Mercadal's handgun. At 0335 hours, I monitored Detective Cruz interview Officer Mercadal.

At 0420 hours, I took custody of both involved officers' handguns and stored them in a locked cabinet inside my office. At 0500 hours, I relinquished custody of the firearms to Detective Coughran for transport to the Sacramento County Crime Laboratory (SCCL).

At 0512 hours, I relinquished custody of the Deputy Gomez's report and optical disc to Detective Griggs.

At 0717 hours, I headed end of watch.

At 0901 hours, I received an email from Detective Coughran advising that the handguns were successfully released to the SCCL.

03/20/2018:
At 0838 hours, the call-out team met inside the HOJ's homicide briefing room. We discussed the active status of tasks, identified action items, and made the following plans:
Detective Severi #456 (IV100) was assigned to respond to the tow yard and accompany forensic investigators during the processing of three vehicles removed from the 29th Street corridor.
Detective Alonso #803 (IV54) was assigned to attend the autopsy of subject Clark at the Sacramento County Coroner's Office.

At 1147 hours, I contacted Trainee V. Brown #6464 and requested that she respond to [redacted] 29th Street to obtain surveillance video footage from the resident.

At 1330 hours, the investigative team met with the SPD's command staff to provide an update of this case.

At 1534 hours, I met with Detective Alonso, Detective Griggs, and Detective Cruz in the homicide briefing room. Detective Alonso provided a summary of his observations of the autopsy.

At 1612 hours, I classified the following officers' BWC footage as private:
Officer Robinet
Officer Mercadal
Sergeant Morris
Officer Tayler #741 (GNG57)
Officer Trujillo #846 (GNG57)

At 1652 hours, I checked and approved numerous supplements submitted to this report from the mobile reporting entry (MRE) queue.

At 1705 hours, I received an email from Supervising Forensic Investigator Lovitto #6391. She advised the processing for fingerprints of all three impounded vehicles had been completed.

03/21/2018:
At 1121 hours, I met with Detective Ayers and learned he had identified a subject that was in the company of witness [redacted] and witness [redacted] just before the incident took place. "[redacted]" (no relation) had shown contacts in the north area, so Detective Ayers and Detective Alonso developed a list of addresses and planned to attempt contact at 1200 hours.

At 1325 hours, I received communication from Detective Ayers. [redacted] had been contacted and was unable to provide anything of value.

At 1415 hours, I received an optical disc from the SPD Air Operations Unit. The disc contained still photographs of the overall condition of the scene and surrounding area. I relinquished custody of the disc to Detective Griggs.

At 1613 hours, Detective Griggs advised that the SCCL had completed processing of the involved officers' handguns.

03/22/2018:
At 0900 hours, Detective Griggs advised the involved officers' handguns were retrieved and back in SPD's custody.

At 0915 hours, I received a universal serial bus (USB) drive that contained 33 folders and 1,924 images captured by the Crime Scene Investigations Unit. I provided the USB drive to Detective Griggs.

At 1302 hours, Supervising Forensic Investigator Lovitto advised that major case latent prints had been collected from subject Clark.

At 1350 hours, I reviewed a search warrant authored by Detective Griggs. He was seeking specific contents of subject Clark's iPhone and a specific date range of Clark's wireless call detail records (CDR's).

03/23/2018:
At 0720 hours, I assigned Detective Putman #870 (IV27) and Detective Severi to respond to the following locations to locate and retrieve viable video surveillance footage:
Meadowview Light Rail Station
Traffic cameras at 24th Street and Meadowview Road
Businesses at [redacted] 24th Street

At 0735 hours, I received communication from Detective Trimpey that subject Clark's probation officer (Rauhl Sharma) had text messages from Clark just before the 03/18/2018 shooting.

At 0802 hours, I called Sharma's supervisor, Cheree Robinson ([redacted]) and requested copies of the messages. Robinson did not provide me with much confidence that she was aware of Sharma's cell phone and subject Clark's passing. Therefore, Robinson advised she would check with her chain of command and call me back.

At 1100 hours, I received a phone call from [redacted] ([redacted]). He advised worked for [redacted]. and that the firm was representing [redacted] (grandmother) and [redacted] (mother). [redacted] requested to meet with the lead detective at a viewing of the deceased subject. I advised [redacted] that a review of that nature was not normal protocol and that the SPD would not participate in any meeting of that sort.

At 1123 hours, Detective Alonso met me in-person at my office. He advised a projectile had been located on a north-facing wall of the [redacted] ([redacted] Meadowview Road). I requested that Detective Alonso respond and process the projectile in conjunction with forensic investigators.

At 1204 hours, I spoke with Detective Trimpey over the telephone. He told me that he was around the Sacramento County Probation Adult Field and Community Corrections building located at 3201 Florin Perkins Road. I requested that he attempt to meet with Probation Officer Sharma for a statement and to collect his cell phone for forensic processing.

At 1247 hours, I received an email from Detective Trimpey with an embedded JPEG image that was sent by [redacted] at 1232 hours. The image was a photograph of what appeared to be an Apple iPhone messaging thread.

At 1315 hours, I met with Detective Trimpey at the HOJ. I learned that Probation Officer Sharma did not meet for a meeting and his cell phone was not relinquished.

At 1328 hours, I received a telephone call from Detective Alonso. I learned that the recovered projectile did not appear to be the same type discharged from either involved officers' handguns. Nevertheless, the projectile was collected and the surrounding scene processed thoroughly. It should be noted that Detective Alonso advised the location of the bullet strike was too far east of the west side of 29th Street to have conceivably been a result of the shooting.

At 1508 hours, Detective Griggs met me in-person. He told me that the preliminary alcohol toxicology screening for subject Clark had returned (0.08% BAC).

WEEK 2 FOLLOW-UP: 03/24/2018 TO 03/30/2018

03/27/2018:

At 0800 hours, the Homicide Unit met in the briefing room with SPD's command staff and learned that the State of California, Department of Justice (DOJ), Office of the Attorney General would be participating in a parallel investigation of this case.

At 0913 hours, the investigating team met in the homicide briefing room and discussed the latest facets of this case.

At 1000 hours, Detective Hunkapiller, Detective Culp #858 (IV86), and I met with Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal. I re-issued their handguns to them and provided them with a brief summary of the latest happenings of the case.

At 1101 hours, Detective Griggs advised a magistrate had approved his search warrant for subject Clark's iPhone and CDR's.

At 1502 hours, the SCCL's analysis of subject Clark's toxicology returned.

03/28/2018:
At 0845 hours, the investigative team met with Supervising Forensic Investigator (SFI) Lovitto to coordinate the evidence processing of this case. Ultimately, we determined that all evidence requests would be handled through SFI Lovitto so that she could monitor and follow-up on items that are being processed outside of the SPD. Finally, SFI Lovitto requested that the investigative team, SPD FI's, and DOJ meet with the SCCL as soon as possible.

At 1113 hours, Detective Cruz and I met with my chain of command and were provided with cursory details of the DOJ Special Agents being assigned to this case. I was requested to identify a workspace, initiate building and systems access, and develop an orientation for the agents.

At 1332 hours, I contacted Sergeant Bullard #3135 via telephone because he is the immediate supervisor of Officer Lundgren #970. I requested that Officer Lundgren respond to the HOJ for an interview with the investigative team.

At 1451 hours, I submitted the State of California Death in Custody Reporting Form (BCIA 713) to the DOJ via facsimile transmission to 916-227-3561.

At 1515 hours, I requested that Media Production Specialist II Baker #6511 (VH-1) review the involved officers' BWC footage.

03/29/2018:
At 1358 hours, I spoke with Sacramento County Coroner Gin. She told me that final autopsy report was not complete, pending the return of toxicology analysis.

At 1615 hours, I monitored Detective Cruz's interview with Officer Lundgren.

03/30/2018:
At 0830 hours, I placed property records 988834-5, 6, 7, 8 and 988834-5, 6, 7, 8 into a locked locker at the HOJ evidence booking area. These items were originally relinquished to me with the involved officers' handguns. I updated the appropriate personnel at the Property Management Section via email.

WEEK 3 FOLLOW-UP: 03/31/2018 TO 04/06/2018

04/02/2018:
At 1030 hours, the investigative team met with DOJ Special Agent Supervisor Dewar and Special Agent Brass in the homicide briefing room. I conducted a case overview and provided them with the CAD printout.

At 1355 hours, I received an email from the SPD's Rangemaster. Officer Robinet had complied with a mandatory firearms safety inspection of his personally-owned Glock pistol. Additionally, he attended and successfully passed a Glock transition course and qualification on 10/11/2015.

04/03/2018:
At 1330 hours, I spoke with Coroner Gin over the telephone. She advised the final autopsy report was still not complete. Additionally, she sought the opinion of a Placer County Coroner to review the unapproved final report. Next, she requested copies of the BWC and SSD police helicopter video footage.

At 1516 hours, I retrieved digital copies of the requested footage from Social Media Manager Swafford #6434 in the form of a uniform resource locator (URL). I emailed the link to Coroner Gin as requested at 1522 hours.

04/04/2018:
At 1200 hours, I requested that Trainee C. Brown #6476 respond to the Real Time Crime Center to retrieve video compiled at Detective Putman's request on 03/23/2018. At 1230 hours, Trainee Brown relinquished custody of three optical discs to me. The discs contained footage from the Meadowview Light Rail station.

At 1417 hours, I received Sacramento County, Supervising Deputy County Counsel Rick Heyer's contact information. I was instructed to contact him to coordinate an interview with Probation Officer Sharma.

At 1422 hours, I called Heyer and learned that Probation Officer Sharma would be providing an interview. However, Heyer had not heard from Sharma's union attorney, Chris Miller, and advised he would call me back once he heard from Miller.

At 1530 hours, I received a telephone call from Heyer. I learned that he believed subject Clark's probation "chrono" (file) was protected and restricted from release according to 1203.05 PC and case law established in "People v. Conner." Even still, Sharma was still willing to provide a statement to detectives and contact had not yet been established with his union attorney.

At 1648 hours, I received a call from Heyer who advised Probation Officer Sharma would arrive at the HOJ on 04/05/2018 at 1400 hours.

04/05/2018:
At 0730 hours, I relinquished custody of the Meadowview Light Rail station video to Detective Cruz.

At 1400 hours, Detective Cruz, Special Agent Brass, and I met Probation Officer Sharma in the lobby of the HOJ. Sharma was in the company of attorneys Heyer and Miller.

At 1408 hours, I monitored Detective Cruz and Special Agent Brass interview Sharma, who was joined by Heyer and Miller.

WEEK 4 FOLLOW-UP: 04/07/2018 TO 04/13/2018

04/09/2018:
At 1000 hours, I met with a Records Supervisor and clarified the following case numbers would be utilized to document this incident:
18-82449: OIS report
18-87316: Incident-report for possible 197 PC report
18-87319: Vehicle burglary and vandalism report

At 1025 hours, I met with Detective Griggs, Detective Hunkapiller, Detective Cruz, Special Agent Supervisor Dewar, and Special Agent Brass in the homicide briefing room. The purpose of the sit-down was to introduce Detective Griggs and Detective Hunkapiller to the special agents. Additionally, we discussed re-interviewing witness [redacted] and witness [redacted] based on an interview they provided to a local news affiliate.

04/10/2018:
At 1000 hours, Detective Griggs, Detective Cruz, and I met with Special Agent Supervisor Dewar and Special Agent Brass at the SCCL (4800 Broadway). SFI Lovitto scheduled the meeting with several forensic specialists and a representative from the District Attorney's Office. The objective of the meeting was to identify the necessary forensic processing of items collected as evidence.

At 1528 hours, I began reviewing a search warrant authored by Detective Cruz for subject Clark's Facebook social networking account.

04/11/2018:
Throughout the shift, I worked on reviewing Detective Cruz's search warrant. Ultimately, at 1450 hours, I completed my review and sent it back to Detective Cruz.

WEEK 5 FOLLOW-UP: 04/14/2018 TO 04/20/2018

04/16/2018:
At 0945 hours, I met with Detective Culp, who had been tasked with identifying a list of officers that spoke to the involved officers with muted BWC devices. Based on his assessment, the following officers needed to be interviewed by investigators:
Officer Hills #930 (1A41)
Officer Howard #949 (1C65)
Officer Pitts #990 (1C58)

At 1030 hours, I emailed the three officers' names to Lieutenant McCloskey. It was my understanding that the Sacramento Police Officer's Association (SPOA) was advised to arrange for dispatching officer representation.

At 1315 hours, I emailed and called several sergeants and officers because I had not been able to locate their report supplements.

At 1621 hours, I monitored Detective Cruz interview Officer Howard.

At 1625 hours, I approved multiple officers' report supplements from the MRE queue.

04/17/2018:
At 0600 hours, I approved additional officers' report supplements that had been uploaded to the MRE queue.

At 1100 hours, I contacted Media Production Specialist II Baker and requested that he respond to [redacted] Ellwood Avenue to collect residential video surveillance footage.

At 1130 hours, Detective Cruz advised her search warrant had been approved by a County of Sacramento magistrate.

At 1544 hours, Media Production Specialist II Baker advised video footage at [redacted] Ellwood Avenue had been overwritten.

04/18/2018:

At 1349 hours, I received a search warrant drafted by Detective Cruz. She sought to locate and seize evidence from Probation Officer Sharma's business smartphone and subject Clark's probation file.

At 1405 hours, I began reviewing Detective Cruz's search warrant.

04/19/2018:
At 0954 hours, I sent Coroner Gin an email requesting an update regarding subject Clark's final autopsy report. At 0958 hours, I received an email response indicating that the report was still incomplete and the succeeding week would bring a clearer timeline.

At 1430 hours, I contacted Media Production Specialist II Baker, requested that he review the involved officers' BWC footage, and produce a scene that slowed, paused, still-framed, and enhanced audio for presentation and evidentiary purposes.

At 1545 hours, I monitored Detective Culp and Special Agent Brass interview Officer Hills.

At 1616 hours, I monitored Detective Culp and Special Agent Brass interview Officer Pitts.

WEEK 6 FOLLOW-UP: 04/21/2018 TO 04/27/2018

04/21/2018:
At 2213 hours, I approved several report supplements that had been uploaded to the MRE queue.

04/22/2018:
At 2100 hours, I completed my review of Detective Cruz's search warrant (review initiated on 04/18/2018 at 1405 hours) and emailed it to her.

04/23/2018:
At 1307 hours, Detective Cruz emailed her search warrant to a Deputy District Attorney of the County of Sacramento's District Attorney's Office.

At 1325 hours, I met with the investigative team and developed a list of outstanding items. This list included, but was not limited to: follow-up requests, forensic evidence requests, impounded vehicles, and other scene evidence.

04/24/2018:

At 1329 hours, I received an email from Coroner Gin. She requested a meeting with SPD, DOJ, District Attorney's Office, and her staff. Ultimately, at 1506 hours, the meeting was finalized for 04/27/2018 at 0830 hours at the Coroner's Office (4800 Broadway).

04/25/2018:
At 0932 hours, I met with my chain of command and provided a comprehensive update regarding the status of the most recent happenings of the last nine days.

At 1032 hours, I met with SFI Lovitto and received an update concerning all of the outstanding forensic processing requests.

At 1259 hours, I met with Special Agent Supervisor Dewar and learned his office had mailed a letter to subject Clark's family at 0903 hours.

04/27/2018:
At 0835 hours, Detective Griggs, Detective Cruz, Supervising Special Agent Dewar, Special Agent Brass, and I met with Coroner Gin at the Coroner's Office (4800 Broadway #100).

WEEK 7 FOLLOW-UP: 04/28/2018 TO 05/04/2018

05/01/2018:
At 1146 hours, I learned that subject Clarks uncle, later identified as [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]), had been designated as the point-of-contact to provide a copy of the Sacramento County Coroner's report. As the designated family liaison detective, I tasked Detective Hunkapiller with contacting [redacted] via his provided telephone number ([redacted]).

At 1215 hours, Detective Hunkapiller advised that [redacted] had chosen to meet with detectives at the [redacted] located at [redacted] at 1300 hours.

At 1350 hours, Detective Hunkapiller, Special Agent Brass, and I met [redacted] and [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]) at the designated meeting location. The meeting concluded at 1430 hours.

05/04/2018:
At 0901 hours, I received an email from Michael A. Mayda and learned he had been solicited by Office of the Sacramento City Attorney [redacted]

[redacted]

WEEK 8 FOLLOW-UP: 05/05/2018 TO 05/11/2018

None.

WEEK 9 FOLLOW-UP: 05/12/2018 TO 05/18/2018

None.

WEEK 10 FOLLOW-UP: 05/19/2018 TO 05/25/2018

None.

WEEK 11 FOLLOW-UP: 05/26/2018 TO 06/01/2018

None.

WEEK 12 FOLLOW-UP: 06/02/2018 TO 06/08/2018

06/04/2018:
At 1100 hours, Detective Griggs and I responded to the area of the Meadowview Light Rail Station to monitor Special Agent Supervisor Dewar and Special Agent Brass's interview with subject Clark's family at [redacted] 29th Street. The Special Agents contacted subject [redacted] who advised the [redacted]'s were not home. He asked that they return at 1500 hours.

At 1500 hours, Detective Griggs and I responded back to the area of the Meadowview Light Rail Station to monitor the Special Agent's interview of the [redacted] family. The Special Agents advised that the family had chosen to wait for their attorney before talking to them.

WEEK 13 FOLLOW-UP: 06/09/2018 TO 06/15/2018

None.

WEEK 14 FOLLOW-UP: 06/16/2018 TO 06/22/2018

None.

WEEK 15 FOLLOW-UP: 06/23/2018 TO 06/29/2018

06/28/2018:
At 1333 hours, I received a telephone call from Joseph Paolino ([redacted]), representing Cellebrite. We discussed the progress and status of subject Clark's Apple iPhone. We agreed that the Cellebrite staff would have one week to make significant progress before we requested the device's return.

WEEK 16 FOLLOW-UP: 06/30/2018 TO 07/06/2018

07/03/2018:
At 0753 hours, I called Joseph Paolino and learned that the Cellebrite laboratory staff had made significant progress with subject Clark's smartphone. He did not have all the specific details, but advised I could call later.

At 0957 hours, I called Paolino and was advised the smartphone download was successful. Therefore, the device and the download were being shipped to the police later in the day.

At 1400 hours, Special Agent Supervisor Dewar, Special Agent Brass, Detective Griggs, and I met with Detective McDougle #401 (IV50) of the Digital Forensics Unit. Additionally, Special Agent Supervisor Dear had summoned two Special Agents with their equivalent DOJ electronic forensic personnel. We discussed the logistics of verifying and sorting through the downloaded contents of subject Clark's smartphone when it arrived.

WEEK 17 FOLLOW-UP: 07/07/2018 TO 07/13/2018

None.

WEEK 18 FOLLOW-UP: 07/14/2018 TO 07/20/2018

None.

WEEK 19 FOLLOW-UP: 07/21/2018 TO 07/27/2018

None.

WEEK 20 FOLLOW-UP: 07/28/2018 TO 08/03/2018

None.

WEEK 21 FOLLOW-UP: 08/04/2018 TO 08/10/2018

08/08/2018:
At 1310 hours, I reviewed a search warrant authored by Detective Griggs. He sought to receive the subscriber information of several telephone numbers located on subject Clark's smartphone.

WEEK 22 FOLLOW-UP: 08/11/2018 TO 08/17/2018

08/14/2018:
At 1430 hours, Special Agent Brass, Detective Griggs, and I met at the SCCL with a contingent of forensic personnel who provided brief updates as to the status of requests submitted earlier in this investigation. The meeting concluded at 1545 hours.

WEEK 23 FOLLOW-UP: 08/18/2018 TO 08/24/2018

None.

WEEK 24 FOLLOW-UP: 08/25/2018 TO 08/31/2018

08/29/2018:
At this time, my contributions to this investigation have ceased as a result of having been transferred from the Homicide Unit on 08/04/2018.

NO FURTHER ACTIONS.

Narrative Text Report # 33

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS 0710**
Subject: **DET HUNKAPILLER OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

I, Detective Hunkapiller #710, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division, Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings.

NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday 3/18/18 at approximately 2100 hrs, I was notified by Sergeant Shiraishi of a homicide team call out related to an Officer-Involved Shooting in the South Area of Sacramento. I was directed to respond to [redacted] 29th St. I responded from residence to the scene.

ARRIVAL:

Upon my arrival, I observed a very large crime scene secured by police crime scene tape, numerous marked patrol units and uniformed officers. News media crews had begun to set up on the perimeter of the crime scene. I checked in with the crime scene recorder and entered the scene. Present were numerous members of SPD Command Staff, Internal Affairs, OPSA and the District Attorney's Office per standard protocol.

BRIEFING:

At approximately 2351 hrs, Lt. Hanson conducted conducted a briefing of the incident and related the facts / circumstances known to him at that time. Per Lt. Hanson, patrol officers had responded to a call for service at [redacted] 29th St related to a subject breaking into vehicles in the neighborhood. Police helicopter STAR (Sheriff Tactical Air Response) arrived on scene and began to direct ground officers to a suspect running through backyards. Officers contacted the suspect in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St when the shooting took place. Lt. Hanson identified the shooting officers as Mercadal #752 and Robinet #520. Lt. Hanson advised that both officers were uninjured. Lt. Hanson advised that the suspect was pronounced deceased at the scene and that his body was in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St.

For a detailed summary of the briefing ** See Detective Griggs Supplement **

At the conclusion of the briefing I was assigned to oversee the crime scene investigation with Detective Koppinger and Sergeant Start. For a crime scene summary ** See Detective Koppinger Supplement **

Additionally, at the conclusion of the briefing I was tasked by Sgt. Shiraisi to contact the residents of [redacted] 29th St. and obtain their consent to process the crime scene in their backyard. ** See Follow Up **

SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The officer involved shooting occurred in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St. The residence is a two-story multi-room home that faces east onto 29th St. near the intersection of Ellwood Ave. The neighborhood therein is comprised of mostly residential homes. The backyard of the residence was overgrown with think grass, weeds.

WALK-THROUGH:

At approximately 0120 hrs, I participated in a walk-through of the crime scene led by Sergeant Morris. Sergeant Morris pointed out the evidence known to him at that time.

At approximately 0135 hrs, I participated in a walk-through of the crime scene with Sacramento Sheriff Deputy Gomez #151, who was the observer aboard STAR at the time of the incident. Deputy Gomez described the path of travel of the suspect as he observed from the helicopter. ** See Deputy Gomez Supplement **

FOLLOW UP:

While participating in the the walk throughs, I was notified that Officer Powell had been in contact with the residents of [redacted] 29th St. I instructed Ofc. Powell to advise the occupants that detectives would be contacting them. ** See Officer Powell Supplement **

Shortly thereafter, Detective Krutz and I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] inquired about the police activity about her home and stated that she heard several shots outside of her window. She was too afraid to look at the window and wanted to know what was going on. I told [redacted] that her backyard was a crime scene and we were there to investigate. She asked me if someone had died and I told her there was a deceased person in her yard. [redacted] became very emotional and began asking "is it my grandson". I told her that we did not know who the person was yet and asked her to describe her grandson. She began to show Detective Krutz and I pictures on her walls. After doing so, Detective Krutz and I walked to the backyard to observe the deceased subject. The clothing appeared to match the description given by [redacted]. Upon returning inside the residence, [redacted] was clearly distraught and advised that she had looked out the window and identified the deceased as her grandson, Stephon Clark. She began to ask for Officer Powell. I immediately exited the residence and notified Sgt. Shiraishi of the information I had learned. I contacted Officer Powell and requested she return to the scene. I requested and obtained consent from [redacted] to process the backyard. My role became to liaison with the family and oversee the crime scene investigation.

During this time a hostile crowd began to form outside of the crime scene. Several individuals within this crowd identified themselves as family and requested to speak with [redacted]. [redacted] was reluctant to speak with the crowd. Officer Powell and I escorted [redacted] to the perimeter of the scene and then back to her residence.

As the investigation progressed into morning, [redacted] arrived on scene at the request of [redacted]. [redacted] identified herself as the family liaison and I escorted her into the scene / [redacted] residence. I continued to update [redacted] as the investigation progressed and to periodically check on [redacted]

welfare. After many hours, I was eventually relieved by Sgt. Werner and I conducted introductions with [redacted] for the next shift of investigators. I ended my shift for that day.

On 3/20/18, again acting at the family liason, I met with [redacted] at police headquarters to update her on the status of the investigation and to answer questions / hear her concerns. [redacted] inquired about the number of rounds fired by officers, the area of Stephon Clark's body where he was shot, and general questions to the events that led up to the officer involved shooting. I informed [redacted] that I did not have any information related to the rounds fired and that a Coroner would determine placement of wounds to Clark's body. I advised [redacted] that officers had responded to a 911 call re: a subject breaking into vehicle(s) in the neighborhood. I explained that the investigation was still in it's infancy and information was forthcoming.

On 3/21/18, I was advised by SPD Command Staff that the COP wanted to give the family an opportunity to view the BWC video of the officer involved shooting prior to it's public release. I was tasked with reaching out to the family to facilitate the viewing. I contacted [redacted] to organize the viewing with the family. Upon contact, [redacted] expressed her desire to remove herself from the situation and that she no longer wanted to act as family liason. She referred me to [redacted] (Uncle) as the family liason going forward. I contacted [redacted] and advised him of the COP desire to facilitate a viewing of the video by the family prior to public release of the video. I found [redacted] to be courteous and amicable to a meeting.

[redacted] ([redacted]) was the agreed upon location for the meeting. I had been advised by Command Staff that [redacted] was going to facilitate the viewing with the family and [redacted] was agreeable to this location.

At approximately 1055 hrs, Officer Powell and I arrived at the [redacted] with Captain D. Risley. [redacted] and a woman who identified herself only as the family attorney arrived at the church. We met with [redacted] and all parties involved. Capt. Risley played the BWC videos from both officers and the video from the Sheriff's air unit. At the conclusion of the viewing, the family attorney and the [redacted] family had observed that the officers names were labeled on the individual video clips. The department had not released the names of the officer's involved at that time.

I was later contacted by the COP who requested I reach out to [redacted] to facilitate a phone call between the two. I contacted [redacted], who again was courteous and amicable to talking to the COP by telephone.

On 5/01/18, I was advised by SPD Command Staff that the COP wanted to give the family and opportunity to review Stephon Clark's official Coroner's Report prior to it's public release. I attempted to notify Stephon Clark's Mother and Grandmother of the Coroner Report release, will respect to Clark's "next of kin" family notification, with negative results. Numerous phone calls and messages were left without contact or call backs. I reached out

to [redacted] who immediately responded. I advised [redacted] of the pending release of the Coroner's Report and requested a meeting with the family to review the report. [redacted] agreed and requested we meet with him at the [redacted] ([redacted]).

At approximately 1330 hrs, Sgt. Shiraishi, DOJ Special Agent Brass and I arrived at [redacted] and met with [redacted]. [redacted] was given a copy of the Coroner's Report to keep for their records and he reviewed the report in our presence. During this meeting we also expressed concern for [redacted], his behavior and recent run in's with law enforcement. Special Agent Brass extended services from the DOJ to [redacted] to assist the family with [redacted]. [redacted] was courteous and amicable to any assistance.

On 6/04/18, I provided [redacted] with information, services, resources available to the [redacted] Family, [redacted].

As the investigation continued, I periodically would check in with [redacted] to extend any help or assistance to the family. I did so, until I was advised that Mr. Benjamin Crump had been retained by the family as it's legal counsel / family representative. To comply with the legal process, I terminated my contact with [redacted] family as the family liaison and advised Detective Griggs, SPD Command Staff.

End Investigation

Narrative Text Report # 34

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, L 0806**
Subject: **TRIMPEY: OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 932**

OBSERVATIONS: DET. TRIMPEY #0806 (IV106)

NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 3/18/18, at approximately 2245 hours, I was notified of a homicide team call-out for an officer-involved-shooting near the intersection of Elwood and 29th St in the south area of the City of Sacramento. I responded to the scene from home and arrived at approximately 2348 hours.

ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival I observed a large crime scene marked by yellow and black police crime scene tape along. The scene extended along 29th Street between Meadowview Road to the south and Twilight Drive to the north. I observed Elwood Ave to also be secured to the east of the crime scene past 32nd Street. The perimeter of the crime scene was secured by uniformed police officers in marked black and white patrol vehicles. I exited my work vehicle and proceeded to the briefing location. Upon arrival at the briefing location, I observed the homicide team to consist of Lt. McCloskey, Sgt. Shiraishi, Sgt. Werner, Sgt. Start, Det. Griggs, Det. Hunkapiller, Det. Cruz, Det. Ayers, Det. Krutz, Det. Coughran, Det. Butler and me. I also noted Chief Hahn, Deputy Chief Bray, Deputy Chief Peletta, Deputy Chief Bernard, Captain Eklund, Captain Buckley and representatives from Internal Affairs, PSU, Office of Public Safety Accountability and the District Attorney's Office to be present. (I was notified Homicide Sgt. Kinney had left the scene prior to my arrival to download pertinent body worn camera video)

BRIEFING:

At approximately 2351 hours, Lt. Hanson briefed the assembled homicide team of all information known to him at the time. Lt. Hanson advised officers responded to a vehicle burglary in progress. Upon arrival, officers were directed to the location of the suspect by Sheriff Helicopter Star 6 who was on scene. Upon encountering the suspect in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street, Officers discharged their firearms in fear for their lives. Two officers fired at the suspect hitting him multiple times. The Sacramento Fire Department was called immediately and upon arrival pronounced the suspect deceased. At the time of the briefing, the identity of the suspect was not known to Lt. Hanson.

WALK-THRU:

I did not participate in a crime scene walk-thru with Lt. Hanson, nor did I observe any of the public safety walk-thru's conducted with the victim officers.

CANVASS:

At the conclusion of the briefing, Detective Butler and I were requested to conduct a canvass of 29th Street to the north of [redacted] 29th Street for additional signs of vehicle or residential burglaries as well as evidence of surveillance cameras. Detective Butler and I conducted the following canvass:

[redacted] 29th Street has a visible camera mounted above the garage door which faces out toward 29th Street. The perimeter of the residence is surrounded by wrought iron fencing. Detective Butler and I contacted the resident, [redacted] ([redacted] and [redacted]), and advised her of the nature of our investigation. I advised [redacted] we were investigating a shooting which occurred down the street and would like to review her camera to determine if the perpetrator passed by her house on the way to the shooting scene. (The residence is [redacted] houses north of Elwood Ave on the east side of 29th Street) [redacted] consented for detectives to enter her house and review any and all footage on her system. Upon attempting to review footage, Detective Butler and I were unable to get the system to play back any footage from the night before. I advised Sgt. Shiraishi of the existence of video and requested a forensic specialist to respond to capture the video. I observed the video player to be Lorex and observed what appeared to be videos going back to March 1st.

[redacted] 29th Street: I observed multiple boards on the south fence line of the residence with what appeared to be fresh breaks. I observed the gate was locked and no apparent forced entry on the doors or windows behind the fence. I knocked at the front door and rang the door bell but received no answer. I advised Sgt. Shiraishi of the damaged fence.

[redacted] 29th Street: I observed a gray Dodge Charger (CA license plate [redacted]) parked in front with the passenger window rolled down. I did not observe any glass on the ground around the window which would lead a person to conclude the window was broken. I observed a security camera mounted above the garage facing 29th Street. I attempted to make contact with negative results.

Det. Butler and I continued our canvass down to Loma Verde with no additional findings.

As I was walking back towards the scene I located [redacted] standing in front of [redacted] 29th Street and he asked what was going on. [redacted] stated he lived at [redacted] 29th Street, but the cameras were a decoy and only mounted for deterrence. [redacted] provided a statement (see attached) about driving home and seeing a person halfway out of a black explorer on 29th Street with glass on the ground. [redacted] stated he thought the person was breaking in to the car, but he did not stop to investigate or call the police. During my interview with [redacted] a male described as his brother (identified as [redacted]) was present. [redacted] identified the gray Dodge Charger as his and I advised him the passenger window was down. [redacted] stated he arrived after all the police tape was up and must have forgotten to roll up his window.

On 3/20/18, I requested Velerie Brown with the Digital Forensics Video Unit to respond to [redacted] 29th Street and attempt to obtain a copy of the surveillance video from 3/18/18.

On 3/21/18, I reviewed the content of the video obtained by Valerie Brown from the residence of [redacted] 29th Street. The video surveillance system consists of three camera views.

CH1: The camera is mounted near the southwest corner of the residence. The camera faces north and shows the intersection of Twilight and 29th Street. The video begins at 1900 hours and goes until 2200 hours. At approximately 1935 hours, the ambient light begins to disappear and it is very difficult to see 29th Street. A light near the camera casts a glare on the camera. By 2015 hours, the only images visible on the street are vehicle lights. At approximately 2056 hours, the residents son arrives and parks a truck in front of the gate. At 2057 hours, the victim's son walks toward the front door and enters the residence. At approximately 2127 hours (as stamped on surveillance video) multiple code-3 police units are observed traveling south on 29th St towards the scene of the shooting. At approximately 2131 hours, the perimeter is established on 29th St by a marked black and white patrol unit with overhead lights activated. (At this point I ceased reviewing the surveillance video based upon the fact the police perimeter has been established)

CH2: This camera is mounted at the front of the residence closest to the street. The video recording begins at 1900 hours and goes until 2200 hours. This camera shows the best angle of 29th Street. At approximately 1935 hours, the ambient light is minimal and lights traveling past the house have their headlights on. The video quality allows you to see the size and shape of the vehicles which pass by. I observed the following events on camera:

-At approximately 1947 hours, an unknown male wearing a long jacket and backpack comes from Twilight and walks south on 29th St along the east curbline.

-At approximately 1958 hours, an unknown male is observed riding a bicycle southbound on 29th Street along the west curbline.

-At approximately 2013 hours, an unknown male is observed walking from Twilight and turning south on 29th Street. The male is wearing a dark jacket and light pants with an apparent plaid shirt under his jacket. The male appears to have a shaved head.

-At approximately 2056 hours a large truck parks in front of [redacted] 29th Street. The belongs to the residents son. A male is later seen unlocking and entering the yard through the exterior wrought iron gate.

-At approximately 2104:47 hours, a person appears in the front yard of [redacted] 29th Street. The person comes from south of [redacted] 29th Street. The person appears to be male in dark clothing but unknown description. The person continues across the front of the residence, in a northbound direction, and disappears from camera view at the fence-line along the northeast corner of the residence. At 2105:20 hours, it appears the person is near the top of the fence and attempting to get over.

-At approximately 2111 hours, an unknown person is observed on the west sidewalk in front of [redacted] 29th Street walking north, turning around and then walking back south after momentarily stepping into the street.

-Once the additional marked units arrived I completed watching the video.

-At approximately 2119:30 hours, a flashlight is visible on the front lawn of [redacted] 29th St and then a person holding a flashlight walks up to the residence, checks a car in the driveway and begins to knock at the front door of the residence.

-At approximately 2122 hours, it is apparent two officers are at the front door of [redacted] 29th St.

-At approximately 2123:30, at at least one of the officers walks southbound in front of the garage door of [redacted] 29th St.

-At approximately 2125:25 hours, an unknown person (likely the second officer) walks southbound through the driveway of [redacted] 29th St.

-At approximately 2127:30, a searchlight from the helicopter is visible on the roof 2-3 houses south of [redacted] 29th St.

-At approximately 2128:40, the first unit cover unit arrives with visible code-3 lights activated.

CH4: This is the side yard of the residence and the view is of the side gate and storage. Persons visible on this camera would have to pass cameras one or two to get across the street to the scene. I did not review the contents of this channel for this reason.

****

On 3/22/18, I was advised Probation Officer Raul Sharma, who supervised Stephon Clark on a domestic violence caseload, received text messages from Stephon Clark on the night he was accused of a domestic violence incident. I was advised by Sgt. Shiraishi, the probation department was having internal discussions with County Counsel whether they would make these text messages available. At approximately 1200 hours, I was requested to respond to Sacramento County Probation where Probation Officer Brian Iniguez had downloaded the contents of Probation Officer Raul Sharma's cellular phone.

At approximately 1215 hours, I contacted Probation Officer Brian Iniguez who advised the following in summary:

We responded here at the request of Assistant Chief Christina Thompson to download the contents of Raul Sharma's cellular phone because he received messages from Stephon Clark on Saturday 3/17/17. I downloaded the phone, but when I went to review the contents I saw the contents were encrypted. The encryption required a iTunes password that Raul Sharma did not know. I went to County IT and obtained a master iTunes password which should work to view the encrypted files but that password did not work. I took a screenshot of the messages and here is the message:

iMessage: Saturday 1:37 PM

Hey it's Stephon Clark
Officer Sharma?

Saturday 5:26 PM
I have to talk to you. It's urgent.

Monday (from Sharma) at 7:07 AM
Stephon I'm off on the weekends. I just got your message wussup.

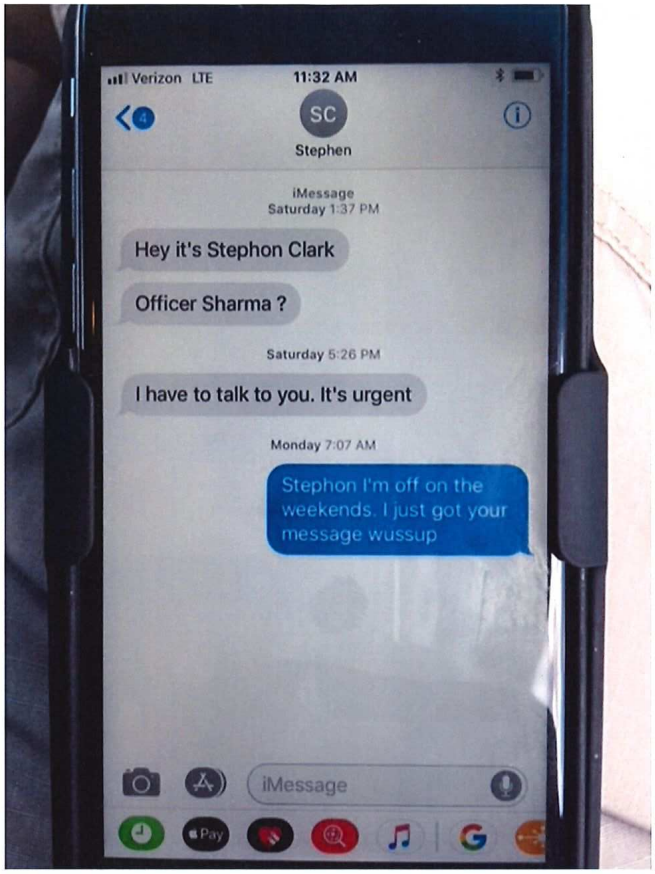
I was sent a copy of the screenshot of the message. I observed the message was under a known contact for "SC" Stephon. I noticed these were all the messages between Sharma and Clark visible to me on the screenshot. I later booked a copy of the screenshot as evidence.

On 3/27/18, at approximately 1000 hours, I received a phone message from Chris Miller who stated he was an attorney and he represented Raul Sharma. Miller advised he wanted to determine a time Sharma could be interviewed regarding Stephon Clark. I provided the contact information for Chris Miller to case agent, Detective Griggs.

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description:
Reference Number:

18-82449



Narrative Text Report # 35

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **8 - ALONSO, B 0803**
Subject: **PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY FINDINGS**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 947**

Preliminary Autopsy Results (Dr. Keng-Chih Su):

On Tuesday, 3-20-18 at approximately 0947 hrs, I, Detective B. Alonso #803 (IV54), arrived at the Sacramento County Coroner's Office *(4800 Broadway)* to attend the autopsy of Suspect **Stephon Clark, DOB: 8-10-95 *(Coroner case# 18-01644)***. Dr. Su conducted the autopsy on Suspect Stephon Clark, which I viewed from within the autopsy room. I was able to clearly view the autopsy, hear conversations within the room, and view specific findings by Dr. Su.

X-rays had already been completed prior to my arrival. Per Dr. Su, the X-rays revealed what appeared to be four expended projectiles inside the body of Stephon Clark.

Dr. Su, Coroner Technician Laura May, Coroner Technician Alfonso Barraza, SPD Forensic Investigator *(FI)* Kacie Louie #6384, CSI Officer R. Lindner #538 and I were present in the autopsy room.

At approximately 1053 hrs, upon our arrival *(SPD personnel)* into the autopsy room, Suspect Stephon Clark's body was already on the table and the body bag had already been opened. Dr. Su informed me he had collected fingernail scrapings and fingerprints from Suspect Stephon Clark's body the day prior *(Monday, 3-19-18)*.

At approximately 1055 hrs, Dr. Su began the autopsy. FI Louie took digital photos throughout the autopsy.

While removing the clothing from Suspect Clark's body, Coroner Technician Laura May located an expended projectile inside Clark's underwear *(see below for further information)*.

The autopsy revealed Suspect Clark had sustained seven (7) gunshot wounds *(three were through and through)*. Dr. Su recovered four of the expended projectiles from Suspect Clark's body *(there were **five total expended projectiles located** during the autopsy including the one located in Clark's underwear)*. The jacketed hollow point (JHP) projectiles were located in an expanded form, yet intact, containing the metal jacket and lead core. Two lead fragments were located in the spine, next to one of the expended projectiles. While I observed the autopsy, Dr. Su noted and/or described the following injuries in summary ***(the numbers listed coincide with the numbers displayed in the CSI & Coroner photos)***:

> **#1: Right side of neck *(through and through)***: Single gunshot wound that entered the right side of the neck *(approximately 3" below the right ear)*, traveling right to left, horizontally. The path of the projectile travels through soft tissue and exits the left side of the neck. **Dr. Su described this injury as likely survivable.**

#2: Right upper shoulder: Single gunshot wound that entered the top of the shoulder, traveling right to left, in a downward manner. The path of the projectile traveled through soft tissue, then hit and broke the right arm bone before reaching its resting point in the right arm. **Dr. Su described this injury as likely survivable.**

Recovered Projectile from #2:
The projectile appeared to be a medium caliber (nominal .38) expanded, yet intact, JHP containing the metal jacket and lead core.

#3: Right back shoulder *(nearly in-line with the armpit)*: Single gunshot wound that entered the right upper back *(shoulder)* area, traveling right to left, slightly back to front. The path of the projectile traveled through soft tissue before reaching its point of rest at the left scapula. **Dr. Su described this injury as likely survivable.**

Recovered Projectile from #3:
The projectile appeared to be a medium caliber (nominal .38) expanded, yet intact, JHP containing the metal jacket and lead core.

#4: Right armpit area: Single gunshot wound that entered the right side of the body *(at the armpit)*, traveling right to left, slightly back to front. The path of the projectile traveled though soft tissue, then lacerated the aorta before traveling to its point of rest in the left chest wall. **Dr. Su described this injury as immediately life-threatening and *"likely fatal."***

Recovered Projectile from #4:
The projectile appeared to be a medium caliber (nominal .38) expanded, yet intact, JHP containing the metal jacket and lead core.

#5: Right side - below/behind #4 *(through and through)*: Single gunshot wound that entered the right side of the body *(approximately 5" below the armpit)*, traveling right to left, slightly back to front. The path of the projectile traveled though soft tissue, then lacerated the heart before it exits the left side of the body *(approximately 3" below the armpit)*. **Dr. Su described this injury as immediately life-threatening and *"likely fatal."***

#6: Right side - below/behind #5 *(between the waist and armpit level)* - : Single gunshot wound that entered the right side *(slightly back)* area of the body *(approximately between the waist and armpit level)*,

traveling right to left, slightly back to front. The path of the projectile traveled though soft tissue, then hit the spine, where it came to rest. **Dr. Su described this injury as likely survivable.**

Recovered Projectile from #6:
The projectile appeared to be a medium caliber (nominal .38) expanded, yet mostly intact, JHP containing the metal jacket and lead core. Two lead fragments were also recovered in the spine, near the projectile.

#7: Left upper leg *(through and through)*: Single gunshot wound that entered the front, lower quadricep area *(approximately 5" above the knee)*, traveling front to back, in an upward manner, and exits the lower portion of the left buttocks. This projectile was located in the left back portion of Clark's underwear. **Dr. Su described this injury as likely survivable.**

Recovered Projectile from #7:
The projectile appeared to be a medium caliber (nominal .38) expanded, yet intact, JHP containing the metal jacket and lead core.

At approximately 1445 hrs, Dr. Su concluded the autopsy.

Cause of Death (COD): Dr. Su determined the COD to be multiple gunshot wounds; however, he told me GSW #4 and/or #5 were likely fatal injuries.

The five recovered projectiles were the size of a nominal 38 *(referring to nominal .38 caliber, which is a medium-sized caliber)* and was consistent with a .38 caliber, 9mm, .40 cal, 10mm, etc.

Dr. Su noted 3 total rib fractures: Left #2 & #5, Right #3.

All clothing, expended projectiles and any additional evidence was retained by the Sacramento County Coroner's Office.

I later advised Sacramento Police Department Homicide Sergeant J. Shiraishi #3093, Detective J. Griggs #670 and Detective M. Cruz #278 of the preliminary findings.

Narrative Text Report # 36

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3592 - SEVERI, MICHAEL 0456**
Subject: **OBS SEVERI #456**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1015**

I, Detective Severi #456 (IV100), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2005. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide.

On 3-20-18, at approximately 1015 hours, Det. Putman and I responded to Central Valley Towing (Evidence Impound N 16th Street lot) at the request of Homicide Sergeant Shiraishi. Sgt. Shiraishi asked if Det. Putman and I could oversee Forensic Investigators in the evidence processing of three (3) vehicles related to the officer-involved shooting investigation. Sgt. Shiraishi provided me with the following list of the three (3) vehicles, in order of when he wanted each processed:

- VIN only: [redacted] maroon/purple Ford Explorer
- License Plate: [redacted] 1997 Toyota Camry
- License Plate: [redacted] 1993 Ford Explorer (white)

Forensic Investigators (FIs) Izaguirre and Rossi were already on-scene upon our arrival, on CSI call# 18-83722. All three of the above vehicles were on-scene and parked next to each other. The FIs processed the maroon Ford Explorer first, followed by the white Ford Explorer and the Camry. Det. Putman and I assisted by answering questions posed by the FIs, alond with being a liaison between the FIs and Lead Detective Griggs. Det. Putman and I also conducted searches of the vehicles at the request of Det. Griggs.

I located a piece of white plastic on the driver's floorboard (atop the mat) of the maroon Ford Explorer. One end looked as though it had been ripped/torn off, and the other end appeared to have a burn mark on it, both of which are consistent with narcotics packaging. Photographs of the plastic material were taken by FIs, and the item was seized/booked as evidence. There was a brick located on the front passenger floorboard of the white Explorer, which is consistent with it being used to break the front driver's side window of the white Explorer. This item was also photographed and booked as evidence. I located a "King Cobra" empty bottle of beer in a brown paper bag atop the rear passenger side of the white explorer. This item was also photographed/booked as evidence. A screwdriver was photographed/booked, which was located atop the rear bumper of the white Ford Explorer. See attached CSI supplements and property reports for further. Det. Putman and I cleared from the tow yard at approximately 1430 hours and returned to SPD Headquarters.

When I got back to SPD Headquarters, Det. Cruz asked if I could look into the registration information on the maroon Ford Explorer. The VIN was damaged on the maroon Explorer. The record check done by original responding officers attached the VIN as [redacted] This is not a valid VIN and does not return as a registered vehicle. It was still used to tow the maroon Explorer, which was entered into SVS as impounded under

FCN 4301807801474. The Ford was entered as a 1990 purple Explorer with no license plates. CSI was able to photograph a secondary VIN on the door of the maroon Explorer. The correct VIN for the maroon Explorer is [redacted] which returns in DMV as a 1993 Ford Explorer. The license plate registered to this VIN is CA: [redacted]

The white Explorer was towed and entered into SVS as impounded by the license plate it had on the rear of the vehicle (CA: [redacted] The confusion is due to somebody putting the maroon Explorer license plate onto the white Explorer. The VIN attached to the white Explorer is [redacted] which shows to be registered to a 1999 Ford Explorer. The license plate registered to this 1999 Ford Explorer should be [redacted] which was not on the vehicle. I went into our records division and explained the error with the vehicle update unit, who took down the correct information and fixed the issue. I spoke with Det. Koppinger, who was in charge of the crime scene and in possession of the original tow forms. We spoke with Sgt. Shiraishi who advised to complete new tow forms but also keep the originals to show the differences, but to not alter them. Det. Koppinger completed this task. See attached.

Narrative Text Report # 37

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **31 - AYERS, SHAWN 0763**
Subject: **DET AYERS #763 / IV140 OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1043**

I, Detective Ayers #763, am assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Homicide Unit.

NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 3/18/18, at approximately 2148 hours, while off-duty and off-call, I received a text notification from Sergeant Werner (Homicide Sergeant) that there was on Officer Involved Shooting and that additional personnel were needed. At 2248 hour, I was notified that the Homicide Team call-out was official and to respond to the location of 32nd Street and Ellwood Avenue.

ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

At approximately 2310 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder. I observed the crime scene to be secured with yellow police tape, uniformed police officers and marked patrol vehicles. I made contact with Detective Sergeant Shiraishi who was in charge of the OIS investigation.

At approximately 2247 hours, once the homicide team and CSI team were present, Lieutenant Hanson #4084 briefed us on the facts and circumstanced known to him at the time. During the time the briefing was given, the suspect had not been positively identified and was described as a male black adult, approximately 18-20 years old.

Lieutenant Hansen advised the following involved officers location / involvement:

At approximately 2110 hours, two units had initially responded to the location of [redacted] 29th Street regarding a subject breaking into vehicles.
Officer Mercadel #752 (1C57) (later interviewed by Detective Cruz)
Officer Robinet #520 (1C54) (later interviewed by Detective Griggs)

WALK-THROUGH:

Based on the need to minimize foot traffic, I did not participate in a walk-through of the scene.

LEGAL ACCESS TO THE SCENE:

The scene consisted of the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street residence. Detective Hunkapiller had spoken to the resident, [redacted] 29th Street and received consent to search the backyard of that residence. Patrol had also obtained consent to search the backyard residence of [redacted] 29th Street where suspect had smashed out the back patio

sliding glass door prior to confronting Officer Mercadel and Officer Robinet in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street.

DEPARTURE:

At approximately 0040 hours, after the briefing, I departed the scene and returned to Police Headquarters to assist with conducting witness interviews and any additional follow-up needed by Sergeant Shiraishi.

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP:

Detective Griggs was assigned as the case agent. Sergeant Shiraishi assigned the following detectives to conduct interviews on the involved officers: Detective Griggs (Officer Robinet) and Detective Cruz (Officer Mercadel).

I was assigned to interview witness [redacted] who resided at [redacted] 29th Street inside a trailer was had confronted the suspect (described as a male black adult, 18-20 years old) after he had broken into his white Ford Explorer that was parked just outside his trailer on the east side of 29th Street. During the interview, [redacted] stated that the suspect was possibly a male black, but said that he couldn't really get a good look at his face because it was dark and he had been wearing a black hoodie. During our conversation, [redacted] stated that he didn't see anything in the suspect's hands when he took off across the street after he went and grabbed a baseball bat to confront him. At one point of the interview, I took a break and reviewed what information Detective Coughran had received from girlfriend, [redacted] [redacted]. Detective Coughran had stated that [redacted] had stated that she was outside with [redacted]'s friend "[redacted]" (unknown last name, but described him as an older male black in his mid to late 50's) and watched suspect walk westbound Ellwood Avenue to the Toyota Camry and smash the passenger side window. After that occurred, [redacted] stated that "[redacted]" left and she went inside the trailer with [redacted] I re-contacted [redacted] and asked him about "[redacted]". "[redacted]" was identified as [redacted], DOB: [redacted], XREF: [redacted].

On Monday, 3/19/18 at approximately 1230 hours, I responded back to the scene located at [redacted] 29th Street and relieved the original scene detectives (Detective Hunkapiller and Detective Koppinger). I was assisted by Sergeant Werner and Detective Krutz. The Sacramento County Crime Lab was already on scene assisting SPD CSI in processing the scene.

Detective Krutz and I assisted CSI in searching for bullet projectiles that possibly traveled south of [redacted] 29th Street into the backyard area of [redacted] 29th Street and [redacted] 29th Street based on the bullet projectile analysis conducted by the Sacramento County Crime Lab. CSI provided me with a metal detector where I checked the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street and Detective Krutz checked the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street. In searching the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street, I located one (1) bullet projectile in the grass area of the filled in built-in pool. The bullet projectile was located on the northern end of the pool area (closest to [redacted] 29th Street). After locating the projectile, I placed an orange cone over the bullet projectile and later pointed it out to CSI to be photographed and collected as evidence.

While on scene, there were some additional family members that arrived and were permitted to enter the secured area and escorted to the residence of [redacted] 29th Street to be with family.

Narrative Text Report # 38

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3448 - PUTMAN, DAVID 0870**
Subject: **DET PUTMAN 870 OBS**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1328**

I, Detective Putman #870 (IV127) have been employed by the Sacramento Police Dept since 2005. I am currently assigned to the Felony Assaults Unit where I regularly assist the Homicide Unit in the investigation of homicides, Officer involved shootings and deaths in custody.

On 3-21-18 Homicide Detective Griggs tasked me with watching In Car Camera (ICC) and Body Worn Camera (BWC) video footage from 2 Sacramento Police Dept patrol contacts related to a Toyota Camry CA [redacted] The call/report number from the first contact is 18-6049 which took place on 1-7-18. No BWC footage exits of this call because Officers were not yet equipped with BWCs. In the ICC video I observed Officers Nedeljkovic and Kellerman contact 2 MBAs who they identified as [redacted] ([redacted]) and [redacted] ([redacted]). A report related to this traffic stop was completed and documents the above two individuals and the vehicle. The call/report number for the second contact is 18-31810 which took place on 1-31-18. BWC video of this contact was observed; however, no report was completed related to this traffic stop. In the BWC video I observed Officer Bavaro speaking with [redacted] ([redacted]). On the call Officer Bavaro documented that [redacted] did not have a valid CDL and that his sister, [redacted] ([redacted]), drove that car away after the stop. I observed [redacted] in the BWC as well.

On 3-23-18 Detective Sergeant Shiriashi tasked me with collecting video footage of the areas of Detroit Blvd and Meadowview Rd and 24th St and Meadowview Rd. I collected 2 DVD's from the Real Time Crime Center (RTCC) that contained traffic cameras of this area. The original DVDs were booked as evidence (PR# 989340-0). I also responded to the area of 24th St and Meadowview Rd and found that the [redacted] mobile phone store located at [redacted] 24th St was no longer an active business and have no cameras to the exterior of the building.

Narrative Text Report # 39

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
Subject: **OBSERVATIONS: DET KRUTZ**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1535**

NOTIFICATION:

On 3-18-18 at 2254hrs, while off duty, I was called at home and told to respond to the intersection of 29th St and Ellwood regarding an officer involved shooting that had just occurred.

ARRIVAL:

I arrived on scene at approximately 2335hrs. The following detectives from the Homicide and Felony Assault Units also responded:

Sgt Werner #3116 IV21
Sgt Shiraishi #3093 IV15
Sgt Start #3765 GNG10
Det Ayers #763 IV140
Det Coughran #635 IV80
Det Butler #841 IV82
Det Trimpey #806 IV106
Det Cruz #278 IV177
Det Griggs #670 IV135
Det Hunkapillar #710 IV143
Det Koppinger #914 IV56
Det Giy #843 N14

BRIEFING:

On 3-18-18, at 2351hrs, I attended a briefing given by Lt. Hanson #4084 regarding the facts of the case known at the time. Hanson stated that a call for service was initiated at 2110hrs to [redacted] 29th St regarding a car clout. The caller stated someone was breaking into a car on the street. Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinette arrived on scene at 2118hrs and confronted a suspect in the back of [redacted] 29th St and subsequently shot him there.
Lt. Hansen stated that patrol officers had contacted [redacted] who lived in a trailer in the driveway of [redacted] 29th St. [redacted] stated that his girlfriend [redacted] had called him outside because someone was breaking into a car across the street. [redacted] didn't do anything and went back into his trailer. The subject started to break into his car, a white Ford Explorer and [redacted] confronted him. The subject moved to another car and broke the window of that and then fled into the back of [redacted] 29th St. [redacted] lost sight of him but saw the officers arrive and then heard the shots after that.

Patrol officers had also contacted [redacted] who stated that she was [redacted] girlfriend. She had been out front of the trailer talking to her friend named [redacted] when she saw the suspect break into a car across the street. She got her boyfriend who came out of the trailer but didn't confront the suspect until he had broken the windows of an Explorer that belonged to her boyfriend. The subject then moved to another vehicle to the north and broke the window of that before fleeing into the back of [redacted] 29th St.

[redacted] the resident of [redacted] 29th St was contacted and stated that he was watching TV when someone broke his sliding glass door. He didn't see who did it and he didn't hear any shots.

The Sacramento Sheriff's Department Helicopter arrived on scene after the subject had broken the third car window and fled into the back of [redacted] 29th St. The observer, Deputy Gomez #151, stated he first caught sight of the suspect as the suspect was in the back yard of [redacted] 29TH St. He then saw the suspect jump the fence and go into the back yard of [redacted] 29th St. Deputy Gomez directed officers to the suspect in the back of the residence where the shooting occurred.

Lt. Hansen also stated that the occupants of [redacted] 29th St had been contacted. [redacted] had said she was inside when she saw flashes and heard gunshots. [redacted] had stated that he heard a knock on his window and someone said [redacted]

Patrol officers had contacted several other subjects in the area who had heard the gunshots.

WALK THROUGH:

I participated in a walk through of the crime scene led by Lt. Hansen.

SCENE:

[redacted] 29th St is a two-story house located on a western side of a residential street in Sacramento CA.

****

After the briefing, I was instructed by Sgt Shiraishi to interview [redacted] [redacted], and [redacted] [redacted].

I contacted [redacted] at his residence and obtained his statement. [redacted] was hearing impaired and I had to repeat myself several times for him to understand me. He said he was watching a William Holden movie when his sliding glass door was shattered. He jumped out of his seat and turned and saw that his door was shattered. He didn't see who did it. By the time he turned around the person was gone. He said the cinder block that was on his patio and cracked had been by his fire place out back. (My body worn camera was on and recording while I contacted [redacted].) See attached statement.

I then accompanied Det Hunkapillar into [redacted] 29th St and began speaking with [redacted]. She stated that she was sitting at her computer near to her kitchen when she saw a flash and then heard several

shots. She said she hit the floor and then crawled over to her granddaughter, [redacted], who was asleep on the couch near the rear window of the house. She grabbed [redacted] and they crawled to [redacted]'s room. She stated she didn't look out of the window to see what was going. Det Hunkapillar then explained to her that her backyard had become a crime scene and we needed to process it. [redacted] asked if there was someone dead in her backyard. She then said that she hoped it wasn't her grandson, Stephan. We asked her to describe Stephan and what he was wearing and she did so. Det Hunkapillar and I then left and went to the rear of the house. The clothing on the suspect matched the description given by [redacted]. (My BWC was activated during this interaction with [redacted].) See attached statement.

I spoke with [redacted] four times while on scene. Each contact was recorded on my body worn camera. My last interaction with her was as she was walking to a perimeter position in an attempt to speak with her son [redacted]. At the end, she asked me to check on her grand daughter and husband. I returned to her residence to do so. I then contacted [redacted] who was in his bed and [redacted], [redacted]'s granddaughter and obtained their statements. [redacted] said she was asleep until her grandmother woke her up and had her crawl into the bedroom. [redacted] said that he heard some knocking on the window and then he heard three or four shots and he didn't remember anything else. He also said he heard talking but he couldn't make out what was being said. (My BWC was activated during this interaction.) See attached statement.

I was then instructed to go to HOJ.

On 3-19-18, I was instructed to return to the scene and relieve Det Koppinger and Det Hunkapillar. I arrived on scene at 1247hrs. Members of the Sacramento Police Department CSI Unit and the Sacramento County Crime Lab were processing the scene.

At 1418hrs, I contacted [redacted] over the phone at [redacted] and asked for her consent to search her backyard at [redacted] 29th St for projectiles. She consented to the search over the phone. I was instructed to use a metal detector to search the backyard for projectiles and I did so. I located a projectile in the ground near the southwestern corner of the yard. I also located what appeared to be a bullet strike on the back fence and what appeared to be a bullet embedded in the wood of the fence on the southern fence line (see the CSI report for measurements and photographs.)

At 1645hrs, I obtained consent from [redacted] [redacted], to search her backyard at [redacted] 29th St. I didn't find anything of evidentiary value in the backyard.

[redacted] 29th St, was the other half of a duplex also occupied by [redacted] 29th St. The residence was vacant and there was a real estate lock box on the door. The side gate was open. I was able to enter into the backyard and saw no bullet strikes on the fence and located no evidence in the yard.

The processing of the scene was finished at approximately 2000hrs and employees of Hygiene Tech arrived at approximately 2005 hours. They decontaminated the scene in the back yard of [redacted] 29th St.

I cleared the scene at 2045hrs.

On 3-21-18, I downloaded the video from my body worn camera. A copy of the video was booked into evidence at HOJ. I forwarded audio copies of the statements I had taken to Net Transcripts to be transcribed.

I received the transcriptions and then reviewed them for accuracy on 4-6-18.

Narrative Text Report # 40

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3765 - START, JASON 3039**
Subject: **START OBS**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)**

I am currently assigned as the supervisor for the Gang Investigations Unit at the Sacramento Police Department.

On 3-18-2018 at approximately 2207 hours I was notified by Sgt. Shiraishi of a officer involved shooting that occurred in the area of [redacted] 29th Street. I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 2330 hours. I attended a briefing provided by Lt. Hanson. Lt. Hanson provided the details of the shooting known to him at the time. I learned from the briefing that Sacramento Police Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinet were involved in the shooting. The deceased suspect was unidentified at the time and was lying in the back yard of [redacted] 29th Street.

I was assigned as the Scene Supervisor. Detectives Hunkapiller and Koppinger were assigned as the Scene Detectives. CSI Supervisor Anthony Schiele was present and directed crime scene personnel relating to scene processing.

On 3-19-2018 at approximately 0025 hours, Sgt John Morris provided a scene walk-through for Detectives Hunkapiller, Cruz, Koppinger, Griggs, Krutz, CSI Schiele, Sgt. Shiraishi and myself. Sgt. Morris identified the evidence known to him at the time.

At approximately 0102 hours I conducted a scene walk-through with Officer Robinet. Present at this walk-through was LDF Attorney Ace Tate, Detective Griggs Detective Koppinger, CSI Schiele, Sergeant Naff, Sergeant Forbeck and myself. Officer Robinet identified his approximate position at the time he discharged his firearm. A scene marker was placed in the area that Officer Robinet identified.

At approximately 0110 hours I conducted a scene walk-through with Officer Mercadal. Present at this walk-through was LDF Attorney Zeb Davis, Detective Cruz, Detective Koppinger, CSI Schiele, Sergeant Naff, Sergeant Forbeck and myself. Officer Mercadal identified his approximately position at the time he discharged his firearm. A scene marker was placed in the area that Officer Mercadal identified.

At approximately 0117 hours I provided at scene walk-through for DA Investigators Keith Burgoon and Steven Glenn. Also present at this walk-through was SPD Detective Morse and Chris Wheeler from Sacramento OPSA.

I remained at the scene and coordinated resources for the CSI and detective personnel.
At approximately 0928 hours I contacted Jeremy Zerbe at the Sacramento County Crime lab. I requested personnel from the crime lab respond to the scene and assist us with a 3D scan of the crime scene. At approximately 1130 hours, Jermey Zerbe and additional crime scene personnel arrived and I provided a scene walk-through.

I remained at the scene until approximately 1215 hours when I was relieved by Sgt. Landberg.
Nothing further.

Narrative Text Report # 41

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 3052**
Subject: **KINNEY OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.)**

SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL-OUT:

NOTIFICATION AND ARRIVAL:

On Sunday, 03/18/18, at 2143 hours, I, Sergeant Kinney #3052, was notified by Sergeant Shiraishi of an impending homicide team call-out. I arrived on scene at 2253 hours and observed the crime scene to be secured with yellow crime scene tape, uniformed police officers and marked patrol units. I met with Lieutenant McCloskey and was tasked with the retrieval of In Car Camera (ICC) and Body Worn Camera (BWC) footage.

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP:

On scene, I removed the SD memory cards from the following police vehicles: 10768, 11538, and 12395. I secured the memory cards in my police vehicle. I also collected the BWC from Sergeant Morris #3120 who was still on scene.

I responded to JERPF and collected BWC's from the following officers: Officer Trujillo #846, Officer Tayler #741 and Officer Lundgren #970.

CSI Responded to JEPRF and took overall photographs of Officer Mercadal #752 and Officer Robinet #520. After they had been photographed, I collected their BWC's.

I responded to Police Headquarters and with the assistance of Officer Scurria, we uploaded all ICC and BWC footage that had been obtained.

Upon video upload, BWC's were returned to the officers and I returned the ICC memory cards to their respective vehicle.

INVOLVED WEAPON, OFFICER ROBINET #520:

On 03/19/18, at 0259 hours, in interview room 2, I conducted a round count on the weapon belonging to Officer Robinet. He was armed with a personally owned Glock 19, 9mm, semi-automatic pistol, serial #[redacted] Per Officer Robinet, prior to the shooting, the pistol was fully loaded with (16) rounds in the magazine and (1) in the chamber for a total of (17) rounds. It should be noted that this magazine is shown to hold (15) rounds but has a magazine base plate extension installed which allows the magazine to hold a total of (16) rounds. Upon inspection, I observed the pistol to have a tactical light attached to the front rail. At the time of the inspection, the light was not working. I had Officer Robinet remove his pistol from his holster and I found the weapon to be in the following condition: (1) round in the chamber and (17) rounds in the magazine. This magazine has a

17 round capacity. This magazine had been tactically reloaded after the shooting. Officer Robinet carries two additional magazines on his Sam Brown belt. The first magazine he removed from his belt was the magazine that had been in the pistol at the time of the shooting. This magazine contained (6) rounds which indicated he fired a total of (10) rounds. The second magazine removed from his Sam Brown belt was a (17) round magazine that contained (17) rounds. Officer Robinet stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up weapon on his person.

Forensic Investigator Behrens took custody of the firearm. Officer Robinet was issued a replacement firearm (Sig Sauer, serial UU746768).

At 0321 hours, in interview room 4, I conducted a round count on the weapon belonging to Officer Mercadal. He was armed with a department issued Sig Sauer P226, .40 caliber, semi-automatic pistol, serial #UU749964. The pistol was equipped with a functioning tactical light attached. Per Officer Mercadal, prior to the shooting, the pistol was fully loaded with (12) rounds in the magazine and (1) round in the chamber for a total of (13) rounds. I had Officer Mercadal remove his pistol from his holster and I found the weapon to be in the following condition: (1) round in the chamber and (12) rounds in the magazine. This magazine had been tactically reloaded after the shooting. Officer Mercadal carries two additional magazines on his Sam Brown belt. The first magazine he removed from his belt was the magazine that had been in the pistol at the time of the shooting. This magazine contained (2) rounds which indicated he fired a total of (10) rounds. The second magazine removed from his Sam Brown belt was a a (12) round magazine that contained (12) rounds. Officer Mercadal stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up weapon on his person.

Forensic Investigator Behrens took custody of the firearm. Officer Mercadal was issued a replacement firearm (Sig Sauer, serial UU746765).

Narrative Text Report # 42

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **1010 - TRIMPEY, L 0806**
Subject: **TRIMPEY: FOLLOW UP**
Related date/time: **Apr-12-2018 (Thu.) 1044**

FOLLOW UP:

On 4-12-18, I was reviewing my observations in this case and observed this sentence in my report:

We responded here at the request of Assistant Chief Christina Thompson to download the contents of Raul Sharma's cellular phone because he received messages from Stephon Clark on Saturday 3/17/17.

The sentence should read:

We responded here at the request of Assistant Chief Christina Thompson to download the contents of Raul Sharma's cellular phone because he received messages from Stephon Clark on Saturday 3/17/18.

I attempted to modify my observations to reflect the correct date, but the document was locked for editing. Thus, I added this supplement.

Narrative Text Report # 43

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3793 - CULP, TODD 0858**
Subject: **DETECTIVE CULP #858 OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.) 1353**

I, Detective T. Culp #858, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn police officer since April 2007. From April 2007 to January 2014, I was assigned to Patrol Division of the Department. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, responding to 911 emergency calls and conducting proactive police enforcement of the law. From January 2014 to September 2016, I was assigned to the Department's Crime Suppression Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, conducting follow up to burglaries, robberies, and other theft related crimes. From September 2016 to July 2017, I was assigned to the Department's Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, investigating shootings and other gun related crimes. From July 2017 to the time of this writing, I was assigned to the Department's Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties consisted of investigating the crime of homicide.

On March 27th, 2018, Sergeant J. Shiraishi assigned to me the task of viewing the Body Worn Camera footage from the responding Officers to Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on March 3rd, 2018. Specifically, I was assigned to identify Officers that had contact with Officer J. Robinet #520, and/or Officer T. Mercadal #752 prior to 2142 hours to determine if their Body Worn Cameras were muted or turned off during their contacts.

I reviewed the following Officers Body Worn Camera footage; C. Hills #930, R. Thomas #1009, B. Kellerman #961, M. Menley #945, T. Boyer #947, A. Cunningham #1026, V. Stevens #952, B. Brau #928, A. Giy #843, R. Lazaro #985, M. Powell #532, M. Novack #840, D. Calabrese #1005, C. Henderson #978, L. Howard #949, A. Figueroa #888, A. Thompson #3140, E. Toomey #894, C. Stackhouse #1033, C. Trefethen #566, D. Penny #533, J. Wanger #251, D. Tatenko #959, I. Prahl #698, S. Pitts #990, M. Phillips #574, G. Alder #856, L. Clatterbuck #473, M. Mohammad #780, J. Helper #932, K. Spring #1006, M. Blair #972, S. Bell #3036, T. Haden #679, and L. Antonetti #797.

I identified Officer C. Hills, Officer L. Howard #949, and Officer S. Pitts #990 as Officers that had contacted either Officer J. Robinet or Officer T. Mercadal and either turned their Body Worn Camera off or muted it prior to 2142 hours.

Detective M. Cruz #278, later interviewed Officer L. Howard. ***SEE STATEMENT***

On April 19th, 2018, I interviewed Officer C. Hills. Prior to the interview Officer Hills reviewed his Body Worn Camera footage (X81107762). There were two (2) videos. The time stamps on his Body Worn Camera footage was from 04:38:20 to 04:39:04, and from 04:41:33 to 04:58:48. The video was later booked as Evidence, PR# 992928-002. Officer Hills read and signed the video admonishment form. A copy was attached to his statement and the original was booked into evidence, PR# 992928-001.

The interview was conducted inside an unlocked interview room at 5770 Freeport Blvd (HOJ). Present during the interview was Officer C. Hills #930, Sacramento Police Officer Association (SPOA) Representative Michael

Boyd, California Department of Justice (DOJ) Special Agent Terrence Brass and I, Detective T. Culp #858. The interview was audio and video recorded and a copy was later booked into evidence, PR#992928-003. ***SEE STATEMENT***

On April 19th, 2018, I interviewed Officer S. Pitts. Prior to the interview Officer Pitts reviewed his Body Worn Camera footage (X81138107). There were two (2) videos. The time stamp on his Body Worn Camera footage was from 04:26:46 to 04:37:44 and from 04:44:06 to 04:44:38. The video was later booked into evidence, PR#992928-005. Officer Pitts read and signed the video admonishment form. A copy was attached to his statement and the original was booked into evidence, PR# 992928-004.

The interview was conducted inside an unlocked interview room at 5770 Freeport Blvd (HOJ). Present during the interview was Officer S. Pitts #990, Sacramento Police Officer Association (SPOA) Representative Michael Boyd, California Department of Justice (DOJ) Special Agent Terrence Brass and I, Detective T. Culp #858. The interview was audio and video recorded and a copy was later booked into evidence, PR#992928-006. ***SEE STATEMENT***

Narrative Text Report # 44

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OFC ROBINET- BWC TRANSCRIPT**
Related date/time: **Apr-30-2018 (Mon.) 1335**

The following is a transcription of the body worn camera footage from Officer Robinet's body worn camera (X81201231) from 3-18-18. The time stamp on the video is in UTC time. The UTC time stamp is listed in this supplement for reference.

Audio start time stamp: 04:19:10

MAN: ...the dogs, all I've been listening too. You know what I mean?

OFC ROBINET: Okay.

MAN: The dogs are still going crazy back there so... but now they're quiet. (inaudible)...across the street. If I would've got a hold of him it would have been all over with.

OFC ROBINET: Yea we'll be there. Star Charles 54. Our complainant last saw the guy jump the fence here at [redacted] We are unaware if he went anywhere else from there, if you wanna check kinda West, North West area.

Alright we'll see if we can clear this yard real quick and then head over there.

(Knocking)

Can you tell if this back yard for [redacted] has got shrub or any place to hide?

OFC MERCADAL: Police

OFC ROBINET: Hi.

WOMAN: Hi sir.

OFC ROBINET: Can we check your backyard real quick? Supposedly somebody just broke some windows over here and then ran through your yard.

WOMAN: Oh?

OFC ROBINET: Yea

WOMAN: Broke some window?

OFC MERCADAL: There's a shed.

OFC ROBINET: Somebody broke some windows over here on vehicles.

OFC MERCADAL: Charles 57 I copy.

OFC ROBINET: ...and then when they were confronted jumped your fence right here.

WOMAN: Okay, Okay.

OFC ROBINET: We just want to check your backyard and make sure they're not still back there. Can we do that?

WOMAN: Yea, let me just make sure my three dogs are in my garage okay?

OFC ROBINET: Okay what kind of dogs are they?

WOMAN: Labrador, Husky, and Miniature pinscher.

OFC ROBINET: Are they mean?

WOMAN: Uhh, my, my Labra-, my, no they're friendly.

OFC MERCADAL: Let's just put them in the garage.

OFC ROBINET: Yea, just put them in the garage. Yea. If that car leaves then we'll...

OFC MERCADAL: Then we'll go check it out?

OFC ROBINET: Yea.

OFC MERCADAL: He said, he said there's a shed south east corner. That he can't clear so, other than that, that straight shot all the way out to the uh... I smell it too, as soon as I stepped out.

OFC ROBINET: Yea.

OFC MERCADAL: Well maybe it's my upper lip.

OFC ROBINET: Alright, this is getting...

WOMAN: It's open.

OFC MERCADAL: It's open?

OFC ROBINET: Perfect. Do you mind just staying in the house? Can you stay in the house? Please.

WOMAN: Yes. Yes.

OFC MERCADAL: We'll go check it out.

(Dogs barking)

OFC ROBINET: I've got this corner if you want to, fan that way real quick.

OFC MERCADAL: Yea.

OFC ROBINET: I'll hold the shed.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

04:24:00

OFC ROBINET: Uh, he didn't come this way dude.

OFC MERCADAL: That way, I'll get the shed.

OFC ROBINET: Okay. This corner. Oh, are you serious? This piece of crap. Oh god damn it. Can we get in here?

OFC MERCADAL: Might be locked.

OFC ROBINET: It's locked. 54 the yard is clear, Star you still got eyes on that car?

(dogs barking)

OFC ROBINET: 1 Charles 54, sorry about the dogs, asking if you still got eyes on that car.

(running)

OFC MERCADAL: Hey! Show your hands! Stop! Stop! 57 south. Show me your hands! Gun! Show me your hands! Gun gun gun!

(gunshots)

57, shots fired, suspect down, Show me your hands!

OFC ROBINET: Let's see your hands!

(heavy breathing)

OFC MERCADAL: 57, he's down, no movement, we're going to need additional units. Come in from the west to east of this yard.

OFC ROBINET: Let's see your hands!

OFC MERCADAL: You alright? You hit?

OFC ROBINET: Yea I'm good.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

OFC ROBINET: He was still pointing...

OFC MERCADAL: Oh shit.

OFC ROBINET: ...when I saw again... You aright dude?

OFC MERCADAL: Yea I'm alright, I don't think I'm hit or anything.

OFC ROBINET: I've got him at gunpoint dude.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright, you want to?

04:27:40

OFC ROBINET: You do a tactical reload okay?

OFC MERCADAL: Alright copy.

OFC ROBINET: I think I shot about five times. Stand by.

OFC MERCADAL: Stand by on that. He's still down he's not moving. We can't see the gun.

OFC ROBINET: You good?

OFC MERCADAL: Yea I'm good.

OFC ROBINET: Alright I'm going to reload.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright go, I got you, go.

OFC ROBINET: You got a light on him?

OFC MERCADAL: Got him.

HELICOPTER: (inaudible... ground, Officers are on scene, please go in your houses...(inaudible)

OFC MERCADAL: Negative, neither one of us are hit, we're okay. Suspect's down.

HELICOPTER: Officers are on scene on 29th street, please go inside and stay inside. They will come talk to you momentarily.

OFC ROBINET: Alright.

OFC MERCADAL: Good?

OFC ROBINET: Yep.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

OFC ROBINET: 1 Charles 54. There's an older a, there's an older model, looks like Chevy in the drive way. It's a brown house with maroon trim.

OFC MERCADAL: No, you're covered, you're covered, you're covered. Nothing but Star is going out. Give him a light, I got him.

OFC ROBINET: Hey we're good, we're good. Slow it down. Slow it down. We're good. 1 Charles 54, I want everybody to know we are fine, no officers are hit, subject's down in the backyard.

OFC TAYLER : You have the gun?

OFC ROBINET: We haven't secured it, we're not moving in until we have more.

04:29:07

HELICOPTER: Attention on the ground on 29th Street. Officers are on scene...

OFC MERCADAL: W-w-we, we don't have it. Do you see it Jared?

OFC ROBINET: I don't see it.

OFC TRUJILLO: He hasn't moved at all?

OFC ROBINET: He hasn't moved at all.

HELIPCOPTER: ...please go inside and stay inside. Officers will come talk to you if need be; thank you.

OFC TRUJILLO: Okay. Do you think we're going to need...[mumbles]

OFC ROBINET: Right now?

OFC TRUJILLO: Yea.

OFC TAYLOR: You want to get him detained?

OFC ROBINET: Not yet.

OFC TRUJILLO: No, No, No. Can't see the hands right?

OFC ROBINET: Yea we're good.

OFC TAYLOR: Got one hand by his face.

OFC ROBINET: 1 Charles 54, Can't see the subject's hands, he's still not moved. 3 Sam 5 if you can head this way we could use a body bunker before we detain him.

OFC MERCADAL: Hey! Can you hear us? If you can hear us...

OFC TAYLOR: Police Department can you hear us?

OFC TRUJILLO: We need to know if you're okay. We need, we need to get you medics, but we can't go over to get you help unless we know you're, you don't have your weapon.

OFC ROBINET: Hey you guys, are you good right here?

OFC MERCADAL: I'm good here.

OFC ROBINET: Okay you guys, I'm going to go give the correct address for this place.

OFC MERCADAL: It's [redacted] I think Star put it out.

OFC ROBINET: Woah which, yea it probably is.

04:30:06

OFC MERCADAL: He put it out, he put it out.

OFC TRUJILLO: Sir can you move? Can you hear us? He just, and that's it? He didn't move after that?

OFC ROBINET: Hasn't moved.

OFC MERCADAL: He came up and then he, he kinda approached us hands out, and then, fell down.

OFC ROBINET: Yea he was, he was.

OFC TRUJILLO: Okay, let's have them, let's have the next unit get, just bring a non-lethal in case he's pretending but let's just, in case.

OFC ROBINET: Alright.

OFC TRUJILLO: Hey!

OFC ROBINET: Hey go get a non-lethal!

OFC TRUJILLO: Go get a non-..

OFC ROBINET: Oh, hey Sarge.

SGT MORRIS: Hey, I don't have a bunker, so we're just going to have to go in and cover him.

OFC ROBINET: Okay let's get a non-lethal.

SGT MORRIS: What?

OFC ROBINET: Let's get a non-lethal. Hit him couple times with that before we uh.

OFC MERCADAL: We can't see his left hand.

OFC TRUJILLO: Just in case, just can't tell, I'll just grab it just to have it.

SGT MORRIS: What'd he have on him?

OFC ROBINET: Like this, something in his hands, it looked like a gun from our perspective.

OFC MERCADAL: You guys ready? Let's go.

OFC ROBINET: You good? One of you guys want to go hands, cover him? I, oh, Fuck.

OFC MERCADAL: I'll cuff.

OFC ROBINET: Oh, fuck. (whispered)

OFFICER: Waistband...

04:32:04

SGT MORRIS: We need to start CPR. 3 Sam 4, or Sam 5, send fire in code 3.

OFC TAYLER: Light?

SGT Morris: Did you fire?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

SGT MORRIS: Come over here.

OFC MERCADAL: Both of us did.

SGT MORRIS: Both of you did?

OFC ROBINET: Yea.

SGT MORRIS: How many rounds did you fire and which direction sir?

OFC ROBINET: We both shot south bound. I shot about five times.

SGT MORRIS: Okay.

OFC ROBINET: I don't know exactly how many, but about five times.

SGT MORRIS: Okay Just come out of here. Who were you with?

OFC ROBINET: Mercadal.

SGT MORRIS: Mercadal!

OFC ROBINET: Wait. L-Lets, is he responsive breathing at all?

UNKOWN OFFICER: We need a mask; can you bring a mask, a rescue mask?

OFC MERCADAL: Rescue mask?

UNKNOWN OFFICER: I got it. Go ahead and go with him.

UNKNOWN OFFICER: We good back there?

UNKOWN OFFICER: No, we need, uh...

OFC ROBINET: Go inside please.

OFC LUNDGREN: Hey mute. Hey, are you guys good?

End of Audio.

Narrative Text Report # 45

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **DET GRIGGS' SUPPLEMENT**
Related date/time: **Jun-19-2018 (Tue.) 1121**

On 3-18-18 at about 2130 HRS I received notification of an officer involved shooting that had occurred in the south area of Sacramento. I received the official call out at 2245 HRS. I was already on route and arrived at the outer perimeter of the scene at 2322 HRS. Numerous other SPD detectives, supervisors, command staff, internal affairs personnel, and SPOA representatives were already on scene or were arriving around the same time.

Prior to the briefing I was designated as the case agent for this investigation. As case agent it is my responsibility to document the information relayed at the time the case is handed from patrol personnel to the investigative team. I am also responsible for coordinating and documenting any follow up investigation, interviews, and subsequent evidence gathering after the initial scene processing. Detective Cruz was assigned to assist in the investigation. Scene processing and documentation was assigned to Detective Hunkapiller and Detective Koppinger.

At 2351 HRS patrol Lieutenant Hansen #4084 provided a briefing of the facts known at that time. The briefing details provided by LT Hansen #4084 were as follows:

At 2110 HRS SPD received a call to [redacted] 29th Street regarding a car clout in progress. The call was dispatched at 2115 HRS. The report number is 18-82449.

The weather at the time of the CAD call was clear, 49 degrees.

1C57 OFC Mercadal #752 and 1C54 OFC Robinet #520 arrived on scene at 2118 HRS.

SSD STAR (helicopter) arrived around the same time as OFC Mercadal and OFC Robinet. The observer in STAR was Deputy Gomez # 151.

Officers Mercadal and Robinet were guided by Star to a subject fleeing. Star broadcast a foot chase and that Officers had the suspect at gunpoint. Deputy Gomez then broadcast that the suspect began running again and there were shots fired.

The suspect is a male black adult, 18-20 years old.

SFD Engine 16 and Medic 57 responded and did not transport the suspect. Captain Green, Firefighters Vargas-Terran, Caserza, and Simons responded. The suspect was pronounced deceased at 2142 HRS by Firefighter Simons.

The suspect was in the rear yard of [redacted] 29th Street and was handcuffed.

WITNESSES

The original CAD caller was [redacted] ([redacted]) who lives at [redacted] 29th Street inside a 5th wheel trailer in the front yard. His telephone number is [redacted]. He stated he was inside his trailer with his girlfriend [redacted] [redacted] got his attention because there was a person breaking into a car across the street at [redacted] 29th Street. [redacted] and [redacted] did not call PD at that time because it was not their car. A few minutes later [redacted] heard the suspect breaking into his Ford Explorer that was parked out front. [redacted] went outside with a baseball bat and confronted the suspect. He told his girlfriend to go get his gun, but he was bluffing, because he doesn't own a gun. [redacted] then saw the suspect go to the house across the street and jump the fence.

[redacted] later saw the cops run down the street, heard someone yell "Stop" and "Police" and also heard 10 gunshots from 2 guns. He described the shots a 7-round volley, then a 3-round volley.

[redacted] was detained with Officer Novak #840 (1C51).

[redacted] [redacted] ([redacted]) was also contacted. She resides at [redacted] 29th Street inside the trailer with [redacted] [redacted] Her telephone number is [redacted]. [redacted] was out front and was talking to "[redacted]". She saw the suspect break into the Camry across the street. She went and told [redacted] and continued to watch the suspect. She heard their Ford Explorer getting broken into and called 911. She heard 6-8 gunshots.

[redacted] ([redacted]) was contacted at [redacted] 29th Street. Her telephone number is [redacted]. She stated she was inside the house, saw flashes and heard 4 gunshots.

[redacted] ([redacted]) was also inside the residence in a back room. He heard someone banging on the window and asking for [redacted] didn't hear or see any gunshots.

Officer Brau #928 (1A77) contacted the following witnesses:

[redacted] ([redacted]). [redacted] 29th Street. [redacted] reported that he saw 2 cops drive past him northbound on 29th street. He saw them walking back southbound with flashlights and heard 3 gunshots.

[redacted] ([redacted]). [redacted] 29th Street. [redacted]. [redacted] was in front of her house and saw a female officer walking southbound towards her, and then back north. She heard 3-4 shots and ran inside.

[redacted] ([redacted]) [redacted] Street. [redacted]. [redacted] heard someone break the rear slider of his residence.

Officer Hills #930 (1A41), Officer Phillips #574 (2C41), and Officer Lundgren #970 (2C55), Officer Trujillo, and Officer Tyalor had also responded. Officer Lundgren, officer Trujillo, and Officer Taylor had performed CPR on the suspect.

SGT Morris went into the backyard and there was no weapon observed or recovered.

SSD Helicopter personnel were on route to bring their video but it was unknown how much was recorded.

A neighborhood canvass was done on the east side of 29th street from [redacted] to [redacted] by Officer Howard (1C65). Ellwood was also canvassed east from the location to the next street east.

Officer Clatterbuck was responsible for completing the general offense report.

END OF BREIFING DETAILS.

At 0018 HRS Detective Giy (working as a patrol officer) handed me a large envelope containing a disc with the helicopter video. At 0029 HRS I provided this envelope to Detective SGT Werner per his request.

At 0026 HRS we performed a walk-through of the scene on 29th Street as well as the shooting scene. I entered the rear yard of the residence and observed the suspect (whose identity was not yet known) on his back with his head towards the west. There was a white colored cell phone on the ground near his head. The back yard was very dark, and we could only see what was illuminated with our flashlights.

At 0041 HRS we performed a walk-through of the rear yard at [redacted] 29th Street with Deputy Gomez, the SSD helicopter observer. Deputy Gomez identified a broken cinder block near the slider as the object that the suspect had used to break the slider.

At 0100 HRS I conducted a walk through of the scene with Officer Robinet and his representative, Ace Tate. Officer Robinet pointed out the location of his patrol vehicle # 11538 parked on the west curb of 29th Street facing northbound. Officer Robinet showed me the position he was in when he fired his handgun. He pointed out the northwest corner of the house at [redacted] 29th Street and I placed a green cone to mark his position. Officer Robinet estimated he fired 7-8 rounds in a southern direction.

Just after the walk-through with Officer Robinet I met with Detective Hunkapiller at 29th Street and Ellwood. I had heard him ask over the police radio for a community chaplain. Detective Hunkapiller advised that the deceased suspect in the rear yard was [redacted]'s grandson.

Detective Hunkapiller was assigned to be the family liaison. Officer Powell was summoned back to the scene to assist since she had already developed a rapport with [redacted].

At 0126 HRS I responded back to SPD headquarters to begin the interview process with the involved officers. I arrived at SPD headquarters at 0133 HRS.

Once at SPD headquarters I received the tentative identification of the deceased suspect as Stephon Clark (8-10-1995).

I was directed to show body worn camera footage from both Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal to Officer Robinet, prior to his interview. Both body worn camera videos depict nearly the same images and sound, from a slightly different perspective.

At 0208 HRS I facilitated the viewing of the two BWC videos to Officer Robinet in a private office in the Homicide investigations area of SPD headquarters. Officer Robinet's legal representative, Ace Tate, was also present for the viewing. The following BWC videos were shown:
X-81201231. 3-19-18 04:18:40-04:35:48 (UTC time stamp).
X-81132605. 3-19-18 04:18:56-04:35:46 (UTC time stamp).

The SSD helicopter video was not provided for viewing to Officer Robinet or Mercadal.

At 0257 HRS SGT Kinney conducted a "round-count" with Officer Robinet in interview room #2. The round-count was video recorded and later sent for transcription (See attached). The video recording of the round count was later booked into evidence under PR# 989927-2.

At 0313 HRS I interviewed Officer Robinet inside interview room #2. The interview was video recorded and sent for transcription (see attached). The video recording was later booked into evidence under PR# 989927-1.

I reviewed Stephon Clark's previous law enforcement contacts. Of interest was a domestic violence incident that had occurred just two days prior at his residence in the north area of Sacramento. Clark was wanted on probable cause for 273.5 PC -domestic violence, related to that incident. There was also another domestic violence incident on 3-1-2018 documented as an information report under SPD 18-63183.

On 3-20-18 at 1327 HRS I contacted [redacted] by telephone. The telephone call was recorded and later copied to a CD and booked as evidence under PR # 989927-6. [redacted] told me that Clark had tried to call and FaceTime (video chat) her at about 1700 HRS on 3-18-2018, but she had missed his call. [redacted] stated she had not talked with him since the police were dispatched to her house on Friday evening (3-16-2018). [redacted] told me that the cell phone Clark had at the time of the shooting belonged to her. She provided that phone number as [redacted]. She denied knowledge of the passcode to the phone. She stated that Clark had exchanged text messages with her. [redacted] agreed to come to SPD headquarters between 1700 HRS and 1800 HRS on 3-20-2018. [redacted] did not arrive to her scheduled interview. I attempted two more times to call her on 3-20-18 and the calls went to a voicemail box that was not set up. I was unable to leave a message. I learned the next morning that [redacted] had given interviews to television and radio stations.

On 3-20-18 I submitted evidence processing requests for CSI to complete evidence processing of three vehicles that had been evidence impounded from 29th Street. The vehicles were two Ford Explorers, and a Toyota Camry. I requested that each vehicle be processed for fingerprints, DNA, and any potential blood evidence.

On 3-20-18 Detective Alonso was assigned to attend and report on the autopsy of Stephon Clark. Upon his return he reported that Clark's bullet injuries were mostly on his right side, with a right to left trajectory. Clark also had a gunshot injury in he left upper leg, with a front to back and upward trajectory.

On 3-20-18 I provided Supervising Deputy District Attorney Tan Thinh a telephone briefing of the facts known at that time. DDA Thinh requested he be provided with the relevant video evidence as soon as possible.

On 3-21-18 at 0808 HRS I inquired with DDA Andy Solomon regarding the evidence processing from Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinet's firearms. Detective Coughran had delivered the firearms to the Sacramento County Crime Lab on 3-19-18. DDA Solomon requested an additional DA-7 be completed to expedite the processing. I provided DDA Solomon with a DA-7 evidence processing request for each handgun to be checked for functionality. I also requested the lab test fire and retain a projectile and shell casing from each. DDA Solomon approved the DA-7 and forwarded it to the lab.

On 3-21-18 I met with DDA Tan Thinh and provided him with copies of the video recordings from Officer Robinet and Mercadal's body worn cameras, the video recordings of their interviews, as well as the SSD helicopter footage.

On 3-22-18 Detective Cruz retrieved Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinet's firearms from the Sacramento County Crime lab and delivered them to the Homicide Office.

On 3-23-18 at 1104 HRS I placed two calls to Sacramento County Probation Officer Raul Sharma (office and cell phone). There was no answer so I left a message requesting a return call to talk about Stephon Clark.

On 3-23-18 I received the alcohol report from the Sacramento County Crime Lab from the analysis of Stephon Clark's blood. Clark's femoral blood contained .08% Ethanol the time of his death.

On 3-23-18 I received the certified forensic "Shot Spotter" report detailing all 20 gunshots fired in this incident. The report was later copied to a CD and booked into evidence under PR#989927-7.

On 3-27-18 at 1059 HRS The Honorable Judge Matthew Gary signed a search warrant I had prepared for the cellular phone located near Stephon Clark as well as the cell phone records for his cellular telephone number [redacted] from 3-1-18 to 3-19-18. The warrant had been reviewed and approved by DDA Tan Thinh. Judge Gary also signed a sealing order for the warrant.

Stephon Clark's phone was locked with a 6-digit pass-code so SGT Kinney arranged for the phone to be shipped to Cellebrite to be examined and unlocked.

At 1514 HRS I served the search warrant to AT&T for Stephon Clark's cell phone records. The warrant was served via email.

On 3-27-18 I received the toxicology report from the Sacramento County Crime Lab from the analysis of Stephon Clark's blood. Clark's blood contained the following drugs:

16ng/mL of Delta-9-THC (+-3ng/mL), 2.3 ng/mL of 11-Hydroxy-THC (+-.5ng/mL), 236ng/mL of 11-nor-9-Carboxy-THC (+-54 ng/mL), 60 ng/mL of Benzoylecgonine (Cocaine metabolite) (+-11ng/ mL), 120ng/mL of Codeine (+-16ng/mL), 82ng/mL (+- 16ng/mL) of Alprazolam (Xanax), and 5.8ng/mL (+-.5ng/mL) of Etizolam.

On 3-28-18 at about 0915 HRS all future evidence processing assignments (of the evidence gathered at the original crime scene) were tasked to Forensic Investigator Krisha Lovitto.

On 3-29-18 SGT Kinney provided me with a shipping package from Cellebrite. Detective Cruz and I filled out Cellebrite's evidence envelope and packaged Stephon Clark's cellular phone within the shipping package. I sealed the package and delivered it to the UPS Store at 1026 Florin Road in Sacramento. Cellebrite had provided us with a shipping label for expedited UPS Next Day Air service with tracking number 1ZAA18078432628244.

Between 3-30-18 and 4-9-18 I was out of the office. Detective Cruz acted as lead investigator during that time and took over case responsibility. During my absence CA DOJ Special Agent Terrance Brass and Special Agent Supervisor Trevor Dewar joined the investigation and were provided a workspace at SPD headquarters as well as access to all documents, reports, videos, recordings (etc) relevant to this investigation. Upon my return to work on 4-9-18 Detective Cruz briefed me on the events that had occurred in my absence.

During my absence Detective Cruz and DOJ SA Brass had interviewed Sacramento County Probation Officer Sharma who was represented by Supervising Sacramento County Council Rick Heyer, and his union representative; Chris Miller. Rick Heyer blocked most of the relevant questioning during the interview and very little information was gleaned. Heyer cited penal code section 1203.05 as the authority to keep Stephon Clark's probation information confidential.

On 4-9-18 I received the cellular telephone records from AT&T for Stephon Clark's cellular telephone [redacted]. The records were booked into evidence under PR 989927-3.

On 4-10-18 at about 1000 HRS Detective Cruz, SGT Shiraishi, DOJ SA Supervisor Dewar, and DOJ SA Brass met with FI Krisha Lovitto, DDA Rod Norgaard, and several representatives from the Sacramento County Crime Lab (SCCL). The meeting took place at the SCCL. The objective of the meeting was to identify and coordinate the evidence processing to be completed by the three separate agencies.

On 4-10-18 at about 1345 HRS Detective Culp, myself, and DOJ Special Agent Terrance Brass contacted [redacted] ([redacted]) in front of [redacted] 29th Ave. We requested to return to the backyard at the residence to attempt to locate a sample of the shattered glass door if such a sample remained. [redacted] was cooperative and provided us access to the rear yard. There was still a large pile of broken glass beneath the rear sliding glass door. I photographed and collected a sample of the broken glass. I later booked the glass into property under PR #991150-1.

On 4-17-18 Detective Cruz served a search warrant on www.Facebook.com for the account records of Stephon Clark's Facebook "lonzotheez."

On 4-18-18 at about 1015 HRS Detective Cruz and I, along with CA DOJ Special Agents Brass and Dewar went to canvass the area of 29th Street and Ellwood for potential witnesses at addresses where no one had been home on previous canvasses. The contacts were recorded on my department issued body worn camera (X81142506) and booked into property under PR# 989927-028. Agent Brass and I responded to the following locations:

[redacted] Ellwood Ave. We received no answer at the door. I left a card requesting the residents contact me.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave. We contacted [redacted]. He told us that he was inside watching TV when they had heard the helicopter. [redacted] also stated that his car alarm had gone off 5-10 minutes prior to the shooting and his daughter had gone outside. He identified his daughter as [redacted] ([redacted]). [redacted] was not home. We also contacted [redacted]' granddaughter, [redacted] ([redacted]). She told us on the night of the incident she had heard the helicopter and looked outside and saw police. She didn't hear any gunshots.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave. We contacted the resident, [redacted] ([redacted]) [redacted]. She stated she and her boyfriend were not home at the time of the incident. There was a surveillance camera in the window pointing towards the street. [redacted] contacted her boyfriend, [redacted] ([redacted]), by telephone. He had been contacted by SPD media specialist Mike Baker the day prior. They had discovered that the oldest recorded video on his surveillance system was 4-2-18.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave. We contacted [redacted] who told us she didn't hear anything except the helicopter. [redacted] told us she had heard an announcement from the helicopter that they were looking for someone in a black sweatshirt and to stay inside. [redacted] told us her mother and husband were home at the time, but they only speak Spanish. She identified her husband as [redacted] and her mother as [redacted]. [redacted] told us her children (ages 2 and 9) were also home. She provided [redacted]'s phone number as [redacted] and [redacted]'s phone number as [redacted].

[redacted] Twilight Drive. We contacted [redacted] ([redacted]) who told us that she was home at the time of the incident. Her daughter, [redacted] was also home at the time. She didn't know her daughter's phone number. [redacted] told us that her son in law was home but asleep at the time. We left a card and requested that [redacted] call us.

At about 1115 HRS we contacted [redacted] and [redacted] at [redacted] 29th Street. We obtained a buccal swab DNA reference sample from each. Detective Cruz booked the samples into evidence under PR #990469 (7-8).

On 4-25-18 at about 1430 HRS Detective Cruz and I, along with DOJ Special Agent Brass conducted another canvass in the area of 29th/Ellwood Street to attempt to contact the residents who had not yet been contacted. I had activated my department body worn camera for this canvas but later discovered it did not record. We went to the following locations:

[redacted] 29th Street. We knocked on the front gate but received no answer. There were three large dogs in the front yard, so we were not able to approach the front door.

[redacted] 29th Street. We contacted [redacted] at the front door. [redacted] told us he did not hear or see anything. He told us that his parents also lived at the residence, but they did not hear or see anything either. He did not want to provide his parents contact information but stated his father's last name was [redacted]. [redacted] did not have any contact information for his next-door neighbors from [redacted] 29th Street. The contact with [redacted] was captured on Detectiv Cruz' BWC and was also audio recorded. The audio recording was booked under PR #989927-5.

[redacted] 29th Street. We did not receive any answer. I left my business card with a note requesting the residents call me.

[redacted] Twilight Drive. We had previously contacted [redacted] and she answered the door again. She told us her daughter, [redacted] was still unavailable. I left my card and asked [redacted] to have [redacted] call me.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave. We contacted [redacted] and obtained her statement. [redacted] did not see anyone in the street, but her car alarm had gone off prior to the incident. She did not know why her alarm had gone off (for further refer to her statement). The contact with [redacted] was audio recorded and booked under PR # 989927-5.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave. We contacted [redacted] who spoke only Spanish. Detective Cruz obtained her statement. The contact with [redacted] was audio recorded and booked under PR # 989927-5.

On 4-27-18 at about 0830 HRS Detective Cruz and I, along with SGT Shiraishi, SAS Dewar, and SA Brass met with Sacramento County Coroner Kim Gin, Supervising Deputy DA Rod Norgaard, Dr Tovar, and Dr Su (and others) at the Coroner's Office. Dr. Su presented his autopsy findings. The written report and power point presentation were provided to SGT Shiraishi. The report is included with the digital evidence in this case under PR # 1004681-001.

On 5-8-18 we received the Facebook records for Stephon Clark's account "lonzotheez". The records did not appear to contain anything to note and were booked into evidence under PR #990469-9.

On 5-8-18 I accessed Stephon Clark's incoming jail emails by using the Palantir system. The emails were printed, scanned as a PDF, copied to a CD, and booked into evidence as PR # 989927-4.Many of the emails were from [redacted] who appeared to be Clark's girlfriend, or ex-girlfriend.

On 6-4-18 I, along with Detective SGT Shiraishi, Detective Culp, and Detective Hunkapiller accompanied DOJ agents Brass and Dewar to attempt to contact [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] Brass and Dewar were to conduct interviews while we monitored via cell phone. [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] were not home but arrangements were made to conduct their interview on 6-5-18. [redacted] [redacted] was contacted but would not speak without her attorney. An interview was agreed upon with her attorney to be held at a date in the near future.

On 6-5-18 I placed a call to [redacted] [redacted] at [redacted]. The pending master file from the DMV of the gold Toyota Camry shows a release to [redacted] as of 10-26-17. [redacted] did not answer so I left her a message requesting she return my call. (Future attempts to this number indicated the phone was no longer in service).

On 6-5-18 DOJ Agents Brass and Dewar interviewed [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] at their residence. Detective Hunkapiller and I, along with SGT Shiraishi, monitored the interview via cell phone. These interviews were audio recorded by SA Brass. SA Brass later provided me a copy of the audio recordings that I later booked under PR # 989927-17.

On 6-27-18 Detective Cruz obtained a search warrant for documents and information contained within Stephon Clark's probation file.

On 6-28-18 at about 1445 HRS DOJ SAS Trevor Dewar and I traveled to the Sacramento County Probation Office and served the search warrant to Chief Deputy Kristina Thompson.

On 7-2-18 Chief Deputy Kristina Thompson provided Detective Cruz with the information required by the search warrant. Clark's probation file was booked into evidence under PR #990469-16.

On 7-10-18 Detective SGT Kinney received Stephon Clark's cell phone, and encrypted download from Cellebrite. I delivered the phone to SPD Digital Forensic Unit (DFU) Detective Shim for examination. DOJ Special Agent Supervisor (SAS) Mike Sparks and Special Agent (SA) Brian Cardwell responded to the SPD DFU to conduct an independent examination of the phone. SAS Sparks and SA Cardwell conducted an additional download of the phone itself, while Detective Shim used the download provided by Cellebrite to generate the content report from the phone. The redundant examination of the phone was done to ensure accuracy.

On 7-11-18 at about 1400 HRS I began examining the download from Stephon Clark's cell phone. The phone report contains regular information since December of 2017 through March 20, 2018. There are a few images and videos from 2012, 2013, and 2016, however the lack of any call logs,messages, or Internet usage suggests these items were saved to the phone from another device, or "backup". The phone appears to have been used with WIFI Internet access until 1-26-18, when over 900 contacts were added (at the same time-most likely downloaded as a backup from another device or "cloud"). The call log and text activity begin on 1-27-18. The relevant information from Clark's cell phone is detailed in a separate attachment titled, "Clark Phone Summary". The entire report on the content of the phone is also available for review and booked under SPD evidence tag # 989927 (items 8 and 9). The phone report details an unresolved dispute between Clark and [redacted] over the domestic incident on 3-16-18, as well as Internet searches on various suicide methods. Clark asked [redacted] if she wanted him to kill himself and threatened to take 10 yellow Xanax pills. Clark also sent [redacted] a photograph of the pills (see phone summary for further).

Also within Clark's phone report is a "note" that was entered into his phone on 3-17-18 at 1455 HRS. The note reads as follows:

My name is Stephon Clark. This email is regarding an incident that happened on the night of March 16th, 2018. I'm not one hundred percent sure there was a report made but that is what [redacted] has told me and I'm really innocent and I want to defend myself without incarceration. I say this because [redacted] and I have had a domestic dispute before that resulted in a misdemeanor corporal injury [redacted] and we have a 'Peace Order' for that case. From my understanding, of she so much as calls from a verbal argument, I can be violated and in this case she admits to harming herself in the attachments which are text messages from her today, March 17th, 2018. She has told me that she told the police that I harmed her and I wasn't even present. I also have a group of friend that can verify my whereabouts.

The dispute started because she didn't want to go out with me and my friends because my friend was bringing a couple of girls and [redacted] had a problem with that so she said she didn't want to go anymore. I went out with my friends anyways and left while she was at home. She was upset that I was getting dressed and told me, "I'm going to wash your ass this time". I ignored it and left anyways. She called me and said I wasn't allowed back home and she was calling the cops so I stayed the night out. The next morning, I get all of these texts from her telling me that she called the cops and made a police report and all of this.

Once again, I'm not sure if she really made this fake report but She's done this before so I'm pretty scared I'm going to be put in jail.

[redacted] told me she made a police report against me claiming I hit her and stole from her, this is not the first time she's called the police on me and lied on me about multiple things. [redacted] has even been there on a couple offs incidents when she called the police on me lying all because I made a video of her and [redacted] told the cops the truth and they let me go minutes later. Im not sure if there was a report filed but that is what she's telling me so here is some proof of my innocence . I'm sure you guys have proof that this is her cell number in the messages in my attachments.
Thank you so much.

Feel free to contact me in regards to this matter.

Stephon Clark
[redacted]
@ [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

DOJ Special Agent Brain Cardwell examined the email content from Clark's phone. The email content was not easily readable in the report format that I had obtained from Detective Shim. The task was specifically left to Special Agent Cardwell as he had the equipment to view and search through the email for relevant information. Agent Cardwell advised the above note saved in Clark's phone was sent to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office from email address [redacted] on 3-17-18. No other relevant email information was obtained from Clark's phone.

I examined Clark's cellular phone records around the time of the call for service from the domestic violence incident on 3-16-18 (2337 HRS-@15 minutes prior to 2352 CAD time) to ascertain whether he could not have been present (as alleged in the note above) for the domestic violence incident. The cell tower records show Clark was in the area of his apartment [redacted] between 2158 HRS until about 0030 HRS on 3-18-18, when his phone begins to travel south and into the downtown area of Sacramento. I also checked Clark's call activity around the time of the domestic violence incident. Clark's phone had no contact with [redacted]'s between 2025 HRS and 2351 HRS. Clark's claim he was not present for the domestic incident could not be verified.

On 8-3-18 a forensic biology report from the Sacramento County Crime Lab was released. Two swabs of blood (Lab #021-2 and 022-4) (SPD PR #989132 #2 and #4) taken from the Toyota Camry @ CA [redacted] (front passenger seat and front passenger door) contained Clark's DNA.

On 8-7-18 I inquired with Sacramento County Forensic Pathologist Dr Su, regarding the 82ng/mL (+- 16ng/mL) of Alprazolam (Xanax) in Clark's system at the time of his death. Since Clark had photographed (10) 2mg Alprazolam and researched and threatened suicide I was curious if Dr Su could provide information regarding the number of pills it would take to achieve the level detected within Clark's system. Dr Su indicated the following: " According to Disposition of toxic drugs and chemicals in man, Baselt, 10th edition page 74, repeated once daily for 6mg Alprazolam (three 2mg pills) can reach to 86 ng/ml by 4.4hrs. However, he could take more than 6mg and have the same blood level if the time period is either longer or shorter. Same thing as the alcohol metabolism in human. When we check a driver by DUI 0.20, we won't be able to know either "how long ago" or "how many drinks he took" unless he told us at least one item of those. In our case we don't know either one, therefore such calculation might not be helpful in our case because those will be based on speculation only."

On 8-9-18 I obtained a search warrant for subscriber records related to three phone numbers from Clark's cell phone report. These numbers were identified specifically becuase of the content and timing of the contact with Clark's phone on 3-17-18 and 3-18-18. The numbers were [redacted] ([redacted]), [redacted] (the person who may have supplied the Xanax), and [redacted] (possibly [redacted]). I served the warrant on Verizon, Sprint, and T-Mobile.

On 8-14-18 I received the subscriber records for [redacted] from Sprint. The subscriber was "[redacted]".

On 8-16-18 I received the subscriber records for [redacted] from Verizon. The subscriber was "[redacted] with no further information.

On 8-17-18 at about 1015 HRS Detective Higgins and I contacted [redacted] at [redacted] in the [redacted] of Sacramento. The contact was recorded on my department issued body camera and was later booked as PR # 989927-025. We obtained [redacted]'s statement regarding her Toyota Camry that had been parked just north of [redacted] 29th Street. In short, [redacted] was a student at job corps and had parked her vehicle on 29th street just prior to 2100 HRS. Her vehicle was locked and secure at that time and none of the windows were broken. She said she had seen her vehicle on the news and knew it had been towed. [redacted] said she did not know Stephon Clark, nor anyone else who lived nearby on 29th street. No one had permission to use her vehicle.

She told us she would normally park on 29th street because student vehicles were not allowed in the parking lot at job corps (3100 Meadowview Road). For further please refer to the supplement containing [redacted]'s statement.

On 8-21-18 at about 0930 HRS SA Terrance Brass and I contacted [redacted] at [redacted] in Sacramento. I had called earlier that morning and spoke with [redacted] at [redacted] to arrange the meeting. [redacted] met with us inside an unmarked SPD vehicle. The contact was audio recorded and also recorded on my body worn camera.

On 8-21-18 at about 1031 HRS I contacted [redacted] at [redacted]. She was now living in [redacted] so I interviewed her over the phone. The phone call was audio recorded.

On 8-21-18 at 1145 HRS I contacted [redacted] by telephone at [redacted]. [redacted] was working in San Diego and was not scheduled to be back to Sacramento until sometime in September. The conversation was audio recorded.

On 8-21-18 at 1430 HRS SA Brass, Detective Butler, and I contacted [redacted] at his residence. The contact was recorded on my issued body camera and later booked into evidence under PR #989927-27. [redacted] denied using the "[redacted]" number and supplying Clark with Xanax. He also admitted that he wouldn't tell us if he had. For further detail please refer to his statement.

The audio recordings of the interviews of [redacted] [redacted], and [redacted], were booked into evidence under PR #989927-11.

On 10-3-18 I received a Blue Ray disc with the body camera image and audio files from DOJ SA Brass. The disc contained the video frames and audio combined and cropped. For details on the processing work completed on the video please refer to the DOJ's report. The Blue Ray disc was booked into evidence under PR # 989927-29.

On 10-9-18 I received the subscriber information from T-Mobile for [redacted]. The account for that number was active between 3-5-18 and 4-3-18. No subscriber information was listed (pre-paid phone). The records were booked under PR# 989927-30.

On 10-10-18 DOJ SA Brass and I conducted an interview with Officer Tayler at SPD headquarters interview room #6. The interview was video recorded and booked into evidence under PR# 989927-031.

On 10-15-18 DOJ SA Brass and I conducted interviews with Officer Tatenko, Officer Prahl, and Officer Trujillo at SPD headquarters interview room #6. The interview were video recorded and booked under PR# 989927, items 32, 33, and 34.

On 10-18-18 I emailed Officer Henderson instructions to complete a report supplement regarding whether or not she had conversed with either Officer Mercadal or Officer Robinet about the events leading to the shooting on 3-18-18. At 1752 HRS I received a call from Mr Olander, an attorney from the Mastagni Law firm. Mr

Olander was representing Officer Henderson and advised the report supplement requested would be completed on 10-19-18 by Officer Henderson under his advisement.

This case is submitted for review with a copy of each of the following items of evidence contained in the "Digital DA Bag" on a USB drive contained within the case folder:

PR# 988839-001	Interview-[redacted] - witness
PR# 988840-001	Interview-[redacted] - witness
PR# 988907-001	Video -scene- backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
PR# 988913-001	Video - scene- 29th Street
PR# 989127-001	Video-BWC- Det Krutz
PR# 989265-001	Video- surveillance -[redacted] 29th Street
PR# 989340-001	Video- Traffic and POD
PR# 989927-001	Interview- Officer Robinet
PR# 989927-002	Officer Robinet round count
PR# 989927-003	Phone records -[redacted]-Stephon Clark
PR# 989927-004	Stephon Clark's jail emails
PR# 989927-005	Video-canvas interviews 4-25-18
PR# 989927-006	Audio recording-[redacted] phone call
PR# 989927-007	Shot Spotter report
PR# 989927-008	Stephon Clark's phone download by SPD
PR# 989927-009	Stephon Clark's phone download by DOJ
PR# 989927-010	Audio recording - SPD Radio traffic
PR# 989927-011	Audio recordings- interviews 8-21-18
PR# 989927-012	Video -BWC - from SPD 18-80545
PR# 989927-013	DV report and CSI Photos from SPD 18-80545
PR# 989927-014	DV Information report from SPD 18-63183
PR# 989927-015	PDF's of websites and searches by Clark
PR# 989927-016	Audio recordings- Clark's jail calls since 8-11-17
PR# 989927-017	Audio recordings - DOJ interviews with [redacted]
PR# 989927-018	Audio recording- 911 call
PR# 989927-019	Video -BWC-Mercadal-Robinet-Tayler-Trujillo-Morris
PR# 989927-020	Video - Star Helicopter
PR# 989927-021	3D Scan by Crime Lab
PR# 989927-022	Scene Log
PR# 989927-023	Subscriber records-Ja[redacted] [redacted]
PR# 989927-024	Admonishment form-Robinet
PR# 989927-025	Interview-[redacted]
PR# 989927-026	Video- Officer BWC shown side by side with helicopter video
PR# 989927-027	Interview-[redacted]
PR# 989927-028	Video -BWC-Lundgren-Maclean-Griggs

PR# 989927-029	Blue Ray disc-"Enchanced" BWC video from DOJ
PR# 989927-030	T Mobile response for [redacted]
PR# 989927-031	Interview- Officer Tayler 10-10-18
PR# 989927-032	Interview- Officer Tatenko 10-15-18
PR# 989927-033	Interview - Officer Prahl 10-15-18
PR# 989927-034	Interview - Officer Trujillo 10-15-18
PR# 989927-035	Video- Body camera footage - Tatenko-Prahl-Henderson
PR# 990469-001	Interview - Officer Mercadal
PR# 990469-002	Map shown to Officer Mercadal
PR# 990469-003	Officer Mercadal Round Count
PR# 990469-004	Video admonishment form - Mercadal
PR# 990469-005	Interview - Officer Lundgren
PR# 990469-006	Video admonishment form - Lundgren
PR# 990469-009	Stephon Clark facebook records
PR# 990469-011	Interview- Probation Officer Sharma
PR# 990469-012	Phone screen shot shown to PO Sharma
PR# 990469-013	Interview- Officer Howard
PR# 990469-014	Video admonishment form- Howard
PR# 990469-015	Video- Regional Transit
PR# 990469-016	Clark's probation file
PR# 992928-001	Video admonishment form -Hills
PR# 992928-002	Video- BWC - Officer Hills
PR# 992928-003	Interview-Officer Hills
PR# 992928-004	Video admonishment form- Pitts
PR# 992928-005	Video- BWC - Officer Pitts
PR# 992928-006	Interview- Officer Pitts
PR# 1004681-001	Coroner's Report

In addition to the above items, also included in the "Digital DA Bag" are the following items (no PR #'s):
CSI photos
Image frames from Officer Mercadal and Officer Robinet's BWC videos
Aerial photos taken from SPD helicopter
Coroner photos
Coroner photos provided to Dr Reiber
Available crime lab reports
DA-7 requests
Previous CAD calls for service from SSD
SPD CAD call 18-82449
Power-point of autopsy report provided by Dr Su, Clark

[redacted] DV protection order
Clark's CII.

Please direct any inquiries or requests to Detective J Griggs.

Narrative Text Report # 46

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **911 CALL-AUDIO TRANSCRIPT**
Related date/time: **Aug-08-2018 (Wed.) 926**

3-18-2018 (21:10:14 HRS)

SPD Dispatcher: 911, what's the location of the emergency?
CHP Dispatcher: [redacted] 29th Street.

SPD Dispatcher: [redacted] 29th Street, thank you. Hi, what's going on there?

[redacted] Yeah, this guy's going down the street breaking windows of cars. He busted both my truck windows out, he busted these people's backyard right now uh across the street from my place. He busted two of my windows then he broke the car's window out across the street from me.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay.

[redacted] [inaudible] people's back yard right now.

SPD Dispatcher: Do you know which yard he's in, what the address is?

[redacted] No I can't see the address on the house the lights are off.

SPD Dispatcher: Which..

[redacted] The lights in the house are on [inaudible].

SPD Dispatcher: What..

[redacted] [Inaudible] The house he's in the backyard he's in [redacted] [inaudible].

SPD Dispatcher: [redacted] is the backyard he's in?

[redacted] Yep and 29th street.

SPD Dispatcher: [redacted] right?

[redacted] Yes ma'am.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. What does he use to break the windows?

[redacted] I have no idea. I came out and I [inaudible] I heard the noise I came outside and he he was standing there right along the side of my truck and I grabbed my ball bat out of the [inaudible] you know what I mean? I didn't hit him or nothing like that. He's in the backyard right here right now.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay

[redacted] He's still back he's trying to get over the fence [Inaudible] he can't go anywhere else there's dogs that are all the way around him right now.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay

SPD Dispatcher: What is he? Black, white, Hispanic, Asian?

[redacted] Uh he had a hoody on I couldn't tell ma'am.

SPD Dispatcher: Uh what color hoody?

[redacted] It's black. It's a black hoody and it looks like there's some kinda pants on but they have had they have like white stripes or white dots on them or something like that. You know what I mean?

SPD Dispatcher: Okay

[redacted] It's it's not blue jeans or anything like that, they're like, I don't know. They got different colors on them.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. Hang tight with me for one second here I'm just getting a..

[redacted] Not a problem.

[redacted] He's still in the backyard back there. I can hear him looking over the fence. Hear him giggling the fence, trying to get over it I think.

SPD Dispatcher: And this is the corner of 29th and Twilight right? Pretty close?

[redacted] Yes.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay

[redacted] It's close, its close.

SPD Dispatcher: A few houses down from that?

[redacted] Yes.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. And what's your name sir?

[redacted] My name is [redacted] [redacted].

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. Let's see. And your callback number is [redacted]?

[redacted] Yes ma'am.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. Do you mind staying on the phone with me until we get officers there so that I can...

[redacted] That's fine.

SPD Dispatcher: you can let me know if you see him move? Okay.

[redacted] That's that's fine. That's fine.

SPD Dispatcher: And he's still in the backyard from what you can tell right now right?

[redacted] Oh yeah I can hear him back I can hear him back there I think. I think I hear him back there there's something back there. Dog's still barking back there in the backyard and..

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. And you saw him jump back there?

[redacted] Yes.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay.

[redacted] I chased him down there.

SPD Dispatcher: Got it, Okay.

[redacted] Yeah he's still back there.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay good, we have officers on the way right now so. Let's see where they're at then.

SPD Dispatcher: We have the helicopter coming out to see if they can see him.

[redacted] Okay. So he got two of my truck windows. Both my truck windows and the car across the street's window.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay.

[redacted] Ahh no the dog's getting quiet over here I hope he's still back there. No he's still barking you can hear him on the phone I'm sure.

SPD Dispatcher: Yeah.

[redacted] He's still barking back there so I think he's still there.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay. Could you tell me about how tall he was? What kind of body style he had?

[redacted] Probably about six foot tall, maybe six-three maybe at the most. You know and he's thin he's thin build.

SPD Dispatcher: A black hoody, any pattern or stripes or anything on the hoody?

[redacted] I didn't see anything on the hoody but he the pants have like design on them of some sort, you know what I mean. They're not pants like jeans they're like maybe parachute pants type things I guess I don't know what to call them.

SPD Dispatcher: What kind of design like stripes or polka dots or do you remember?

[redacted] Yeah it's just some kind of design no I didn't I didn't see too too too well cause I wasn't..he kinda pissed me off, I got more angry than anything else. I didn't know what pattern it was if it was

SPD Dispatcher: Yeah.

[redacted] White dots or white stripes

SPD Dispatcher: That's Okay.

[redacted] Something like that on him.

SPD Dispatcher: Yeah I'm sure. Once your adrenaline kicks in like that it's hard to

[redacted] Yeah. Yeah.

SPD Dispatcher: No problem.

[redacted] They must be all be on the other side of town huh all all the officers?

SPD Dispatcher: Yeah, we're actually pulling someone from another district to come, to come down. It's been

[redacted] A busy night huh?

SPD Dispatcher: A busy, busy weekend with St. Patrick's Day and everything. It's been nuts. But..

[redacted] Oh yeah it's uh..

SPD Dispatcher: That's why we're getting the helicopter out there a lot faster and they can kinda keep an eye out.

[redacted] Right

SPD Dispatcher: And if they see him then they can watch him you know until the officers get there.

[redacted] Right. Yeah, we don't need nobody running around here breaking windows of cars again.

SPD Dispatcher: No I agree I'm glad you saw it.

[redacted] Yeah.

SPD Dispatcher: Most of times it's once by the time you get out there they're already gone.

[redacted] Yeah, yeah I got a whole my whole truck I got a truck full of tools, I'm a mechanic so I got all my tools in my truck. So now I heard that, and I run out there and he's lucky to be alive if I would've gotten ahold of him (laughs).

SPD Dispatcher: Does he have..

[redacted] I wouldn't do..

SPD Dispatcher: Did he grab any any of the tools or anything that you know of?

[redacted] No. No.

SPD Dispatcher: Okay.

[redacted] He was, he was just, it was weird it was weird was he was just standing next to the truck, right there by my door when I walked out and said "excuse me, who are you? What are you doing?" You know and then and then..

SPD Dispatcher: He took off?

[redacted] I realized, oh, I looked and I saw my window was, was busted out. And uh, that's when you know that's when I went out and he took off.

SPD Dispatcher: Oh, gotcha okay. Right now we have two, um, ground units coming too that are on Meadowview right now so they're..

[redacted] Okay.

SPD Dispatcher: about a block and a half away.

[redacted] Yup, their dogs are going crazy in the backyard...

SPD Dispatcher: Okay

[redacted] so I think he's still there.

SPD Dispatcher: Good.

[redacted] I don't know who owns the car across the street from me. I'll have to wait until the police get here first [inaudible]

SPD Dispatcher: Yeah.

[redacted] [inaudible] I'll go knock on doors and find out who's car that is. I don't need no more broken windows in my truck.

SPD Dispatcher: Oh, definitely, especially if you have all your work tools in there.

[redacted] All my work tools are in there yep.

[redacted] Is this one of them? No that's not one of them.

SPD Dispatcher: They are...let's see.

[redacted] They're getting close huh?

SPD Dispatcher: Yeah, they're at uh, they're about to turn onto Meadow... or they're about to turn onto 29th from Meadowview like, right about now.

[redacted] Okay, I see the helicopter

SPD Dispatcher: Good, Okay. And then the two ground units are on their...

SPD Dispatcher: You want to wave them down?

[redacted] Yeah. Yep I'm flagging them down.

SPD Dispatcher: Perfect, Okay thank you.

[redacted] Yep, no problem.

SPD Dispatcher: Alright, bye-bye.

[redacted] [inaudible].

END

Narrative Text Report # 47

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Subject: **DETECTIVE CRUZ #0278 OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Aug-09-2018 (Thu.) 1524**

I, Detective Cruz #0278, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division, Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 3/18/18 at approx. 2246 hrs I was contacted by Sergeant Shirashi of a homicide call out. Sergeant Shirashi advised an officer involved shooting had occurred and requested I respond to the scene located at 29th St/ Elwood Ave. I arrived on scene at approx. 2316 hrs. I attended a homicide briefing that was conducted by Lieutenant Hanson (#4084) at approx. 2351 hrs. Lieutenant Hanson stated during the briefing that officers had responded to the report of a subject breaking into vehicles. Once officers arrived on scene they were directed by STAR, the Sacramento Sheriff Department helicopter, to the suspects' location. STAR advised the suspect was running. STAR then broadcasted the officers had the suspect at gunpoint. STAR then broadcasted shots were fired. Lieutenant Hanson stated the suspect was deceased in the rear yard of [redacted] 29th St and at the time of the briefing, the identity of the suspect was unknown. Detective Griggs was assigned as case agent (see Detective Griggs obs for further details).

On 3/19/18 at approx. 0025 hrs I participated in a walk-through of the crime scene which was led by Sergeant Morris. Sergeant Morris pointed out three vehicles parked along the east and west curblines of 29th St that had visible damage. Sergeant Morris also indicated the residence ([redacted] 29th St) where the sliding glass door had been broken and the suspect was seen fleeing by STAR.

At approx. 0041 hrs I participated in a walk-through of the crime scene to include Sacramento Sheriff Deputy Gomez #151 (observer on STAR). Deputy Gomez indicated he had first observed a subject in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St but did not know if the subject was involved in the call for service until Deputy Gomez observed the subject break the sliding glass door with an unknown object. Deputy Gomez then indicated he observed the subject jump the fence southbound into the south yard ([redacted] 29th St) where he advised and directed officers to the yard where the subject was located.

At approx. 0110 hrs I participated in a public safety walk-through of the crime scene to include Officer Mercadal, Mastagni Attorney Zeb Davis, Sgt. Start, Sgt. Naff, Det. Koppinger and Supervising Forensic Investigator Schiele. Officer Mercadal identified his location, documented in CSI diagrams, at the time of the shooting. Officer Mercadal stated he was facing in a southwest direction and fired ten rounds. Officer Mercadal's position was marked by a blue colored cone.

At approx. 0205 hrs I contacted Officer Mercadal and his attorney, Zeb Davis, at 5770 Freeport Blvd, Police Headquarters. I provided Officer Mercadal the Officer Involved Shooting Video Admonishment. The video's listed in the admonishement were:

- Officer Mercadal Body Worn Camera, 3/19/18 at 04:18:55 hrs (UTC)
- Officer Robinet Boday Worn Camera, 3/19/18 at 04:18:39 hrs (UTC)

Officer Mercadal read and signed the admonishment. Officer Mercadal reviewed the video's listed above.

At approx. 0334 hrs I contacted Officer Mercadal and his attorney, Zeb Davis, inside of interview room #4. Officer Mercadal's interview was audio and video recorded (see statement). I later booked a copy of the interview as evidence.

On 3/26/18 at approx. 1028 hrs I attempted to contact V-[redacted] via telephone at the two phone numbers that were listed for him in this report. An automated message stated that both phone numbers were no longer in service.

I conducted a records check of the Toyota Camry, CA license plate [redacted] that had been damaged. The records check showed the registered owner to be [redacted] with a listed address of [redacted]. I conducted a records search of [redacted] in the Sacramento County Known Person Finder (KPF) and located [redacted] with a dob of [redacted]. Listed for [redacted] was the same residence on [redacted] as listed on the vehicle registration. An additional records check revealed a phone number for [redacted] At approx. 0955 hrs I attempted to contact [redacted] via telephone. There was no answer and an automated message stated the mailbox was full so I was unable to leave a voicemail.

At approx. 1050 hrs I contacted [redacted] via telephone. I asked [redacted] if he had an estimate cost for the repair of the sliding glass door that had been broken during this incident. [redacted] stated he had reported the damage to his insurance and an adjuster had come out on Saturday (3/24/18) but did not state what the cost of the repair was going to be. [redacted] also advised me that someone was going to come to his home today (3/26/18) at 1500 hrs to repair his broken sliding glass door. [redacted] also stated his son was helping him in arraigning the repair of the sliding glass door. I provided [redacted] with my contact information and asked that his so contact me.

At approx. 1055 hrs I again attempted to contact [redacted] via telephone. Someone had answered the call but then immediately hung up without saying anything.

At approx. 1109 hrs I attempted to contact W-[redacted] (girlfriend of V-[redacted] via telephone. W-[redacted] did not answer her phone so I left a voicemail message requesting she or V-[redacted] contact me regarding the two Ford Explorer's that had been damaged.

At approx. 1140 hrs I went on-line to www.safelite.com (Safelite Auto Glass) and obtained an estimated quote for the vehicle window repair of the 1999 Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted]), the 1993 Ford Explorer (CA license plate [redacted] and the 1997 Toyota Camry (CA license plate [redacted] In order to obtain a quote

you must enter the year of the vehicle, make, and model and where the window damage is located. The window damage to the 1999 Ford Explorer was sustained to the front driver door. The window damage to the 1993 Ford Explorer was sustained to the front driver door. The window damage sustained to the 1997 Toyota Camry was to front passenger door. By inputting this information, Safelite estimates the replacement cost of the 1999 Ford Explorer would be $229.95, the 1993 Ford Explorer would be $229.95 and the 1997 Toyota Camry would be $219.95 for a total of $679.85.

At approx. 1414 hrs I was contacted by [redacted]'s son, [redacted], via telephone. [redacted] advised me that someone was going to replace the glass only of the sliding glass door but did not know what the cost of the replacement was going to be. [redacted] stated I could contact him tomorrow, 3/27/18, and he could give me the cost after the glass was repaired.

On 3/27/18 at approx. 1459 hrs I was contacted by W-[redacted] who advised me she had received my voicemail message and provided me with a contact phone number for V-[redacted] At approx. 1501 hrs I contacted V-[redacted] via telephone. V-[redacted] stated the "brown" (dark colored) Ford Explorer belonged to him but he had not yet registered the vehicle in his name yet. V-[redacted] also stated the white Ford Explorer belonged to his friend [redacted], who is the registered owner of the vehicle, but [redacted] had lent him the vehicle some time ago. I asked V-[redacted] if the doors to both vehicles were locked. V-[redacted] stated the doors of the "brown" Ford Explorer were locked. V-[redacted] also stated the doors to the white Ford Explorer were not locked because the door keys to the vehicle had been lost so he did not have the ability to lock the doors of the white Ford Explorer. When asked what V-[redacted] thought it would cost to replace both driver door windows that had been broken on the Ford Explorers, V-[redacted] responded by stating he would replace the windows himself and would purchase them from Pick-N-Pull, if they had them in stock, for approximately fifty six (56) dollars each.

At approx. 1523 hrs I contacted [redacted] via telephone and asked about the cost to replace the glass of his father's sliding glass door. [redacted] stated a glass company had responded and charged $235.00 to replace the glass. [redacted] stated his father paid the $235.00 and was going to file a claim with his homeowners insurance so that he could be reimbursed for the cost.

On 3/29/18 at approx. 1550 hrs I contacted Officer Lundgren at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Officer Lundgren was accompanied by Sacramento Police Officer Association Representative Officer Paul Brown. I provided Officer Lundgren with the Officer Involved Shooting Video Admonishment. The video's listed in the admonishment were:

- Officer Lundgren Body Worn Camera, 3/19/18 at 04:28:18 hrs (UTC)
- Officer Robinet Body Worn Camera, 3/19/18 at 04:33:33- 04:33:52 hrs (UTC)

Officer Lundgren read and signed the admonishment. Officer Lundgren reviewed the video's listed above. At approx. 1615 hrs Department of Justice Special Agent Brass and I conducted and interview of Officer Lundgren inside of interview room #4. I clarified with him, the reason why he muted his body worn camera while he was speaking with Officer's Robinet and Mercadal. Also present during the interview of Officer Lundgren was Sacramento Police Officer Association representative Officer Paul Brown.

On 4/2/18 at approx. 1342 hrs I attempted to contact Attorney Christopher Miller via telephone to set up a date and time to speak with Probation Officer Raul Sharma. Miller did not answer at either of the phone numbers I had listed for him. I left a voicemail message at both phone numbers requesting Miller contact me and I provided my direct contact information.

On 4/3/18 at approx. 1352 hrs I attempted to contact Attorney Christopher Miller via telephone to set up a date and time to speak with Probation Officer Raul Sharma. Miller did not answer at either of the phone numbers I had listed for him. I left a voicemail message at both phone numbers requesting Miller contact me and I provided my direct contact information.

On 4/4/18 at approx. 0831 hrs I contacted a Sacramento Police Department Communications Supervisor to inquire if a 911 call was made from [redacted] which is the phone number [redacted] provided to Officer Maclean during their contact. The supervisor was unable to locate any 911 call from [redacted] on 3/18/18.

At approx. 0846 hrs I contacted Attorney Christopher Miller via telephone. Miller stated that he was told the Assistant County Counsel Attorney Rick Heyer was taking over for him. Miller also stated that Heyer would be contacting the City Attorney regarding a possible meeting with Probation Officer Raul Sharma.

At approx. 1654 hrs Sergeant Shirashi advised me an interview of Probation Officer Sharma would occur on 4/5/18 at 1400 hrs. Probation Officer Sharma would be accompanied by Attorney Christopher Miller and Assistant County Counsel Attorney Rick Heyer.

On 4/5/18 at approx. 0730 hrs I received the video footage collected from Sacramento Regional Transit from Sergeant Shirashi. I later booked the footage as evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd.

At approx. 1400 hrs I contacted Probation Officer Raul Sharma, Attorney Christopher Miller and Assistant County Counsel Attorney Rick Heyer at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Department of Justice Special Agent Terrence Brass and I conducted an interview of Probation Officer Raul Sharma inside of interview room #4 (see statement). Also present in the interview room was Attorney Christopher Miller and Assistant County Counsel Attorney Rick Heyer. During the interview I was unable to ascertain any background information pertaining to Clark such as how long he had been supervised by Probation Officer Raul Sharma, when was the last time Clark had spoken with Probation Officer Raul Sharma or if Probation Officer Raul Sharma knew about the domestic violence report that had been taken on 3/16/18 involving Clark and [redacted]. When I asked a question pertaining to Clark and any information Probation Officer Raul Sharma may have had or known, Assistant County Counsel Attorney Rick Heyer would interject and state the information I was asking about was privileged information between Clark and his probation officer. When asked about the text messages Probation Officer Raul Sharma received from Clark, Probation Officer Raul Sharma stated he had seen the text messages sometime over the Saint Patrick's Day weekend but could not recall specifically when. Probation Officer Raul Sharma also stated he is not required to answer his work phone over the weekend which is why he did not respond to Clark's text messages nor did he return the missed call he had received from Clark. I showed

Probation Officer Raul Sharma, Attorney Christopher Miller and Assistant County Counsel Attorney Rick Heyer a photograph of a cell phone scene that contacted four text messages. The text messages shown in the photo appear to be from a "Stephen" based on the contact file information that had been previously entered. Above the name "Stephen" were the initials "SC". The first three text messages are incoming and state the following:

Saturday 1:37 pm (3/17/18)
"Hey it's Stephon Clark"
"Officer Sharma?"

Saturday 5:26 pm
"I have to talk to you. It's urgent"

There is a fourth text message which is outgoing. The fourth text message is an outgoing message stating the following:

Monday 7:07 am (3/19/18)
"Stephon I'm off on the weekends. I just got your message wussup"

I asked Probation Officer Raul Sharma if there were any other text messages between he and Clark that had been deleted and Probation Officer Raul Sharma stated no. I later booked Probation Officer Raul Sharma's interview as evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd as evidence. I also booked the photograph of the phone with the text messages shown to Probation Officer Raul Sharma as evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd.

On 4/16/18 at approx. 1550 hrs I contacted Officer Howard at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Officer Howard was accompanied by Sacramento Police Officer Association Representative Officer Mick Boyd. I provided Officer Howard with the Officer Involved Shooting Video Admonishment. The video's listed in the admonishment were:

- Officer Howard Body Worn Camera, 3/19/18 at 04:03:56 hrs (UTC)

Officer Howard read and signed the admonishment. Officer Howard reviewed the video listed above. At approx. 1620 hrs Department of Justice Special Agent Brass and I conducted and interview of Officer Howard inside of interview room #4. I clarified with him, the reason why he muted his body worn camera while he was speaking with Officer's Robinet and Mercadal. Also present during the interview of Officer Howard was Sacramento Police Officer Association Representative Officer Mick Boyd.

On 4/17/18 I authored a search warrant to Facebook for the content of S-Clarks' account. The search warrant reviewed and authorized by Sacramento Superior Court Honorable Judge Boulware Eurie. Once the search warrant was signed I provided a copy to Detective Thebeau to serve to Facebook.

On 4/18/18 at approx. 1015 hrs, I assisted Department of Justice Special Agents Trevor Dewar and Terrence Brass in conducting a follow-up canvas in the area of 29th St/ Ellwood Ave. The results of the canvas are as follow:

[redacted] 29th St: There was no answer during our first attempt. A short time later I observed a vehicle arrive and contacted [redacted] (dob [redacted]). [redacted] advised he and his roommate, [redacted] had just rented the residence and were not yet living there when the officer involved shooting occurred. [redacted] also stated they had attempted to move in utilizing a U-Haul truck but were turned away by police due to the street being closed off. [redacted] was unable to contact [redacted] to advised him of our presence so we could speak with him. Special Agent Dewar provided [redacted] with his contact information and requested he pass it along to [redacted]

[redacted] 29th St: No answer. Special Agent Dewar left a business card containing his contact information.

[redacted] 29th St: Contacted [redacted] (dob [redacted]). [redacted] stated he and his wife had left earlier in the evening and when they returned the street was closed off by police and he was unable to get home.

[redacted] 29th St: No answer. Special Agent Dewar left a business card containing his contact information.

[redacted] 29th St: Unable to gain access due to wrought iron fence gate being locked with locks. Special Agent Dewar left a business card containing his contact information.

[redacted] 29th St: No answer. Special Agent Dewar left a business card containing his contact information. I observed a surveillance camera mounted to the rain gutter on the front of the residence. Attached to the camera was a light which appeared to follow my movement. Since I was unable to contact the resident I was unable to determine if the surveillance camera was functional.

I recorded the canvas using my body worn camera. I later placed the footage onto a CD and booked the CD as evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd.

At approx. 1120 hrs Detective Griggs, Special Agent Trevor Dewar and Special Agent Terrence Brass contacted [redacted] and [redacted] at the trailer located on the property of [redacted] 29th St. I requested [redacted] and [redacted] provide buccal reference samples. Both [redacted] and [redacted] agreed to provide buccal samples. I collected a sample from [redacted] and a sample from [redacted] I later booked the samples as evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd. My interaction with [redacted] and [redacted] was recorded using my body worn camera. I later placed the footage onto a CD and booked the CD as evidence at 5770 Freeport Blvd.

At approx. 1535 hrs, Special Agent Trevor Dewar advised me the resident of [redacted] 29th St had contacted him via telephone and advised him her son, [redacted], was the one who had spoken with officers on the night of 3/18/18 and also that he had just gotten home right before officers contacted him.

On 4/23/18 I submitted a search warrant to the Sacramento District Attorney office regarding Clark's probation file and the download of Probation Officer Sharma's work phone for review and approval.

On 4/24/18 at approx. 1650 hrs I was contacted by Deputy District Attorney Tan Thinh via telephone. Deputy District Attorney Tan Thinh advised me that the Sacramento County District Attorney office would not be approving the search warrant for the probation file belonging to Clark nor for the download of Probation Officer Sharma's work phone.

On 4/25/18 at approx. I responded to [redacted] Ellwood Ave along with Detective Griggs and Special Agent Terrence Brass to conduct a follow-up canvas. I contacted [redacted] who was Spanish speaking. I captured my interaction with [redacted] using by body worn camera. [redacted] stated on the night of the officer involved shooting she was home and heard the helicopter making announcements. Because she does not speak English and did not understand what was being said, she asked her daughter [redacted] what was being announced. [redacted] told her the announcements were saying to stay inside and not to go outside. [redacted] went and stood by the front door for approximately twenty minutes. [redacted] stated she did not hear any gun shots. While [redacted] stood by the front door [redacted] and her son-in-law [redacted] stayed in the living room. After about twenty minutes [redacted] exited her home and walked out to the front yard where she observed police vehicles and neighbors outside looking to see what happened. After being outside for approximately five minutes she was joined by [redacted] [redacted].
On 4/26/18 I submitted Officer Howard's follow up interview statement to the report.

On 5/4/18 Det. Thebeau contacted me via telephone and advised a representative from Facebook had contacted him wanting to speak with the Detective who had written the search warrant pertaining to Clark's Facebook account records. Det. Thebeau also advised the representative wanted to speak with the Detective on Monday, May 7, 2018 and wanted to know what time would be best as well as a phone number. I advised Det. Theabeau to provide them with my direct phone number, [redacted], and that I would be available at 1300 hrs on Monday, May 7, 2018.

On 5/7/18 at approx. 1330 hrs I did not receive a phone call from Facebook. Several hours passed and Facebook had not contacted me. I requested Det. Theabeau send a message to the representative via the Facebook portal advising they had not contacted me. Det. Theabeau sent a message advised a Facebook representative had not contacted me on the scheduled date and time.

On 5/8/18 at approx. 1056 hrs I was contacted, via telephone, by Facebook Associate General Counsel Bamadero. Bamadero wanted to be informed of information contained within the search warrant affidavit. I advised Bamadero the search warrant was sealed, and I was unable to provide him with information. Bamadero stated he was okay with the search warrant being sealed and would ensure that Facebook complied with the search warrant.

On 5/10/18 I received and later placed the Facebook account records for Clark onto a CD and booked the CD as evidence at HOJ.

On 6/27/18 I authored a search warrant for S-Clark's probation file records related to the domestic violence incidents that occurred on 3/1/18 and 3/16/18 between S-Clark and [redacted] The search warrant was reviewed and

authorized by Sacramento Superior Court Honorable Judge S. White. I provided Sgt. Shirashi with a signed copy of the search warrant so that it could be served upon the Sacramento County Probation Department.

On 7/2/18 I was contacted by Sacramento Probation who advised they would be providing me with a copy of S-Clark's probation file. I arraigned to meet Kristina Thompson, Chief Deputy of Sacramento County Probation Department, at 5770 Freeport Blvd. Thompson later arrived at 5770 Freeport Blvd where she provided me with a binder containing S-Clark's probation file. I signed a County of Sacramento Probation Department Discovery Record and Thompson provided me with a copy of the Discovery Record. I later booked the probation file at 5770 Freeport Blvd as evidence. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Narrative Text Report # 48

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **RADIO TRAFFIC TRANSCRIPT**
Related date/time: **Aug-11-2018 (Sat.) 919**

The following is a transcription of Sacramento Police radio traffic (from SPD channel 4) on 3-18-18 from 21:12:34 HRS through 22:03:46 HRS. The recordings were booked into evidence under SPD PR #989927-10. Non-verbal sounds such as open microphones, background noise, and emergency tones are not documented. The involved Officers are identified by name when possible. For the exact details please listen to the recording.

21:12:34
Dispatcher: Attention sector five units, pending 9-8-1.

21:12:38

Dispatcher: Correction, 9-2-1 at [redacted] 29th Street, 5A. With a male subject that broke some car windows, he's now hiding in the backyard of this address. It's a male in a black hoodie, our complainant has visual of him still. It's a 9-2-1 pending in 5A.

21:13:05

STAR: Control from STAR on Channel 4 any calls that we can help with?

21:13:10

Dispatcher: Uh we do have a break into a vehicle call at [redacted] 29th street. Apparently he broke some car windows he is now hiding in that backyard.

21:13:26

STAR: Copy in route. Who is my ground unit?

Dispatcher: I just crossed district 2 Charles 45. Sargent to copy that.

21:13:37

STAR: And STAR copy. Is this a known? Or just the guy that did it, got found and hiding now?

21:13:52

Dispatcher: Uh, the complainant is the victim. He saw the subject break into the windows and then hide in this backyard.

21:14:02

STAR: [inaudible] in route. 2 out.

21:14:17

Dispatcher: And 2 Charles 45 the complainant chased the subject into this backyard.

21:14:23

Dispatcher: Unknown weapons, no further description other than male with a black hoody.

21:17:06

Dispatcher: Charles 5-4 copy your message, 2 Charles 45 you can code 4.

21:17:15

Dispatcher: And units on the 9-2-1 the subject is a male 6-foot, thin build, black hoody, dark pants.

21:18:18

STAR: And STAR we're going 9-0-6, Looks like I see the complainant in the middle of the street, might be on the phone with you guys still. Which yard was he last seen, uh, suspect going into?

21:18:29

Dispatcher: It's [redacted] 29th Street.

21:18:48

STAR: And STAR copies, that yard check clear for any heat, uh, two, it looks like two large dogs in that backyard. I'll start FLIR searching towards the west.

Dispatcher: Check.

21:19:39

OFC Robinet: STAR; Charles 5-4

21:19:43

STAR: Yea, go ahead sir.

OFC Robinet: Our complainant last saw the guy jump the fence at [redacted] We are unaware if he went anywhere else from there, if you want to check kind of west, north west area.

21:20::00

STAR: Yeah affirm. That'd be the yard, there's two very large dogs in the back, not picking any other, any other heat sources. Uh, and then I do have kind of a suspicious vehicle parked. There is a large field that [redacted] backs up to, that's to the west. I have a vehicle at the far west end uh, near Coral Gables court. It's just sitting there and it's uh hot.

21:20:28

OFC Robinet: Alright we'll see if we can clear this yard real quick and we'll head over there.

21:20:36

STAR: OK sounds good. It looks occupied, unknown if it's even related at all but uh, somebody's in the driver seat, engine's hot. And it's just to the far west of that field. Clear shot if this guy were to run that way.

21:20:53

OFC Robinet: Can you tell if the backyard for [redacted] has any shrub or any place to hide?

21:21:00

STAR: No shrubs, I got a clear shot at most of the yard, but there is a uh, uh, shed that's in that uh, far southeast corner or, southwest corner. I'm unable to clear that with the uh, with those doors are closed.

21:21:16

OFC Mercadal: Charles 5-7 I copy.

21:23:41

Patrol Unit: Accidental

Dispatcher: Check.

21:25:05

OFC Robinet: 5-4 the yard's clear. Do you still have eyes on that car?

21:25:11

STAR: And STAR to 2 Charles 45

21:25:18

OFC Robinet: 1 Charles 5-4. Sorry about the dogs. Asking if you still got an eyeball on that car.

21:25:24

STAR: I do. Uh 2 yards to the south of you though I got a guy in a backyard that was looking into uh the window. He's picking up a, looks like a tool bar or some sort of thing. Might be trying to break the window right now, standby. Uh, 2 yards south of you.

21:25:44

STAR: Ok he's breaking the window! Just broke the window, running south, running to the south.

21:25:52

Dispatcher: 2 Charles 45 I'm going to start you back on that.

21:25:56

STAR: Let's get more units! Back out at [redacted] running south he just broke the window I believe on the house at [redacted] but he's one house to the south of that now, gonna run ok he's running towards the front yard.

21:26:12

STAR: All I can tell is he's got a hoody on. He's uh, running towards the front yard of 29th street, [redacted] 29th street. He's looking into another car that's uh, in between the fence and the front yard.

21:26:27

STAR: STAR, the ground units got, it looks like might be one at gunpoint.

21:26:33

Dispatcher: Copy, one at gunpoint.

STAR: Let's get a perimeter on this. Guys running south, he's going to hit this field. Uh, he's at one house, one further house to, one yard to the south of uh [redacted] you got 2 units trying to catch him.

21:26:53

STAR: STAR, shots fired, shots fired.

Dispatcher: Copy, shots fired.

21:27:06

OFC Mercadal: -7 he's down, no movement. We're going to need additional units. Come in from the uh, west to east of this yard.

21:27:16

STAR: STAR [redacted] 29th Street. I need, let's start fire and let's get [inaudible] coming.

Dispatcher: Copy. Fire's starting.

21:27:31

SGT Morris: 3 SAM 5 I copy.

Dispatcher: Check

21:27:51

Dispatcher: Is fire clear to enter?

21:27:56

STAR: STAR we need, we got several people coming out of the all the houses here so we're going to need several units.

21:28:04

Dispatcher: Copy, there's multiple in route.

21:28:08

Dispatcher: 5-4 is fire clear to enter?

21:28:12

OFC Mercadal: Negative. Neither one of us are hit, we're ok, suspect down.

21:28:18

Dispatcher: Copy, Fire is staging then.

21:28:24

OFC Taylor: Air from Gang 5-7. We're coming in. Can you guide us what yard?

21:28:33

OFC Robinet: 1 Charles 5-(radio traffic covered)

STAR: Keep going to the south, two story house. Keep going to the south, keep going south. Keep going, keep going two more houses. Right where my light's at, right there. They're in that backyard.

21:28:50

STAR: STAR, go to the north side. There you go, north side of the house.

21:28:57

OFC Robinet: 1 Charles 5-4 I want everybody to know we're fine. No officers hit. Suspect's down in the backyard.

21:29:08

Dispatcher: Control one copies.

21:19:16

STAR: STAR we're giving PA's to get everybody back inside their home. Gonna be right at the tee intersection of Allenwood, I'm sorry Elwood and 29th street. And we copy, officers are ok.

21:29:30

OFC Robinet: 1 Charles 5-4. Can't see the subject's hands. He's still not moved. 3 Sam 5 if you can head this way we could use a body bunker before we detain him.

21:29:49

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 almost 9-0-6.

21:30:29

STAR: Ok, that uh, first incoming unit: go to the Gang Unit's car. It's the unmarked car parked it's parked directly in front of the house. Next unit: I need you to check on those occupants two houses to the north.

21:30:47

STAR: I need you to check on the people, I believe [redacted]

21:30:54

Patrol Unit: 2 Charles 4-5 we'll be uh, checking [redacted]

21:31:01

STAR: STAR copy. Next unit: I need you to get that original we need that original uh, complainant we need to get him in pocket.

21:31:12

Patrol Unit: Hey STAR just confirming [redacted] with uh, car in the driveway here.

21:31:24

STAR: STAR 10-9, repeat.

21:31:27

Patrol Unit: Is that uh, 981 check is [redacted] uh, this little sub-compact in the driveway.

STAR: Well let's check that house, and also the houses to the uh, I guess the one or two houses to the south. Let's just check all, all four of those houses all the way up to the suspect. [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] Control if you can note that in the call please.

21:31:53

Dispatcher: Affirm.

21:31:56

STAR: STAR they're approaching the body, or, the victim.

21:32:06

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 4 uh, or Sam 5. Send fire in, Code 3.

Dispatcher: Check.

21:32:14

Dispatcher: Fire from Sac P...

21:32:16

Dispatcher: Fire from Sac PD

STAR: STAR, I need the next unit to set up crime scene tape. Elwood, 29th Street. Identify yourself to set the crime scene.

21:32:32

OFC Pitts: This is Charles 5-8 I'll be on it.

STAR: Copy. If you could handle that intersection and let's go...three houses south of, yeah to the south of that, to get some tape there. And then I need a unit to the north to start a crime scene tape at Twilight and 29th Street. Identify.

21:32:50

OFC Calabrese: 52 I'll go there.

21:32:53

STAR: STAR copy I just want to confirm we have the original complainant, uh, the victim in pocket

21:33:07

Patrol Unit: (Inaudible) code 4 the beeper please.

21:33:11

Dispatcher: Check, beeper's off.

21:33:16

OFC Novak: Charles 5-1 I'll find the original complainant.

STAR: Copy Charles 5-1 with the original complainant. Next unit, we need to really check or, need another unit to help that other unit that was checking those other three backyards where he ran south from [redacted]

21:33:44

STAR: STAR clear the way for fire to enter, they're coming in from the south. Make sure we clear the way for fire to enter from the south. An engine is going on scene right now.

21:34:11

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 4..or 5 I'm going to need uh, at least 5 more units out here. I need a two officer car here, uh, at the front at the scene.

21:34:25

Dispatcher: Copy, graveyard's en route.

21:34:34

STAR: [radio traffic covered] STAR copy. Next three units, let's get them to the back by the west end of this field. The shots were directed that direction. I don't see anything that would have been struck but there is one structure on that property. I'm labeling it as [redacted] Meadowview. Let's just get an officer over there to start checking.

21:34:58

Dispatcher: Who can check that building?

21:35:02

OFC Brandt: Green 36 I'll go.

Dispatcher: Check.

21:35:09

STAR: STAR, do I have a unit assigned to do that?

Dispatcher: Affirm. Green 36.

21:35:15

OFC Brandt: STAR can I get an address again?

STAR: Affirm sir. [redacted] Meadowview. It's literally the field that all these houses back up to. There's one, uh, one structure that's to the southwest of where this occurred. That's the structure I want to check.

21:35:35

Patrol Unit: 2 Charles 6-2. We'll take the 2-man spot where's that going to be again?

21:36:02

Patrol Unit: Charles 4-5. [redacted] 29th is uh, welfare check complete, everybody's OK.

21:36:13

Dispatcher: Charles 45 check.

21:36:33

STAR: STAR copy. I think the next priority residence is that [redacted] that's where I believe he uh smashed a window. I can't exactly tell, he was banging something against the uh, back door there.

21:37:05

Patrol Unit: 2 Charles 6-7 we're available for response.

21:37:17

Patrol Unit: 2 Charles 6-5 and 6-4 we're also available. Let us know where you need us.

21:37:23

STAR: Sam unit from STAR?

21:37:35

STAR: Control, from STAR, who is my Sam unit on this?

21:37:40

Dispatcher: 3 Sam 5

21:37:42

STAR: Standby. A ground unit in my light, from STAR just went to the field to the south uh, to the southwest.

21:37:51

OFC Brandt: Green 36 go ahead.

STAR: Green 36, the fence line just off to your east and one house to the north, that's where it happened at. The shots, in my opinion, went directly south or southwest. That, that building that you're at right there, if we could just check that wall real well. That western, that eastern wall.

21:38:16

STAR: And Sam 3 from STAR.

21:38:28

Dispatcher: 3 Sam 5 for STAR

21:38:32

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 go ahead.

STAR: Yea from STAR, I'm just trying to help you out. I think you got sufficient units here, but I don't want to be the one to reduce and uh, code 4 any additional, you good down there.

SGT Morris: Affirm we can reduce now.

21:38:48

STAR: STAR copy. Anybody else that think you guys can uh, reduce? The perimeter looks good and uh, control just confirm we only have the one suspect, correct?

21:39:59

Dispatcher: That's affirm.

21:39:47

Dispatcher: Attention all divisions, Sac PD is going to a modified 2 channel operation. All priority units stay on channel 4. Channel 1 will be 1, 2 and 3. Channel 3 will be 4, 5 and 6. Repeating, 2 channel operation. 1,2 and 3 go to channel 1. 4,5 and 6 if you're not on the priority call go to channel 3. Everybody else, if you're on the priority call stay on channel 4. 2140, Sac PD downtown clear.

21:40:26

Patrol Unit: Bike 6 and 7 906.

Dispatcher: Check.

21:40:35

SGT Thompson: And 3 Sam 5 from 1 Sam 5 I'm coming in the area. Where are you at so I can uh, start helping you out.

21:40:55

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 I'm directly in front of [redacted] 29th street.

21:41:04

SGT Thompson: OK, couple out.

21:41:11

Patrol Unit: 2 Charles 6-2, do we have a uh, description of the outstanding?

21:41:24

Dispatcher: I don't believe there is any outstanding. Charles 5-4 can you confirm that?

21:41:29

OFC Robinet: 5-4, as far as I know, it's just the one guy.

21:42:12

STAR: 3 Sam 5 from STAR

21:42:17

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 go ahead.

21:42:21

STAR: Yeah you guys look pretty good down there. Anything else we can help with up here besides uh, making noise for you?

21:42:30

SGT Morris: Negative, are you available to uh, take overhead photos?

STAR: Yeah, affirm, I've been doing video ever since, uh, you got a number I can call you at?

21:42:45

SGT Morris: Affirm. [redacted]

21:42:52

STAR: Copy. [redacted]? I'll call you as soon as we land here, we're going to be inbound to get this video uploaded.

21:43:05

SGT Bell: 3 Sam 4 would you show me on 29th Street, I'm on the north end. Media's on the north end also.

21:43:12

Dispatcher: 3 Sam 4 check.

21:44:03

SGT Bell: Sam 4, 3 Sam 4 if we have any extra bodies I need somebody on the north end of the crime scene. I don't have anybody here to control any uh, media or crowds that may want to come in.

21:44:19

Dispatcher: Looks like Alpha 46 is coming northbound now marking on scene.

21:44:23

OFC Thomas: Alpha 46 I'm 906.

SGT Bell: Southbound, they can take the north side.

21:44:33

SGT Bell: Somebody's coming up I'll grab him.

21:46:21

SGT Bell: Alpha 41 from 3 Sam 4?

21:46:27

OFC Hills: Go ahead for 41.

21:46:29

SGT Bell: Yeah why don't, if you can, start a crime scene log on that end if anybody comes through, log them.

OFC Hills: Will do.

21:47:43

SGT Thompson: Alright 1 Sam 5 for the call it's en... the medic's 5-7 is engine 1-6

21:47:50

Dispatcher: Check.

21:48:30

STAR: 3 Sam 5 from STAR.

21:48:36

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 go ahead.

21:48:38

STAR: Yeah I got some stills in black and white as well as some video. Anything else you need from up here before we clear?

21:48:47

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 negative. Thank you.

STAR: Ok sounds good. Uh, we're going to head inbound and we'll upload the video. I'll call you here in about 10 minutes.

SGT Morris: Copy thank you.

21:51:21

SGT Harbison: Mohammed or Hepler from uh, Sam 3.

21:51:26

Patrol Unit: Go ahead.

SGT Harbison: A scene recorder has already been established. Code 4.

Patrol Unit: Copy, thank you.

21:52:18

SGT Bell: Alpha 41, Sam 4.

21:52:25

OFC Hills: Alpha 41 go ahead.

21:52:27

SGT Bell: Yeah, now that I know where the crime scene is at and what we're doing, you don't need to do a log there.

21:52:35

OFC Hills: Alpha 41 copy.

21:55:57

Dispatcher: 3 Sam 5 control.

21:56:00

SGT Morris: 3 Sam 5 go ahead.

Dispatcher: I still have a couple units en route, do you need any more?

21:56:08

SGT Morris: Those units can uh, are they graveyard units or swing shift units?

21:56:13

Dispatcher: They're graveyard.

21:56:16

SGT Morris: Ok, they can code 4 for now. They may need them to relieve swings later.

21:56:22

Dispatcher: Check

22:03:33

LT Cybulski: Lincoln 20, for the officers on the 29th street call, unless you're actively investigating or speaking to a witness or anything else, deactivate your ICC and your body-worn camera.
END

Narrative Text Report # 49

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Subject: **OFC MERCADAL- BWC TRANSCRIPT**
Related date/time: **Aug-23-2018 (Thu.) 1354**

The following is a transcription of the body worn camera footage from Officer Mercadal's body worn camera (X81132605) from 3-18-18. The time stamp on the video is in UTC time. The UTC time stamp in this supplement for reference.

Audio start time stamp: 04:19:25 hrs

04:20:44 hrs

(knocking)

OFC ROBINET: Can you tell if this back yard for [redacted] has got shrub or any place to hide?

OFC MERCADAL: Police hi.

WOMAN: Hi sir.

OFC ROBINET: Can we check your backyard real quick? Supposedly somebody just broke some windows over here and then ran through your yard.

WOMAN: Oh?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

WOMAN: Broke some window?

OFC MERCADAL: There's a shed.

OFC ROBINET: Somebody broke some windows over here on vehicles.

OFC MERCADAL: Charles 57 I copy.

OFC ROBINET: ...and then when they were confronted jumped your fence right here.

WOMAN: Okay, Okay.

OFC ROBINET: We just want to check your backyard and make sure they're not still back there. Can we do that?

WOMAN: Yeah, let me just make sure my three dogs are in my garage okay?

OFC ROBINET: Okay what kind of dogs are they?

WOMAN: Labrador, Husky, and Miniature pinscher.

OFC ROBINET: Are they mean?

WOMAN: Uhh, my, my Labra-, my, no they're friendly but...

OFC MERCADAL: Why don't you just put them in the garage.

OFC ROBINET: Yeah, just put them in the garage. Yeah. If that car leaves then we'll...

OFC MERCADAL: Then we'll go check it out?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

OFC MERCADAL: He said, he said there's a shed south east corner. That he can't clear so, other than that, that straight shot all the way out to the uh... I smell it too, as soon as I stepped out.

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

OFC MERCADAL: Well maybe it's my upper lip.

04:23:20 hrs

WOMAN: It's open.

OFC MERCADAL: It's open?

OFC ROBINET: Perfect. Do you mind just staying in the house? Or...

WOMAN: Yes. Yes.

OFC MERCADAL: We'll go check it out.

(dogs barking)

OFC ROBINET: I've got this corner if you want to, fan that way real quick.

OFC MERCADAL: Yeah.

OFC ROBINET: I'll hold the shed.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

OFC ROBINET: Uh, he didn't come this way dude.

OFC MERCADAL: That way. I'll get the shed.

OFC ROBINET: Okay. This corner.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright, check it? Alright go ahead.

OFC ROBINET: Can we get in here?

OFC MERCADAL: Might be locked.

OFC ROBINET: It's locked.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

(dogs barking)

04:25:40 hrs

(running)

(heavy breathing)

04:26:22 hrs
(A noise of unknown origin is captured. The noise is determined not to be Ofc. Robinet, Ofc. Mercadal or the helicopter)

OFC MERCADAL: Over here Jared. Jared. Hey! Show me your hands! Stop! Stop! 57 south. Show me your hands! Gun! Show me your hands! Gun gun gun!
(gunshots)

OFC MERCADAL: 57, shots fired, suspect down. Show me your hands!

OFC ROBINET: Let's see your hands!

(heavy breathing)

OFC MERCADAL: 57, he's down, no movement, we're going to need additional units. Come in from the west to east of this yard.

OFC ROBINET: Let's see your hands!

OFC MERCADAL: You alright you hit?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah I'm good.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

OFC ROBINET: He was still pointing...

OFC MERCADAL: Oh shit.

OFC ROBINET: ...when I saw again... You aright dude?

OFC MERCADAL: Yeah I'm alright, I don't think I'm hit or anything.

OFC ROBINET: I've got him at gunpoint dude.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright, you want to, what do you want to do?

OFC ROBINET: You do a tactical reload okay?

OFC MERCADAL: Alright copy.

OFC ROBINET: I think I shot about five times. Stand by.

OFC MERCADAL: Stand by on that. He's still down he's not moving. We can't see the gun.

OFC ROBINET: You good?

OFC MERCADAL: Yeah I'm good.

04:28:05 hrs

OFC ROBINET: Alright I'm going to reload.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright go, I got you, go.

OFC ROBINET: You got a light on him?

OFC MERCADAL: Got him.

HELICOPTER: (inaudible... ground, Officers are on scene, please go inside your...(inaudible)

OFC MERCADAL: Negative, neither one of us are hit, we're okay. Suspect's down.

HELICOPTER: Officers are on scene on 29th Street, please go inside and stay inside. They will come talk to you momentarily.

OFC ROBINET: Alright.

OFC MERCADAL: Good?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright.

OFC ROBINET: 1 Charles 54. There's an older a, there's an older model, looks like Chevy in the drive way. It's a brown house with....

OFC MERCADAL: No, you're covered, you're covered, you're covered. Nothing but Star is going out. Give him a light, I got him.

04:28:52 hrs

OFC ROBINET: Hey we're good, we're good. Slow it down. Slow it down. We're good. 1 Charles 54, I want everybody to know we are fine, no officers are hit, subject's down in the backyard.

OFC TAYLOR: You have the gun?

OFC ROBINET: We haven't secured it, we're not moving in until we have more.

OFC MERCADAL: W-w-we, we don't, we don't.

HELICOPTER: Attention on the ground on 29th Street. Officers...

OFC MERCADAL: We don't have it. Do you see it Jared?

HELIPCOPTER: ...please go inside and stay inside on 29th Street.

OFC ROBINET: No I don't see it.

OFC TRUJILLO: He hasn't moved at all?

OFC ROBINET: He hasn't moved at all.

HELIPCOPTER: ...please go inside and stay inside. Officers will come talk to you if need be; thank you.

OFC TRUJILLO: Do you think we're going to need (inaudible).

OFC ROBINET: Right now?

OFC TRUJILLO: Yeah.

OFC TAYLOR: You want to get him detained?

OFC ROBINET: Not yet.

OFC TRUJILLO: No, No, No. Can't see the hands right?

OFC ROBINET: Yeah we're good.

OFC TAYLOR: Got one hand by his face.

OFC ROBINET: ...54, can't see the subject's hands, he's still not moved. 3 Sam 5 if you can head this way we could use a body bunker before we detain him.

OFC MERCADAL: Hey! Can you hear us? If you can hear us...

OFC TAYLOR: Police Department can you hear us?

OFC TRUJILLO: We need to know if you're okay. We need, we need to get you medics but we can't go over to get you help unless we know you're, you don't have your weapon.

OFC ROBINET: Hey you guys, are you good right here.

OFC MERCADAL: I'm good here.

OFC ROBINET: Okay you guys, I'm going to go give the correct address for this place.

OFC MERCADAL: It's [redacted] I think Star put it out.

OFC ROBINET: Woah which, yeah it probably is.

OFC MERCADAL: He put it out, he put it out.

OFC TRUJILLO: Sir can you move? Can you hear us?

OFC MERCADAL: He came up and then he, he kinda approached us hands out, fell down.

OFC ROBINET: Yeah he was, he was.

(heavy breathing)

04:30:38 hrs

OFC TRUJILLO: Okay, let's have them, let's have the next unit get, just bring a non-lethal in case he's pretending but let's just, in case.

OFC MERCADAL: And uh, hold on wait.

OFC ROBINET: Alright.

OFC TAYLOR: You want to put that out? When they're done?

OFC MERCADAL: What?

OFC TRUJILLO: Hey!

OFC ROBINET: Hey go get a non-lethal!

OFC TRUJILLO: Go get a non-..

OFC ROBINET: Oh hey Serg.

SGT MORRIS: Hey, I don't have a bunker, so we're just going to have to go in.

OFC TAYLOR: There is one in our car. (inaudible)

OFC ROBINET: Okay let's get a non-lethal.

SGT MORRIS: What?

OFC ROBINET: Let's get a non-lethal. Hit him couple times with that before we.

OFC MERCADAL: We can't see his left hand.

OFC TRUJILLO: Just in case, just can't tell, I'll just grab it just to have it.

SGT MORRIS: What'd he have on him?

OFC ROBINET: Like this, something in his hands, it looked like a gun from our perspective.

OFC MERCADAL: You guys ready?

OFC ROBINET: You good?

OFC MERCADAL: Let's go.

OFC ROBINET: One of you guys want to go hands, cover him?

OFC MERCADAL: I'll cuff.

OFC TAYLOR: Waist band...

SGT MORRRIS: We need to start CPR. 3 Sam 4, or Sam 5, send fire in code 3.

OFC TAYLOR: Light.

SGT MORRIS: Did you fire?

OFC ROBINET: Yes.

SGT MORRIS: Come over here.

OFC ROBINET: Both of us did.

SGT MORRIS: Both of you did?

OFC TAYLOR: Give me a light real quick.

OFC MERCADAL: Alright alright.

OFC TAYLOR: Hey man.

OFC MERCADAL: Let me get my gloves on.

OFC TAYLOR: Just shine your light.

OFC MERCADAL: We're going to need CPR Stuff.

UNKOWN OFFICER: You want to go get your mask for us?

OFC MERCADAL: Mask?

UNKOWN OFFICER: Yeah. Grab your light.

OFC MERCADAL: That's my light. We need a mask.

UNKOWN OFFICER: Hey you can bring your mask!

OFC MERCADAL: Rescue mask. Rescue mask for CPR. 57 why don't you go ahead and code 4 the beeper please.

UNKNOWN OFFICER: Alright we have someone getting the rescue mask.

UNKNOWN: You good back there?

OFC MERCADAL: No, we need uh..

OFC LUNDGREN: Hey, mute?

- No further audio was recorded on this BWC footage.

Narrative Text Report # 50

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM**
Related date/time: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.) 1247**

From: GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To: ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date: Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 08:37:57

VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number [18-82449]
Crime Type [ ]
Requestor's Name [DET GRIGGS] Contact #'s Desk [9168080688]
Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE] Cell [
]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
[X]Email [JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG]
[ ]Phone [
]

Address [769 NORTH 16TH STREET
]
Vehicle Lic Plate [VIN ONLY]
Vehicle Make/Model[[redacted] MAROON FORD EXPLORER]

Forensic Processing Requests

****
Latent Print Processing
Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

Exterior:
[X]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
[X]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

Additional:
[X]Engine Hood
[X]Windshield [X]Rear Window
[X]Front Driver Side Fender [X]Front Passenger Side Fender

[X]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [X]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[X]Front Bumper [X]Rear Bumper
[X]Trunk Lid [X]Tail Gate
[X]Roof [X]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[
THIS (ENTIRE) REQUEST IS 1 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #1]

Interior:
[X]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror)
[X]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

****

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[X]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[EXTERIOR DOORS/WINDOWS, OR OTHER EXTERIOR AREAS AS NEEDED UPON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLES OR AS INSTRUCTED BY HOMICIDE/FEL ASSAULTS DETECTIVES.]

****

GSR

Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door panels, steering wheel and gear shifts

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won't
be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

****

Evidence Collection:

[ ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box, I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[X]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[X]Biological Evidence

Comments:
[EXAMINE INTERIOR FOR POSSIBLE BLOOD EVIDENCE (MOST LIKELY NEAR THE WINDOW BREAKS AND ON THE INTERIOR) AND COLLECT ANY POSSIBLE BLOOD SAMPLES.

THIS REQUEST IS 1 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #1.]

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

Narrative Text Report # 51

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM**
Related date/time: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.) 1247**

From: GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To: ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date: Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 08:39:14

VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number [18-82449]
Crime Type [ ]
Requestor's Name [GRIGGS] Contact #'s Desk [9168080688]
Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE] Cell [
]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
[X]Email [JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG]
[ ]Phone [
]

Address [769 NORTH 16TH STREET
]
Vehicle Lic Plate [[redacted]]
Vehicle Make/Model[1993 FORD EXPLORER]

Forensic Processing Requests

****
Latent Print Processing
Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

Exterior:
[X]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
[X]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

Additional:
[X]Engine Hood
[X]Windshield [X]Rear Window
[X]Front Driver Side Fender [X]Front Passenger Side Fender

[X]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [X]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[X]Front Bumper [X]Rear Bumper
[X]Trunk Lid [X]Tail Gate
[X]Roof [X]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[
THIS (ENTIRE) REQUEST IS 3 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #3]

Interior:
[X]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror)
[X]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

****

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[X]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[EXTERIOR DOORS/WINDOWS, OR OTHER EXTERIOR AREAS AS NEEDED UPON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLES OR AS INSTRUCTED BY HOMICIDE/FEL ASSAULTS DETECTIVES.]

****

GSR

Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door panels, steering wheel and gear shifts

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won't
be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

****

Evidence Collection:

[ ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box, I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[X]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[X]Biological Evidence

Comments:
[EXAMINE INTERIOR FOR POSSIBLE BLOOD EVIDENCE (MOST LIKELY NEAR THE WINDOW BREAKS AND ON THE INTERIOR) AND COLLECT ANY POSSIBLE BLOOD SAMPLES.

]

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

Narrative Text Report # 52

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM**
Related date/time: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.) 1247**

```
From:    GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To:      ID-CRIME SCENE INVEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: ALL - CSI VEH PROCESSING REQ FORM
Date:    Tue. Mar 20, 2018 @ 08:39:09

                          VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST

Report Number    [18-82449  ]
Crime Type       [           ]
Requestor's Name [DET GRIGGS              ]  Contact #'s   Desk [9168080688  ]
Requestor's Unit [HOMICIDE                ]                Cell [
  ]

Please notify me by the following method upon completion of processing:
         [X ]Email  [JGRIGGS@SACPD.ORG                                        ]
         [   ]Phone  [
]

Address [769 NORTH 16TH STREET
  ]
Vehicle Lic Plate [[redacted]   ]
Vehicle Make/Model[1997 TOYOTA CAMRY                        ]

Forensic Processing Requests

*******************************************************************************
Latent Print Processing
 Process the following areas on the vehicle for fingerprints

    Exterior:
      [X ]Exterior Front Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle)
      [X ]Exterior Front Passenger Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Driver Side Area
      [X ]Exterior Rear Passenger Side Area

      Additional:
      [X ]Engine Hood
      [X ]Windshield                 [X ]Rear Window
      [X ]Front Driver Side Fender   [X ]Front Passenger Side Fender
```

[X]Rear Driver Quarter Panel [X]Rear Passenger Quarter Panel
[X]Front Bumper [X]Rear Bumper
[X]Trunk Lid [X]Tail Gate
[X]Roof [ ]Sunroof
[ ]Other (Please Specify Below)

Comments:
[
THIS (ENTIRE) REQUEST IS 2 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #2.]

Interior:
[X]Interior Front Side Driver Side Area (Door, Window, Car Frame, Handle Gear Shift, Seatbelt, Rear View Mirror)
[X]Interior Front Passenger Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Driver Side Area
[X]Interior Rear Passenger Side Area

Comments:
[
]

****

GLOBAL SWABS (CONTACT DNA):

Collect global swabs from the following areas on the vehicle:
[X]Front Drivers Side Area (Steering Wheel, Gear Shift, Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Front Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Driver Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)
[X]Rear Passenger Side Area (Door Handles, Seatbelt)

Comments:
Please collect global swabs from other areas specifically noted below:
[EXTERIOR DOORS/WINDOWS, OR OTHER EXTERIOR AREAS AS NEEDED UPON INSPECTION OF THE VEHICLES OR AS INSTRUCTED BY HOMICIDE/FEL ASSAULTS DETECTIVES.]

****

GSR

Unless otherwise noted, GSR samples can be collected from the interior door panels, steering wheel and gear shifts

Collect GSR samples from the following areas on the interior of the vehicle:

[ ]Front Driver Side Area
[ ]Front Passenger Side Area
[ ]Rear Driver Side Area
[ ]Rear Passenger Side Area

For more specific locations to be sampled on the interior of the vehicle, coordinate with CSI directly with detailed case information. Other areas that can be sampled are headliners, seats, seatbelts, visors, etc. These areas won't
be sampled without further information or contact from detective units.

Comments:
[
]

****

Evidence Collection:

[ ]Recover any fired projectiles from the vehicle -By checking this box, I give CSI the authority to use any means necessary to recover projectiles for further investigation.

**** It is the responsibilty of the investigating unit to complete the Red Border form to document any damage caused during the collection.

[X]Collect Other Evidence (Please specify below for specific areas)
[ ]Trace Evidence
[X]Biological Evidence

Comments:
[EXAMINE INTERIOR FOR POSSIBLE BLOOD EVIDENCE (MOST LIKELY NEAR THE WINDOW BREAKS AND ON THE INTERIOR) AND COLLECT ANY POSSIBLE BLOOD SAMPLES.

THIS REQUEST IS 2 OF 3 AND - IN ORDER, IS PRIORITY #2]

***Note, it is the responsibility of Patrol Officers or the Investigating Unit to search vehicles, identify items of physical evidence related to their investigation and release the vehicle once the processing is complete.

Narrative Text Report # 53

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OOI - PHOTO CD REQUEST**
Related date/time: **Jul-12-2018 (Thu.) 922**

From: GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To: PHOTO REQUEST; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: OOI - PHOTO CD REQUEST
Date: Thu. Jul 12, 2018 @ 09:21:36

Sacramento Police Department
Request for Photo CD

Date: [Jul-12-2018]

Requested By: [DET GRIGGS]

Unit/Handle: [HOMICIDE]

Please copy the following photos onto a cd.

Report Number:	Photos taken by:	Date:
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[ ]	[ ]	[ ]

--OR--

Please Download all CSI photographs from Digital Crime Scene (DCS) Database
And Inter-Office the CD(s) to the above requestor for the following GO:

GO#:	Crime Type:	Number of Copies:
[18-82449]	[OIS]	[1]

Special Instructions:
[Official copy to be provided to CA DOJ investigators.
]

Narrative Text Report # 54

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE**
Author: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Subject: **OOI - PROP RELEASE**
Related date/time: **Dec-17-2018 (Mon.) 925**

From: GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
To: PROPERTY RELEASE; GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE
Date: Mon. Dec 17, 2018 @ 09:25:00

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

GO #[18-82449] DATE:[Dec-17-2018]

[ ]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)
[ ]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED.
[ ]CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER [
]

(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW).
[ ]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION.
[ ]HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS [ ]1 YEAR [ ]3 YEARS[ ]6 YEARS

[X]THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING:
(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? [ ]YES [X]NO

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM)
[ ]ALL ITEMS NAME: [ ]
PR # ITEM NUMBERS NAME
[988914] [1-$360] [[redacted]
]
[988981] [21,22,40] [
]

[991052] [10] [[redacted]
]
[ ] [ ] [
]

ADDITIONAL ITEMS FOR RELEASE:

[
]

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

[ ]ALL ITEMS

PR # ITEM NUMBERS

[ ] [
]

[ ] [
]

[ ] [
]

[ ] [
]

ADDITIONAL ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED:
[
]

COMMENTS/SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS/ADDRESS CHANGE/ANY ADDITIONAL INFO. FROM ABOVE:
[RELEASE ITEMS TO [redacted] OR HER AGENT.
DO NOT DISPOSE OF ITEMS IF NOT RETRIEVED.]

AUTHORIZED BY:[DET GRIGGS] PHONE:
[808-0688]

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4242 - HADEN, TIMOTHY 0679** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO BIKE1**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 233** by: **4242 - HADEN, TIMOTHY 0679**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 34**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4242 - HADEN, TIMOTHY 0679**
Subject: **HADEN / ANTONETTI**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2128**

On Sunday 03/18/2018, at approximately 2128 hours, Officer Antonetti #797 and I Officer Haden #679, were dispatched to [redacted] 29th St regarding officers requesting cover. We arrived on scene and observed the following in summary:

Several Officers were on scene prior to our arrival. Once on scene we were advised that we needed to assist in clearing the backyard of [redacted] 29th St of any outstanding suspects. We cleared the backyard and did not locate any suspects.

Officer Antonetti and I assisted with setting the perimeter tape. We held our perimeter spots until we were released from the scene.

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3894 - CLATTERBUCK, LORI 0473** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 22)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 233** by: **3894 - CLATTERBUCK, LORI 0473**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 211**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3894 - CLATTERBUCK, LORI 0473**
Subject: **CLATTERBUCK/473**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2121**

On 3/18/2018 at approx. 2131 hrs We, Ofc. Powell/532 and I (Ofc. Clatterbuck/473) 2C48 responded code 3, lights and siren, to assist officers on scene at [redacted] 29th St.

Upon arrival, STAR advised that units were needed to conduct a welfare check on the residents of [redacted] 29th St. Officers contacted the resident and deemed everyone was okay.

I put up crime scene tape outside of the above listed address per Sgt. Morris.

I held a perimeter spot at 29th St and Ellwood Ave, while conducting as Crime Scene Recorder. Around 0130 hrs, Ofc. Calabrese relieved me and took over as Crime Scene Recorder.

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI INV SERVICES - NIGHT INVEST DETAIL**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 233** by: **3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 220**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3672 - GIY, ALEXANDR 0843**
Subject: **GIY #843 OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 156**

On Sunday, 3/18/18 at approximately 2127 hours, I, Officer Giy #843 (1C34) was dispatched to the area of 29th St and Ellwood Ave regarding an officer involved shooting. I was in full police uniform driving a fully marked police vehicle. I responded code 3 from 300 Richards Blvd. I arrived on scene at approximately 2138 hours. My in car camera (ICC) and my body worn camera (BWC) were activated and recorded the incident. I made the following observations in summary:

Upon arrival, I assisted with setting up a crime scene tape for the inner perimeter.

At approximately 2225 hours, I conducted a neighborhood canvas with following results:

[redacted] Ellwood Ave - I contacted [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] and [redacted] stated they only hear police helicopter and police sirens. There were video surveillance cameras on their house. [redacted] advised me the cameras were fake.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave - I contacted [redacted]. [redacted] told me that he only

heard the helicopter and sirens. No surveillance cameras.

[redacted] Ellwood Ave - No answer at the door. Lights in the front room were on. A gray 2-door Honda Civic, CA Lic# [redacted] was parked in the driveway. No surveillance cameras.

At approximately 2351 hours, I attended the homicide team briefing that was held by LT E. Hanson #4084.

At approximately 0015 hours (3/19/18), I met with SSD Deputy Brandon Gomez #151 in the area of Meadowview Rd and 29th St. I collected a copy of the video from the SSD's helicopter. At approximately 0018 hours, I gave the copy of the video to Detective J. Griggs #670.

At approximately 0031 hours, I escorted [redacted] and [redacted] from the corner of Ellwood Ave and 32nd St to their house, [redacted] 29th St.

At approximately 0043 hours, I transported witness [redacted] to 5770 Freeport Blvd (HOJ) where she was interviewed by Detective C. Coughran #635.

End.

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **689 - MORRIS, JOHN 3120** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 22)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 235** by: **689 - MORRIS, JOHN 3120**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 203**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **689 - MORRIS, JOHN 3120**
Subject: **SGT JBMORRIS #3120**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 136**

On 03/19/18, at approx. 2110hrs I, Sgt Morris #3120 was working as a patrol sergeant in South Sacramento. I was in a marked patrol car and in uniform.

I was monitoring the radio channel when I heard a car clout in progress call come out at [redacted] 29th St. I was aware that Officers and air support (Star) were enroute to the call. I heard Star announce that the suspect on the call was trying to break a window at the back of a house and then the suspect was running. I heard on the radio that shots were fired. I was at 24th St and Fernandez Dr. I responded code 3 to the scene. My in car camera and body worn camera were activated.

I arrived on scene at approx. 2130hrs and went to the back yard of [redacted] 29th St. Officers Robinet, Mercadal, Tayler, and Trujillo were on scene. The Officers were near the n/w corner of [redacted] 29th St. The suspect was face down on the back patio west of [redacted] 29th St. His right hand was up by his face and his left hand was underneath his upper body. I walked towards the west fence line to get a better look at his hands. I could not see anything in his right hand. I did not see the suspect moving. I approached with the officers and I grabbed the suspects left hand and pulled it out from under his body. I did not see anything in his left hand. I placed his hand behind

him and the officers placed the suspect in handcuffs. The suspect was still not responding and he did not appear to be breathing. Officer Tayler began CPR on the suspect. I requested fire to respond code 3 to the scene. Officer Lundgren had arrived on scene. Officer Lundgren and Officer Trujillo helped Officer Tayler with CPR.

I obtained a brief public safety statement from Officer Robinet and then Officer Mercadal. I walked to the front of the house with Officer Robinet and Officer Mercadal and had Officer Tanteko stand by with Officer Robinet and Officer Prahl stand by with Officer Mercadal for peer support. I had both Officer Robinet and Mercadal turn off their body worn cameras at this time.

I assisted with getting additional officers to set up a crime scene and start a canvass.

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4371 - LAZARO, RICKY 0985** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 23)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 235** by: **4371 - LAZARO, RICKY 0985**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 212**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4371 - LAZARO, RICKY 0985**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2140**

On 03/18/2018 at approx. 2140 hours, I contacted [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]) in her mobile home that was parked on the lawn just North of [redacted] 29th St. I obtained the following preliminary statement in summary:

I was standing outside on the driveway of [redacted] 29th St. I was talking to [redacted] he is a friend of my boyfriend [redacted]. I don't know [redacted]'s last name. [redacted] was inside the trailer while I was talking to [redacted].

I saw this guy walk up from this street (Ellwood Ave) towards that gold colored car. I couldn't tell what race the guy was because he had a black hoodie on. The guy walked behind the gold car towards the passenger's side of the car. He looked into the car and I thought the car was his because it looked like he had lost his keys. He got angry and hit the window two times. After the window broke, he got in the car and sat down.

[redacted] left at that point and I went and stood by the back of the white Ford Explorer. I told [redacted] that someone smashed the window and he told me to get inside. I went in the trailer and a little while later, I heard someone walking around outside my trailer and I heard a noise that sounded like the guy was breaking windows on the gold colored car across the

street.

[redacted] and I stepped out to see what was going on and we saw the guy walking away from [redacted]'s burgundy Ford Explorer. [redacted] looked and the windows were broken out. [redacted] told me to go and get the gun to scare the guy away. We don't have a gun so [redacted] grabbed a bat.

The guy walked down to where the house is that has the lamp post in front of it ([redacted] 29th St.) He stood over there near the porch area and [redacted] said he jumped a fence. [redacted] called the cops and about ten minutes later, the cops showed up.

After about five to ten minutes later, the cops ran towards the house that has the mobile home in the driveway and shortly after that I heard about six to eight gun shots and then the helicopter told us to go inside.

We went inside and stayed there until the cops came and talked to us.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4371 - LAZARO, RICKY 0985**
Subject: **OFC.LAZARO #985 OBS**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 201**

On 03/18/2018 at approx. 2128 hours, I, Ofc. Lazaro #985, responded to assist Officers who had just been involved in an Officer Involved Shooting. I arrived at approx. 2131 hours. I observed the following in summary:

My Body Worn Camera was on and activated.

I responded with lights and sirens to 29th St., upon my arrival, I assisted in setting up police tape and was later tasked with obtaining a preliminary statement from [redacted] (DOB: [redacted]). I obtained her statement. (See witness statement for details).

I stood by until Ofc. Giy (#843) transported [redacted] to 5770 Freeport Blvd.

I cleared the scene without incident.

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3605 - WANGER, JUSTIN 0251** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 236** by: **3605 - WANGER, JUSTIN 0251**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 4**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3605 - WANGER, JUSTIN 0251**
Subject: **OFC. WANGER #251**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2233**

On 03-18-18 at approximately 2130 hours, Ofc. Penny #533 and I (Ofc. Wanger #251) responded to the area of [redacted] 29th St regarding an officer involved shooting. Dispatched advised officers were on a call with shots fired and requesting code 3 cover. We responded from I St/ 6th St and arrived on scene at approximately 2139 hours and observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival the scene was stabilized and Ofc. Penny and I were directed to conduct a neighborhood canvass of the east side of 29th St, south of Ellwood Ave to Meadowview Rd. We conducted a neighborhood canvass as follows:

[redacted] 29th St- ([redacted]): saw/heard nothing

[redacted] 29th St- ([redacted]): saw/heard nothing

[redacted] 29th St- ([redacted]): saw/heard nothing

During our canvass I noticed [redacted] 29th St had surveillance cameras equipped on the front of the house pointing towards the driveway. I asked [redacted] if the cameras were functioning and he stated "yes." I also asked where the

cameras were pointed and if they covered the street? [redacted] stated the cameras are pointed down towards his vehicles in the driveway and would not capture anything past his driveway. [redacted] allowed me inside his home and showed me his surveillance system. The video system for the front of the house are pointed down at the hood of his vehicle parked in the driveway. Other than the vehicle, nothing else is visible in the frame. The only other camera is on his front door, which captures his side door into the garage. [redacted] advised the video, if need, will save for around 30 days

No other video surveillance systems/cameras noted on our canvass.

**End of observations

**Officers were equipped with body-worn cameras that were activated during our initial arrival on scene and canvass.

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4400 - PRAHL, IRA 0698** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 236** by: **4400 - PRAHL, IRA 0698**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2331**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4400 - PRAHL, IRA 0698**
Subject: **OFC PRAHL #698**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2329**

On 03/18/2018, at approximately 2129 hours, I, Ofc Prahl #698 was dispatched to [redacted] 29th ST to assist an officer who requested emergency assistance. I arrived on scene at approximately 2140 hours and observed the following in summary.

I contacted Sgt. Morris #3120 when I arrived on scene. Sgt. Morris assigned me to Ofc Mercadal #752 for peer support reasons.

I was transported Ofc. Mercadal to JERPF where I were relieved by peer support.

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 241** by: **4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 144**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4450 - HOWARD, LOGAN 0949**
Subject: **OFC HOWARD #949**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 120**

On Sunday 03/18/18 at approx 2127 hours, I, Ofc Howard #949 was dispatched to [redacted] 29th St regarding possible shots fired. I arrived on scene at approx 2140 hours. I observed the following in summary.

Upon arrival, I contacted 3SM5 (Sgt Morris #3120) and was assigned to conduct a canvass on the east side of 29th St.

[redacted] 29th St: No answer at door.
[redacted] 29th St: No answer at gate. Two large dogs in front yard. No access to front door.
[redacted] 29th St: No answer at door.
[redacted] 29th St: Residents advised the TV was on and they did not hear or see anything.
[redacted] 29th St: Resident advised he arrived home at approx 2100 hours and did not hear or see anything.
[redacted] 29th St: Vacant house per neighbor at [redacted] 29th St.
[redacted] 29th St: No answer at door.
[redacted] 29th St: Resident advised she did not hear or see anything.

I reported my findings back to Sgt Morris.

I was instructed by 1SM5 (Sgt Thompson #3140) to relieve an officer at 32nd St and Ellwood Ave.

I was relieved by another officer at 32nd St and Ellwood Ave at approx 0005 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 11

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4426 - LUNDGREN, BRANDON 0970** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 241** by: **4426 - LUNDGREN, BRANDON 0970**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 18**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4426 - LUNDGREN, BRANDON 0970**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2145**

On 03-18-2018 at approximately 2133 hours I obtained [redacted]'s statement. My body worn camera was activated during this call. The following is [redacted]'s statement in summary.

Tonight (03-18-2017) I was sitting in the den of my house ([redacted] 29th St) on the computer. My granddaughter, [redacted], was asleep on the couch in the living room. All of a sudden I heard shots like pow pow pow. I heard four of them. I thought it might have been fireworks because I could see the flash and I do not know if gun shots do that.

I grabbed my granddaughter and laid on the floor.

I did not hear any yelling or anything.

I do have cameras in the house but they are not recording right now because I got a new router and have not re set up the cameras.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4426 - LUNDGREN, BRANDON 0970**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2145**

On 03-18-2018 at approximately 2145 hours, I obtained a statement from [redacted]. My body worn camera was activated during this call. The following is [redacted]'s statement in summary.

I was laying in bed at home ([redacted] 29th St) and I heard someone beating on my bedroom window.(window to backyard) I thought the person was trying to break my window.

I then thought I heard someone trying to call my name from the backyard, I heard them say "[redacted]".

After that I saw a bunch of flashlights shining through the window.

After that I called the police.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4426 - LUNDGREN, BRANDON 0970**
Subject: **MACLEAN #1010**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2128**

On 03-18-2018 at approximately 2128 hours Officer Lundgren #970 and I (together as 2C55), Officer Maclean #1010, responded to [redacted] 29th St for officers who were in foot pursuit. My in car camera and body worn camera were activated during this call.

Officer Lundgren and I responded code 3 to [redacted] 29th St and arrived on scene at approximately 2133 hours.

When I arrived on scene I established a northern crime scene perimeter located at 29th St and Twilight Dr.

I then assisted officers on scene with a neighborhood canvass. I spoke with the residence of [redacted] 29th St. I spoke with [redacted] (See witness statement) and [redacted] (See witness statement).

I assisted with the northern perimeter of the scene until approximately 2330 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 12

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 22)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 243** by: **4499 - STACKHOUSE, COREY 1033**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 21**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4004 - TREFETHEN, CLINTON 0566**
Subject: **OBS TREFETHEN #566**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2238**

On 3-18-18 at approximately 2113 hours, Ofc. Stackhouse (#1033) and I, Detective Trefethen (#566) were working as 2C45. At this time we were dispatched to [redacted] 29th St in regards to a male subject breaking out car windows and hiding in a back yard. The male subject was described as wearing a black hoodie. We responded from JERPF at approximately 2115 hours and were advised that SSD STAR was also en-route. While en-route, we received a cancellation of the call from sector 5 units. We diverted and went back to JERPF for equipment. Upon our arrival to JERPF we heard shots fired broadcasted by SSD STAR.

We responded Code 3 from JERPF to the scene ([redacted] 29th St). We drove SB Franklin Blvd, WB Florin Rd, and SB 29th St to the scene.

Upon our arrival, we were requested by SSD STAR to conduct a welfare check of the occupants at [redacted] 29th St. Ofc. Stackhouse and I contacted three occupants who were identified as:

[redacted]

All three occupants of [redacted] 29th St advised that they saw/heard nothing prior to police arrival. [redacted] who was the mother of [redacted] and [redacted] advised that she had heard her dog barking but could not provide a time frame related to the arrival of police.

Ofc. Stackhouse conducted a canvas of [redacted] 29th St and contacted the following occupants:

[redacted]

Both [redacted] and [redacted] advised they saw/heard nothing prior to police arrival.

Ofc. Stackhouse also conducted a canvas of [redacted] 29th St and contacted the following occupants:

[redacted]

[redacted] informed Ofc. Stackhouse that she arrived home and saw her neighbor outside on the street. The neighbor stated to her that someone had broken a window to a vehicle and had fled over a neighboring fence. [redacted] did not observe the suspect. After speaking with the neighbor [redacted] returned to her home. Several minutes after returning inside her home, [redacted] stated she heard approximately 4-5 gunshots.

[redacted] informed Ofc. Stackhouse that she did not see anything but had heard two bursts of gunshots in quick succession from inside the residence. She estimated the bursts of fire were approximately 3-5 rounds.

We maintained scene security in front of [redacted] 29th St until relieved.

Follow Up Report # SA 13

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 450** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 302**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **1076 - WERNER, BRADLEY D 7725**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Subject: **OFC. HENDERSON #978**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 244**

On 03/18/2018 at approximately 2131 hours, I, Ofc. Henderson #978 (1C64) responded to [redacted] 29th Street to assist units on a call regarding car clout in progress. Prior to responding to the call, units advised that shots were fired. I activated my emergency lights and sirens and responded to the area. I arrived on scene at approximately 2137 hours and observed the following in summary:

Upon my arrival I was advised to set up a large perimeter with crime scene tape.

I placed crime scene tape extending across Twilight Dr. east of [redacted] Twilight Dr.

I also placed crime scene tape, extending across 29th St, north of [redacted] 29th St.

I remained on scene and maintained the perimeter until I was later transported to Jerpf.

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4442 - THOMAS, RYAN 1009** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 LATE (TEAM 25)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1243** by: **4442 - THOMAS, RYAN 1009**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1133**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4442 - THOMAS, RYAN 1009**
Subject: **R. THOMAS #1009**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 236**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2134 hours I was dispatched to reports of an officer involved shooting at [redacted] 29th St. in the City of Sacramento. I responded Code 3 until reduced by units on scene. I was driving a fully marked SPD Patrol Vehicle equipped with in car camera that recorded a portion of the incident. I was wearing full SPD Patrol uniform that recorded a portion of the incident. I arrived on scene at approx. 2148 hours.

I maintained the north perimeter at [redacted] 29th St. until the north perimeter was reduced to 29th St/Twilight Dr. I maintained the north perimeter at 29th St/Twilight Dr. until relieved by Ofc. Menley #945 at approx. 0635 hrs.

Follow Up Report # SA 15

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 LATE (TEAM 36)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1821** by: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 747**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2200**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2200 hours, I (Ofc. Brau #928) contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained her statement. My body-worn camera was on and activated for the duration of the interview. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I got home around 2100 hours. I was putting my kids to bed when I heard at least 4 or 5 gun shots coming from the north. After that I heard the helicopter above my house. I didn't see anything and I didn't go outside. I don't have any surveillance cameras.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2200**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2200 hours, I (Ofc. Brau #928) contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained her statement. My body-worn camera was on and activated for the duration of the interview. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I was outside changing the lock to my front door. My porch light wasn't on. I saw a female officer walking towards the RV that's parked in front of my house, but she stopped and turned around once she got to where the black sedan was that was parked behind the RV. I saw her go northbound on 29th St. After that I lost sight of her. I walked out into my front yard a little bit to see what was going on.

Next I heard 4 shots that were so loud they shook my body. Once I heard the gun shots I ran back inside my house and called my family. I didn't see or hear anything else after that. I don't have surveillance cameras but the lady across the street from me does ([redacted] 29th St).

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2200**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2200 hours, Sgt. Morales (#3071) and I (Ofc. Brau #928) contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained his statement. [redacted] did not speak any English and only spoke Spanish. Sgt. Morales translated for [redacted] My body-worn camera was on and activated for the duration of the interview. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I was sleeping in my room on the north side of the house. I woke up because I heard a helicopter, and after that I heard 3 gunshots. I looked out of the window and I saw the helicopter spotlight circling around the houses close to me and I heard what sounded like a broadcast coming from the helicopter. I didn't see anyone shooting. There are no cameras here.

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2200**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2200 hours, Sgt. Morales (#3071) and I (Ofc. Brau #928) contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained his statement. [redacted] did not speak any English and only spoke Spanish. Sgt. Morales translated for [redacted] My body-worn camera was on and activated for the duration of the interview. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

About 30 minutes earlier I was in my room located in the southeast corner of the house watching TV loudly. My window and door were closed. I heard 3 shots coming from the north. I immediately looked out and saw a patrol car with the emergency lights on. I also saw the helicopter. I didn't see anything else. There are no cameras.

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**
Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2200**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2200 hours, Sgt. Morales (#3071) and I (Ofc. Brau #928) contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained his statement. [redacted] did not speak any English and only spoke Spanish. Sgt. Morales translated for [redacted] My body-worn camera was on and activated for the duration of the interview. [redacted] stated the following in summary:

I was driving north on 29th St heading home. I saw 2 patrol cars behind me. I pulled into my driveway and the patrol cars kept heading north. They didn't have any emergency lights on. The helicopter wasn't here yet.

One officer returned on foot and were shining their flashlight but they didn't approach me. It looked like they were checking the area. Shortly after that the helicopter came and illuminated the area.

I saw 2 officers enter the house next door to me on the north side. After that I heard 3 gun shots, then another unit arrived and ran inside towards the other officers.

I was inside my truck with the windows up the whole time. I didn't hear officers say anything prior to the shooting.

We all live here (indicated [redacted] and [redacted]).

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4409 - BRAU, BIANCA 0928**
Subject: **OFC. BRAU #928**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2200**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2143 hours, I (Ofc. Brau #928) arrived on scene at the intersection of Meadowview Rd and 29th St regarding a broadcast of shots fired. My body-worn camera was on and activated. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival I conducted a neighborhood canvass. I contacted witnesses at the following residents on 29th St: [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted]

I contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained her statement (see witness statement).

I contacted witness [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St and obtained her statement (see witness statement).

There was no one residing at [redacted] 29th St. I observed a lock box on the front door.

Sgt. Morales (#3071) and I contacted witnesses [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted] at [redacted] 29th St. Sgt. Morales translated in Spanish for all 3 witnesses and I obtained their statements (see witness statements).

Ofc. Powell (#532) and I canvassed the backyard of [redacted] 29th St for additional evidence and weapons left by the suspect. We located a grey cement rectangular cinder block west of the back sliding glass door of the residence. CSI was on scene and took photos and the cinder block as evidence. No other items of evidentiary value were located.

I stayed on scene in the backyard until 0530 hours on 03/19/2018.

Follow Up Report # SA 16

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OSS HOSPITAL UNIT**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1823** by: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 719**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017**
Subject: **OFC. BRANDT #1017**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 135**

On 03/18/2018 at approximately 2127 hours, I (Ofc. Brandt #1017) was dispatched to [redacted] 29th St regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at approximately 2137 hours and took up a perimeter spot in the parking lot of [redacted] Meadowview Rd.

I conducted a welfare check of any occupants at [redacted] Meadowview Rd. The building was closed/vacant at the time. I did not observe any bullet holes or fresh damage to the building.

I remained in the perimeter spot between [redacted] Meadowview Rd and [redacted] 29th St until released at approximately 0645 hours.

My department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) and In Car Camera (ICC) were activated until the scene was secured.

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4383 - BRIERLEY, KYLE 0955** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 23)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1823** by: **4383 - BRIERLEY, KYLE 0955**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 608**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **4383 - BRIERLEY, KYLE 0955**
Subject: **BRIERLEY 955**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 245**

On 3/19/18 at approx. 0131 hours, Ofc. McVane 838 and I (Ofc. Brierley 955) were dispatched to 29th St and Twilight Dr to take a perimeter spot on the call. Ofc. McVane and I stayed on that perimeter spot until we were relieved by 1SM5.

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4509 - CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW 1026** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 31)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1824** by: **4509 - CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW 1026**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 710**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4509 - CUNNINGHAM, ANDREW 1026**
Subject: **AJ CUNNINGHAM OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2138**

On 03/18/18 at approximately 2131 hours, I, Officer Cunningham responded to [redacted] 29th Street regarding a call of a car clout. Prior to be dispatched, Officers on scene reported that shots had been fired. I arrived on scene at approximately 2138 hours:

Upon arrival, I took a perimeter spot at 29th Street and Twilight Drive.

At approximately 0240 hours on 03/19/18, I relieved Officer Calabrese and took over scene control for the time log. I was relieved at approximately 0650 hours by Officer Simpson.

Follow Up Report # SA 19

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 31)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1824** by: **990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1402**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3677 - BEVINS, TOD 3044**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140**
Subject: **SGT. THOMPSON 3140**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 249**

On 03/18/18 at approximately 2130hrs. I, Sgt Thompson responded to an officer involved shooting at [redacted] 29th St. At approximately 2145hrs., I arrived on scene contacting Sgt. J. Morris(3SM5) asking what assistance he needed. I helped coordinate perimeter units and scene security. I cleared the scene at approximately 0230hrs on 3/19/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 20

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3689 - HASEGAWA, JYOTIS 0271** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 30)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 1824** by: **3689 - HASEGAWA, JYOTIS 0271**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 329**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3689 - HASEGAWA, JYOTIS 0271**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2145**

On 03-18-18, I (Officer J. Hasegawa #0271) was assigned as a District 5 (south Sacramento) patrol officer. I was in a marked patrol vehicle and in full police uniform.

At approximately 2147 hours, I responded to the area of [redacted] 29th Street, from the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility, to assist with a shooting investigation. I was cancelled by the district sergeant prior to my arrival to handle other priority calls for service. I went "in-service" at approximately 2156 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 21

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 LATE (TEAM 25)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1824** by: **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 536**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4212 - HILLS, CRAIG 0930**
Subject: **HILLS #930**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 502**

On 3/18/18 at approximately 2134 hours I went en route to [redacted] 29th St to assist with an officer inlovled shooting. I arrived on scene at approximately 2136 hours. I relieved Officer Lundgren #970 as scene security in the back of residence [redacted] 29th St at approximately 2200 hours.

I was relieved by Officer Wright at approximately 0300. I cleared the scene.

Follow Up Report # SA 22

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4490 - WRIGHT, EVAN 0968** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 LATE (TEAM 25)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1824** by: **4490 - WRIGHT, EVAN 0968**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 715**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4490 - WRIGHT, EVAN 0968**
Subject: **OFC WRIGHT #968**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 710**

On Monday 03/19/18 at approx 0300 hrs, I, Ofc. Wright #968 responded to the officer involved shooting at [redacted] 29th St. When I arrived on scene I relieved Ofc. Hills #930 and took his place on scene security in the back yard of the main crime scene. I maintained the same post until 0700 hrs until I was relieved by dayshift Ofc. Lilley.

Follow Up Report # SA 23

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3947 - POWELL, MICHELLE 0532** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 22)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1824** by: **3947 - POWELL, MICHELLE 0532**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 440**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3947 - POWELL, MICHELLE 0532**
Subject: **M. POWELL #532**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 434**

On Sunday, 03/18/2018, at approx. 2126 hours, Ofc. Clatterbuck (#473) and I, Ofc. Powell (#532), were dispatched to [redacted] 29th St regarding a car clout call. Officers already on scene advised via radio that shots were fired. I responded code three to the scene. We arrived at approx. 2131 hours. I observed the following in summary:

Ofc. Clatterbuck and I worked to secure the scene. With the resident's permission, I assisted with clearing the back yard at [redacted] 29th St.

I assisted with clearing the back yard at [redacted] 29th St, with the resident's permission. I observed the rear, sliding glass door appeared shattered.

Engine 16 and Medic 57 were on scene. I contacted the fire personnel and obtained their names, as well as the name of the person that made the official death declaration. This information was relayed to 3SM5, Sgt. Morris.

At approx. 2304 hours, I contacted the residents of [redacted] Ellwood Ave ([redacted] and [redacted], [redacted]) outside the east perimeter on Ellwood Ave. With supervisor approval, I walked the [redacted] back to their house.

They advised that they were at the store when the incident occurred and had not seen/heard anything.

At Sgt. Morris' request, I obtained permission from the resident of [redacted] 29th St ([redacted]) to search his back yard for items that may have been used to break his rear, sliding door. A brief search revealed a broken cinder block on the cement patio, near the broken window. It appeared that the cinder block had been used to break the slider.

I assisted with contacting the residents at [redacted] 29th St and worked as a liaison between them and their additional family members during the course of the investigation.

Follow Up Report # SA 24

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **50 - BARRETTO, G 0593** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 34)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1825** by: **50 - BARRETTO, G 0593**
Report due on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 659**
Approved on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **50 - BARRETTO, G 0593**
Subject: **0593**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 649**

On 3-19-18 at approx 0109 hrs, I (Ofc Barretto#e0593), per 1SM5(Sgt Thompson), responded to Elwood Ave/32nd St to take up a perimeter position as scene security. I arrived at approx 0119 hrs.

I relieved Ofc Kellerman#0961 at the corner and he was assigned another position.

At approx 0200 hrs, family members of the suspect began arriving to the scene. The mother of the suspect showed up at my location along with approx 6-8 other family members. 1SM5 was advised and he came over and explained to the family that they would not be allowed to come into the crime scene. They were vey emotional and argumentative but did not breach into the crime scene. They stayed for approx 1.5 hrs and eventually left.

I remained at my perimeter position until I was relieved at approx 0620 hrs. I cleared the scene and responded back to the station.

I had my Body Worn Camera and In Car Camera on during the contact with the suspects family.

Follow Up Report # SA 25

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4407 - BEHRENS, REBECCA 6368** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 218** by: **4407 - BEHRENS, REBECCA 6368**
Report due on: **Apr-04-2018 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 2011**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4407 - BEHRENS, REBECCA 6368**
Subject: **CSI REPORT**
Related date/time: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 115**

On 3/18/18 at approximately 2327 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Behrens #6368 (FI24), arrived at 5303 Franklin Blvd (Sacramento Police Department South Station) to take photographs in regards to an officer involved shooting, at Supervising Forensic Investigator Schiele's #6369 request. Processing was completed under the direction of Sgt. Kinney #3052.

PHOTOGRAPHS AT 5303 FRANKLIN BLVD:

I took twenty-six (26) photos of the following which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

-Overall appearance of Ofc. Mercadal #752
-Overall appearance of Ofc. Robinet #520
-Overall appearance of Ofc. Lundgren #970
-Overall appearance of Ofc. Tayler #741
-Overall appearance of Ofc. Trujillo #846

At approximately 2354 hours, I changed my location to [redacted] 29th St. Upon arrival at approximately 0010 hours on 3/19/18, the scene was secured by uniformed officers, marked patrol units, and yellow crime scene tape. During this time, the walk through occurred. At approximately 0204 hours, I changed my location to

5770 Freeport Blvd (Sacramento Police Department's Headquarters) to take photographs. Upon arrival, at approximately 0213 hours, I contacted Sgt. Kinney #3052.

PHOTOGRAPHS AT 5770 FREEPORT BLVD:

I took sixteen (16) photos of the following which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

-Overalls and close ups of all items of evidence. For detailed list of items see evidence section below.

EVIDENCE FROM 5770 FREEPORT BLVD:

I packaged and booked the following items, then gave custody of the items to Sgt. Shiraishi #3093 at approximately 0424 hours:

-From Ofc. Mercadal #752, booked under PR988836:
-Black Sig Sauer P226 .40S&W serial #UU749964
-Magazine#1: Black Sig Sauer P226 magazine
-Magazine#2: Black Sig Sauer P226 magazine
-Magazine#3: Black Sig Sauer P226 magazine
-Chambered round: Federal .40S&W unfired cartridge
-Twelve (12) Federal .40S&W unfired cartridges from magazine#1
-Two (2) Federal .40S&W unfired cartridges from magazine#2
-Twelve (12) Federal .40S&W unfired cartridges from magazine#3

-From Ofc. Robinet #520, booked under PR988834
-Black Glock M19 9mm Luger serial # [redacted]
-Magazine#1: Black Glock 9mm magazine
-Magazine#2: Black Glock 9mm magazine
-Magazine#3: Black Glock 9mm magazine
-Chambered round: "FC" 9mm Luger unfired cartridge
-Seventeen (17) "FC" 9mm Luger unfired cartridges from magazine#1
-Six (6) "FC" 9mm Luger unfired cartridges from magazine#2
-Seventeen (17) "FC" 9mm Luger unfired cartridges from magazine#3

At approximately 0431 hours, I changed my location to [redacted] 29th St. Upon arrival at approximately 0626 hours, the scene was secured by uniformed officers, marked patrol units, and yellow crime scene tape. Upon arrival, I contacted Supervising Forensic Investigator Schiele #6369. He directed me to take photographs and video on scene.

PHOTOGRAPHS ON 29TH ST:

I took three hundred-nine (309) photos of the following which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

-Overall condition of [redacted]-[redacted] 29th St
-Sacramento Police Department marked black and white Ford Explorer CA#1467868 city #12395S in front of [redacted] 29th St
- Sacramento Police Department marked black and white Ford Crown Victoria CA#1373869 city #11538S in front of [redacted] 29th St
-Silver Toyota Camry CA#[redacted] in front of [redacted] 29th St
-Condition of front passenger's side window
-White Ford Explorer CA#[redacted] in front of [redacted] 29th St
-Condition of driver's window
-Maroon Ford Explorer VIH#[redacted] in front of [redacted] 29th St
-Condition of driver's window
-Perspective from white/blue trailer in front drive way at [redacted] 29th St

-Overalls and close ups of all items of evidence. For detailed list of items see FI Dubon's #6372 report.

VIDEOGRAPHY ON 29TH ST:

I digitally recorded the overall scene on 29th St, including items of evidence #1-2, the street, and vehicles. The memory card was secured in my vehicle until I later saved the video to a USB thumb drive and booked it into evidence under PR988913 at 555 Sequoia-Pacific Blvd, Sacramento Police Department's Property and Evidence Section.

I cleared the scene at approximately 0730 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 26

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 558** by: **4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376**
Report due on: **Apr-04-2018 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 703**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4431 - BUENO, VALERIE 6376**
Subject: **CSI SCENE PROCESSING**
Related date/time: **Mar-25-2018 (Sun.) 637**

On 3/19/18 at approximately 0635 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Bueno #6376 (FI10) arrived at [redacted] 29th St., to assist in the processing of a scene in regards to an officer involved shooting that had occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective T. Hunkapillar #710, Detective K. Koppinger #914 and Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391. Additional CSI at the scene included Forensic Investigator R. Behrens #6368 (FI23), Forensic Investigator K. Dubon #6372 (FI30), Crime Scene Investigator R. Lindner #538 (CSI22), Forensic Investigator M. Rostocil #6352 and Forensic Investigator K. Gunther #6386 (FI22).

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took one hundred fifty-six (156) photographs of the following, which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall condition of 29th street
-Overall view of [redacted] 29th St. from the west sidewalk in front of residence
-Overall view of [redacted] 29th St. from the west sidewalk in front of residence
-Overall view of [redacted] 29th St. from in front of residence
-Overall view of [redacted] 29th St. from in front of residence

[redacted] 29th St.:

-Overall view of 29th street from the driveway
-Overall view of 29th street from the north side of the front yard
-Broken glass located in the street west of the tan trailer
-Location of tan trailer located on the grass, north of the driveway

[redacted] 29th St.:

Overall condition of the backyard
-Disturbed condition of grass located along north edge of bark in the backyard
-Broken glass sliding door located in the backyard along the east wall

DIAGRAM MEASUREMENTS

With the assistance of Forensic Investigator M. Rostocil, I collected all measurements of bullet holes and bullet strikes including the surfaces they are on from the crime scene; diagrams to be completed upon request.

I cleared the call at approximately 1900 hours on 3/19/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 27

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4475 - DUBON, KAREN 6372** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 605** by: **4475 - DUBON, KAREN 6372**
Report due on: **Apr-04-2018 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 2159**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4475 - DUBON, KAREN 6372**
Subject: **SCENE PROCESSING**
Related date/time: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 315**

On 03/18/18 at approximately 2333 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Dubon #6372 (FI30), arrived at [redacted] 29th St to assist in the processing of a scene in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uninformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective Koppinger #914, Detective Hunkapiller #710, Supervising Forensic Investigator Schiele #6369, and Supervising Forensic Investigator Lovitto #6391. Additional CSI on scene include Forensic Investigator Behrens #6368, Ofc. Lindner #538, Forensic Investigator Bueno #6376, Forensic Investigator Rostocil #6352, and Forensic Investigator Gunther #6386.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took one hundred and ninety-one (191) photographs of the following; which were later uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall condition of backyard of [redacted] 29th St
-Damage to back sliding glass door
-Condition of piece of rain gutter located North of sliding glass door
-Condition of piece of metal located on West of sliding glass door
-Condition of abalone shells located West of sliding glass door
-Condition of concrete cinder block located West of sliding glass door

Overall appearance of deceased, Stephon Clark (DOB 08/10/95), located in backyard of [redacted] 29th St
-Injuries to the following areas:
-Left side of back of neck
-Right side of back
-Right side
-Left side
-Front side of left thigh
Damage to the following:
-Back of black hoodie
-Back of white shirt
-Front side of right pant leg

Overall photos of all items of evidence; for detailed evidence list see evidence list below and refer to Forensic Investigator Gunther's report.

VIDEOGRAPHY:

I videotaped the overall backyard and location of deceased at [redacted] 29th St including some un-placard items of evidence. The videotape was secured in my vehicle until I later saved the video to a USB thumb drive and booked it into evidence under PR #988907 at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd- Sacramento Police Department's Property Section.

EVIDENCE:

While wearing clean gloves and a mask, I collected, then transported, packaged, and booked the following items of evidence into the large storage area at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd- Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section under PR #988911:

Item 1: One (1) rusted security window bars located on sidewalk in front of [redacted] 29th St
Item 2: One (1) empty bottle of Fireball located in street in front of [redacted] 29th St
-One (1) piece of concrete cinder block located in backyard of [redacted] 29th St
-One (1) broken concrete cinder block located in backyard of [redacted] 29th St
-One (1) pink chap stick recovered from front right pocket of deceased
-One (1) pair of silver handcuff from hands of deceased along with key

Under PR #988914:
-Three (3) one hundred dollar bills and three (3) twenty dollar bills recovered from front left pocket of deceased

DIAGRAM MEASUREMENTS:
With the assistance of Ofc. Lindner #538 and Forensic Investigator Bueno #6376, I collected all measurements of the crime scene and evidence on 29th St using hand measurements. With the guidance of Ofc. Lindner #538, I

collected all the measurements of the crime scene and evidence in the backyards of [redacted] and [redacted] 29th St using Total Station. The diagrams to be completed will be attached to this report. I later booked a flash drive, the Total Station data and my complete/ approved Crime Zone Data file on it as forensic evidence into the identification dropbox at 300 Richards Blvd- Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit.

I cleared the scene at approximately 1126 hours on 03/19/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 28

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4236 - TOOMEY, ERIC 0894** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 31)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1821** by: **4236 - TOOMEY, ERIC 0894**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 656**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4236 - TOOMEY, ERIC 0894**
Subject: **OFC. TOOMEY #894**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2145**

On Sunday 3/18/18 at approx 2138 hours I, Ofc. Toomey #894 and my partner, Ofc .Stevens #952 (together as 2A58) were dispatched to [redacted] 29th St to assist officers on scene regarding a car clout. Per the text of the call a male subject broke windows on a vehicle and was currently hiding in a backyard. We arrived on scene at approx 2145 hours.Both myself and Ofc. Stevens were equipped with body-worn cameras which activated as necessary during the incident. I observed the following in summary:

Prior to our arrival, officers on scene broadcast that shots had been fired.

Upon arrival on scene myself and Ofc .Stevens took a perimeter position as 29th St/ Twilight Dr. We maintained that position without any issues. At approx 0041 hours myself and Ofc. Stevens left he scene and returned to regular patrol.

At approx 0128 hours we were requested to return to the scene. I, Ofc. Toomey, assumed a perimeter position at 29th St/ Meadowview Rd. Ofc. Stevens maintained a perimeter position at 32nd St/ Ellwood Ave. Both positions were maintained without issue.

We cleared the scene at approx 0650 hours.

END OF OBSERVATIONS

Follow Up Report # SA 29

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1821** by: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 442**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**
Subject: **OFFICER SPRING**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 135**

On 03/18/2018 at approximately 2128 hours, Officer Blair #972 and I, Officer Spring #1006 (2C67) were dispatched to the area of [redacted] 29th St. Over the radio dispatch advised that units had requested code 3 cover for shots fired. My body worn camera and In Car Camera were recording. We arrived on scene at approximately 2135 hours. I observed the following in summary:

After showing up on scene, we took a perimeter spot on the southwest side of the residence where the incident occurred. We parked our patrol vehicle in the parking lot of [redacted] Meadowview Rd.

Helped check the area of [redacted] Meadowview Rd for any persons or property that had been injured or damaged during the incident. Did not find anything worth noting.

I stayed at my perimeter spot until relieved at approximately 0435 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 30

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4443 - CALABRESE, DEREK 1005** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1821** by: **4443 - CALABRESE, DEREK 1005**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 446**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4443 - CALABRESE, DEREK 1005**
Subject: **CALABRESE 1005**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 432**

On 3/18/2018 at approx. 2127 hours I, Ofc. Calabrese #1005, was dispatched to [redacted] 29th St in regards to a shots fired call. I arrived onscene at approx. 2134 hours. I was wearing my body camera and it was recording. I observed the following in summary:

I conducted a neighborhood canvas with the following results:
[redacted] 29th St: [redacted], [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he was watching tv at home alone when he heard a loud crash come from his back sliding glass door. The next thing [redacted] heard was the Police sirens. He did not see or hear anything else.

[redacted] 29th St: [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]. [redacted] stated that she was getting ready to go to bed when she heard approx. four gunshots. She did not know which direction they came from. She did not see or hear anything else and she does not have cameras.

[redacted] 29th St: [redacted], [redacted]. [redacted] stated that he heard approx. five gunshots and a helicopter flying over head. He then heard the Police sirens. He did not see or hear anything else. He does not have any cameras.

END OF CANVAS

On 3/19/2018 at approx. 0015 hours I, Ofc. Calabrese, relieved Ofc. Clatterbuck #473 as scene recorder for the inner perimeter. I maintained the position as scene recorder until 0240 hours, when Ofc. Cunningham #1026 relieved me.

Follow Up Report # SA 31

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1824** by: **4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1533**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4293 - HERNANDEZ, SABRINA 0944**
Subject: **OFC S HERNANDEZ OBS**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1529**

On 03/19/18 at approx. 0631 hours, Ofc Valadez #721 and I (Ofc S Hernandez #944) [2B55] responded to [redacted] 29th St to take up a perimeter spot on the rear of the residence. We later assumed a perimeter spot at the front of the residence and assisted in scene security.

end of observations.

Follow Up Report # SA 32

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 31)**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 1824** by: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 650**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 25**

On 3/18/18 at approx. 2315 hours, I Ofc. Kellermann (#961) contacted [redacted] at [redacted] Ellwood Ave. and obtained his statement. He stated the following in summary:

Earlier before anything had happened my daughter brought her car over to the house, and while we were inside watching T.V. we heard her car beeping. We looked out and did not see anything but thought maybe someone had tried to break into it or something. She went outside and turned the alarm off and sat in her car for a little while. She came back inside and then we heard the helicopter overhead telling us to stay down and stay inside the house. Then we heard the sirens coming and all of the police gather around. My daughter had already left and is no longer here. We did not hear any of the gun shots, and did not see anything either because we were inside watching T.V.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**
Author: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 28**

On 3/18/18 at approx. 2320 hours, I Ofc. Kellermann (#961) contacted [redacted] at [redacted] Ellwood Ave. and obtained her statement. She stated the following in summary:

All I heard was the helicopter telling people to stay inside and lock the doors. I did not hear any gun shots and did not see anything. We do not have any cameras but our neighbors next door do, (referring to [redacted] Ellwood.) they just moved in.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4352 - KELLERMANN, BRANDON 0961**
Subject: **OFC. KELLERMANN #961**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2337**

On 3/18/18 at approx. 2156 I hours, I Ofc. Kellermann (#961) responded to [redacted] 29th St. to assist Officers on a call for service. I maintained a perimeter position on 29th St. north of Twilight Dr. until I was instructed to take a perimeter position on Ellwood Ave/ and 32nd St. Once I positioned my vehicle at the perimeter location, I conducted a neighborhood canvass of the houses on the south side of Ellwood Ave. that were within the outer perimeter. I observed the following in summary (body worn camera was on and recording):

Canvass:

-[redacted] Ellwood Ave.
No answer at the door and no visible cameras on the exterior.

-[redacted] Ellwood Ave.
Contacted [redacted] (see statement for further). No visible cameras on the exterior.

-[redacted] Ellwood Ave.
No answer at door. One exterior camera facing northbound from the driveway. One interior camera inside the window window at the front door facing the porch (northbound).

-[redacted] Ellwood Ave.
Contacted [redacted] (see statement for further). No visible cameras on the exterior.

After conducting my canvass, I returned to my position on the perimeter at Ellwood Ave. / 32nd St. I was later relieved of my perimeter position and instructed to provide scene security in the back yard of [redacted] 29th St. I provided scene security until I was relieved of my position.

Per 1SM5 I transported equipment back to JERPF in my patrol vehicle. I then returned back to a perimeter position at Ellwood Ave. / 32nd St. until I was relieved by day-shift.

Follow Up Report # SA 33

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4236 - TOOMEY, ERIC 0894** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 LATE (TEAM 31)**
Assigned on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 1825** by: **4236 - TOOMEY, ERIC 0894**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 549**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4367 - STEVENS, VICTOR 0952**
Subject: **OFC. STEVENS #952**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1932**

On Monday, 03-19-2018, at approx. 1932 hours, I (Ofc. Stevens #952) arrived on scene at [redacted] 29th St and took over a perimeter spot. I also took over the role of scene recorder from Ofc. Littlefield.

I remained on scene with no incidents until the scene was released at approx. 2043 hours, I turned over the crime scene logs to Homicide Detectives who were still on scene.

Follow Up Report # SA 34

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4280 - ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1826** by: **4280 - ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1458**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4280 - ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963**
Subject: **OFC ARMSTRONG #963**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1456**

On 03/19/18, at approx 0639 hours, I, Ofc Armstrong #963, responded to [redacted] 29th St to assist with scene security.

I blocked the intersection of Twighlight Dr/29th St, until I was relieved by Ofc Lindsey. I then blocked the intersection of 29th St/Meadowview road, until I was relieved by swing shift officers.

Follow Up Report # SA 35

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4441 - LITTLEFIELD, ALYSSA 1002** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 20)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1826** by: **4441 - LITTLEFIELD, ALYSSA 1002**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1951**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4441 - LITTLEFIELD, ALYSSA 1002**
Subject: **A. LITTLEFIELD #1002**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1811**

On 03/19/18 at approx 1600 hrs. I Ofc. Littlefield #1002 arrived on scene to assist on the inner perimeter at [redacted] 29th St.

I was responsible for the crime scene log while I was on scene.
I was relieved from my duties at 1932 hrs.

My body worn camera was utilized while on scene.

Follow Up Report # SA 36

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3683 - PAIZ, DANIEL 0270** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY (TEAM 33)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1826** by: **3683 - PAIZ, DANIEL 0270**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1021**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3683 - PAIZ, DANIEL 0270**
Subject: **OFC PAIZ #270**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 718**

On 3/19/18 at approximately 0630 hours, I (Ofc Paiz #270) arrived on scene at Ellwood Ave/32nd St to relieve grave yard units with scene security.

Upon arrival, I contacted officers on scene and was walked through and briefed on the crime scene area. I relieved Ofc Kellermann #961 who was posted on scene security at Ellwood Ave/32nd St.

At approximately 1010 hours, Ofc Simpson #951 relieved me of my position and I went back in service.

Follow Up Report # SA 37

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1827** by: **4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 416**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**
Author: **4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840**
Subject: [redacted]
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 334**

On 03/18/2018, at approximately 2140 hours, I, Officer Novak #840, contacted V-[redacted] near [redacted] 29th St regarding an Officer involved shooting. I obtained his preliminary statement while my body camera was recording, and he stated the following in summary:

I was awake inside my trailer parked on [redacted] 29th St with my wife [redacted] We both heard a noise across the street, it sounded like a baseball bat hitting a piece of plywood, like a deep sound. She looked out the window and said someone was breaking a window across the street.

I didn't look outside until I heard the sound again, this time it was much closer to our trailer. I walked outside and saw a man standing next to my white SUV on the street. He was standing right next to the driver's side door just staring at me.

I started asking him what was going on and if he broke the door window. He wasn't moving, just staring at me so I went back into the RV and yelled "get my gun" to [redacted] just pretending like I had one. I don't really have one I just wanted to scare the guy near my car.

I looked out again and he hadn't moved. I went into my RV again and got a baseball bat. I came outside and this time the guy started running northbound on 29th St.

The man ran around the corner of part of the house at [redacted] 29th St. [redacted] saw him near the corner of the garage and front walkway but I didn't. I was walking towards the house and I saw him run away from the corner towards the back fence located on the north side of the property.

The man jumped over the fence and the dogs in the back yard started going crazy. I saw the man next to the fence, peeping over every few seconds.

Finally I didn't see him any more and I stopped hearing noise near the fence but the dogs were still going crazy. The next thing I knew the police officers arrived. I pointed them to where he was and they went to look for him.

Just after that the officers started running southbound through the yards. They got to [redacted] 29th St and I heard one of them say "Stop, Police!" They jumped into the backyard and then about thirty seconds later I heard a lot of shouting. I couldn't hear what exactly they were saying but it was loud. Then I heard the gunshots right after that. It sounded like seven gunshots from one gun and 2-3 gunshots from the other one. Every gun is different and I can tell the differences thats how I knew.

After I heard the shots that's when everyone else got here.

The guy standing next to my car window and who ran was a male, I'm not sure what race he was because his hood was pulled tight around his face. He was wearing a black hoodie with red lettering on the back, black pants with a white stripe or lettering down the side. I'm not sure on anything else.

I never saw him holding anything and I have no idea how he broke the windows.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4246 - NOVAK, MICHAEL 0840**
Subject: **OFFICER NOVAK #840**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 410**

On 03/18/2018, at approximately 2130 hours, I, Officer Novak #840, responded to [redacted] 29th St regarding an officer involved shooting. I was in full police uniform wearing a body camera. I observed the following in summary:

When I arrived on scene, the air unit STAR was advising that one of the ground units needed to find the original complainant to the call and speak with them. I found V-[redacted] and took his preliminary statement (see attached).

Awhile later I transported V-[redacted] to HOJ to be interviewed by detectives. When he and his wife [redacted] had been interviewed, I transported them back home to [redacted] 29th St.

From the moment I marked on scene I was with V-[redacted] for almost the entire call. Once he was separated from other people he did not communicate with anyone else about the incident.

Follow Up Report # SA 38

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **500 - KHANG, N 0240** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1828** by: **500 - KHANG, N 0240**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1604**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **500 - KHANG, N 0240**
Subject: **OFC KHANG #0240**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1359**

On 03-19-18 at approximately 0631 hours, I, Ofc Khang #0240 (1B53), was enroute to [redacted] 29th St to relieve grave units. I arrived at 29th St / Meadowview Rd approximately 0648 hours. I observed the following in summary:

29th St at Meadowview Rd was secured with yellow police tape and a patrol officer. I relieved the graves unit at 29th St / Meadowview Rd for scene security. I also took scene security at [redacted] Meadowview Rd and at 29th St / Twilight Dr.

Follow Up Report # SA 39

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4510 - LILLEY, JOSHUA 1030** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1828** by: **4510 - LILLEY, JOSHUA 1030**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1609**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4510 - LILLEY, JOSHUA 1030**
Subject: **LILLEY, JOSHUA #1030**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1324**

On Monday, 03/19/2018, at approx 0634 hrs, Ofc. Sobodash #591 and I, Ofc. Lilley #1030 responded to the Officer-Involved-Shooting scene ([redacted] 29th Street) to relieve a graveyard shift unit from the crime scene. We arrived on scene at approx 0638 hrs.

Upon arrival, I signed the crime scene log.

I relieved Ofc. Wright #968 (1A42) and performed scene security for the main scene located in the backyard of the residence.

At approx, 0722 hrs, I located two bullet casings in the backyard and marked their positions with 3 x 5 cards. The on scene detectives and CSI units were notified.

At approx 1230 hrs, Ofc. Sobodash and I drove back to JERPF station to deadline my vehicle due to MDT issues.

At approx 1300 hrs, we arrived back to [redacted] 29th Street and relieved Officers Hernandez #944 and Valadez #721 and took their position which was in front of the residence. They gave me custody of the crime scene log.

At approx 1600 hrs, Ofc. Littlefield (1B16) relieved me.

It shall be noted that I was on my shadow week for Phase 4 and Ofc. Sobodash was my shadow officer. He only observed my actions on the scene and did not assist me in any way.

Follow Up Report # SA 40

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4408 - HEPLER, JAGUAR 0932** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1828** by: **4408 - HEPLER, JAGUAR 0932**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2230**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4408 - HEPLER, JAGUAR 0932**
Subject: **OFC. HEPLER #932**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2110**

On Sunday 03/18/18 at approximately 2127 hours Ofc. Mohammad #780 and I, Ofc. Hepler #932 (2C62) were dispatched to [redacted] 29th Street to assist with a shots fired call. We responded code 3 to 29th Street/Meadowview Road and arrived at approximately 2138 hours. Spd body worn cameras were recording during this incident.

Upon arrival we attempted to help with any task needed, but was advised by multiple command staff members that everything was being taken care of.

We cleared the scene at approximately 2200 hours and responded back to Sector 6 to assist with priority calls.

End of Observations

Follow Up Report # SA 41

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4302 - SIMPSON, KEVLEN 0951** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1829** by: **4302 - SIMPSON, KEVLEN 0951**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1617**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4302 - SIMPSON, KEVLEN 0951**
Subject: **SIMPSON #951**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1125**

On Monday, 03/19/18, at approximately 0630 hours, I, Officer SIMPSON #951, was dispatched to [redacted] 29th St to conduct scene security. I arrived on scene at approximately 0639 hours.

Upon my arrival, I relieved Officer A.CUNNINGHAM #1026, who was parked in front of [redacted] 29th St, and took over his duties recording the crime scene log.

At approximately 1010 hours, Officer VALAEDZ #721 relieved me from my position and I relieved Officer PAIZ #270 from 32nd St / Ellwood Ave.

At approximately 1400 hours, Officer VITO #825 relieved me from my duties as scene security at 32nd St / Ellwood Ave.

Nothing further to report.

Follow Up Report # SA 42

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4486 - SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 21)**
Assigned on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1829** by: **4486 - SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900**
Report due on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2112**
Approved on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **4486 - SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900**
Subject: **OFC SWALEH #900**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 2108**

On 3/19/18 at approx 1548 hours, I, Ofc Swaleh relieved 1B52, Ofc Armstrong #963 for perimeter control at 29th St and Meadowview Rd. I maintained the position with no incidents until the scene was cleared at approx 2038 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 43

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4173 - ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1511** by: **4173 - ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Report due on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1128**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4173 - ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Subject: **VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Related date/time: **Mar-25-2018 (Sun.) 1213**

On 3/24/18, at approximately 0904 hours, I, Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 (FI15) arrived at 769 N 16th Street (Central Valley Towing) to process a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted]) related to a car burglary that occurred. Detective Griggs #670 requested the following processing be done to the vehicle: latent prints (exterior and interior front driver's side, exterior and interior rear driver's side, exterior and interior front passenger side, exterior and interior rear passenger side, front and back of vehicle), global swabs (front driver's side area, rear driver's side, front passenger side area, rear passenger side area), and biological evidence. Detective's M. Severi #456 and D. Putman #870 were present during processing.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took seventy-nine (79) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall condition of exterior and interior of beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted])
Placarded Items A-D located in front passenger side area

LATENTS:

I used visual examination, a clean brush, and clean powder, while wearing a mask and clean gloves, to process the following items/areas for latent prints on a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted]):

Front of Vehicle:
-Hood
-Headlight covers
-Front bumper
-Front grill
-Windshield

Front driver's side:
-Fender
-Interior and exterior side of door
-Interior and exterior side of door window
-Interior and exterior side of door frame
-Interior and exterior door handles
-Seat belt buckle
-Stereo faceplate
-Rear view mirror
-Gear shift

Rear driver's side:
-Interior and exterior side of door
-Interior and exterior side of door window
-Interior and exterior side of door frame
-Interior and exterior door handles
-Seat belt buckle
-Quarter panel

Front Passenger side:
-Interior and exterior side of door
-Interior and exterior side of door window
-Interior and exterior side of door frame
-Interior and exterior door handles
-Seat belt buckle

Rear Passenger side:
-Interior and exterior side of door
-Interior and exterior side of door window
-Interior and exterior side of door frame
-Interior and exterior door handles
-Seat belt buckle

-Quarter panel

Rear of Vehicle:
-Trunk lid
-Tail light covers
-Rear bumper

I developed and lifted the following latent prints:
Latents 1 and 2- Exterior side of front passenger side door
Latents 3-7- Exterior side of rear driver's side door
Latents 8-10 Exterior side of front driver's side door
Latent 11- Exterior side of front driver's side door window
Latents 12-14 Interior side of front driver's side door window
Latent 15 Front of rear view mirror

Upon completion of processing, Latents 1-15 were lifted and placed onto latent lift cards.
I took fifteen (15) high resolution photographs of Latents 1-15 as well as forty-three (43) photographs of the location of Latents 1-15 and burned them to a DVD. The DVD, along with the lifts were booked as Forensic Evidence under PR# 989083-1 & 2 and turned into the ID Dropbox at 300 Richards Blvd-Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION:

I collected, packaged, and transported the following items of evidence and placed them into the secured locker #9 in Homicide Room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd. at approximately 1543 hours:

Thirty (30) global swab samples were collected from a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted])
in the following areas:

Front driver's side area:
-Exterior of door
-Interior door panel
-Interior side of door window
-Exterior side of door window
-Interior door handle
-Exterior door handle
-Steering wheel
-Gear shift
-Seat belt buckle/release button
-Center console door/latch release

Rear driver's side area:

-Exterior of door
-Interior door panel
-Interior side of door window
-Exterior side of door window
-Interior door handle
-Exterior door handle
-Seatbelt buckle/release button

Front passenger area:
-Exterior of door
-Interior door panel
-Interior door handle
-Exterior door handle
-Glove box door handle
-Seatbelt buckle/release button

Rear passenger area:
-Exterior of door
-Interior door panel
-Interior side of door window
-Exterior side of door window
-Interior door handle
-Exterior door handle
-Seatbelt buckle/release button

Item A- One (1) sample of possible blood collected from the front passenger door at base of broken window frame of a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted])

Item B- One (1) red- colored apparent paint sample collected from the front passenger door at base of broken window frame of a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted])

Item C- One (1) sample of possible blood collected from the front passenger seat of a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted])

Item D- One (1) glass sample collected from the front passenger seat of a beige 4-door Toyota Camry (CA [redacted])

On 03/21/18, I removed and booked the evidence items from the secured locker #9 in Homicide Room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd. into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section under PR#989132.

Follow Up Report # SA 43

Upon completion of processing the above vehicles, I contacted Acting Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382, Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391, Detective Griggs #670 and Sgt. C Prince #3094 via email at approximately 1342 hours on 3/21/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 44

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4173 - ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1512** by: **4173 - ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Report due on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1428**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4173 - ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Subject: **VEHICLE PROCESSING REQUEST**
Related date/time: **Mar-25-2018 (Sun.) 739**

On 3/24/18, at approximately 0904 hours, Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 (FI16) and Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 (FI15) arrived at 769 N 16th Street (Central Valley Towing) to process a purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted]) related to a car burglary that occurred. Detective Griggs #670 requested the following processing be done to the vehicle: latent prints (exterior and interior front driver's side, exterior and interior rear driver's side, exterior and interior front passenger side, exterior and interior rear passenger side, front and rear of vehicle), global swabs (front driver's side area, rear driver's side, front passenger side area, rear passenger side area), and biological evidence. Detective's M. Severi #456 and D. Putman #870 were present during processing.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 took sixty-two (62) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall interior and exterior condition of purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted])
-Broken front driver side window
-Pieces of broken glass located on the front driver side seat, front driver side floor board, front passenger side seat and interior front passenger side door panel

Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 took twelve (12) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Placarded Items A and B located on front driver's side floorboard of purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted])

LATENTS:

We used visual examination, a clean brush and clean powder, while wearing a mask and clean gloves to process the following for latent prints on a purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted]):

Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 processed the following:

Front Passenger side area:
-Seat belt latch
-Interior door window
-Interior door frame
-Fender
-Exterior door
-Exterior door window

Rear Passenger side area:
-Seat belt latch
-Interior door window
-Interior door panel and door frame
-Exterior door
-Exterior door window
-Quarter panel

Rear of Vehicle:
-Exterior rear lift gate door and window

Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 developed and lifted the following latents:

Latents #1-2-Exterior front passenger side fender
Latent #3-Exterior front passenger door frame
Latent #4-Exterior rear passenger door frame
Latent #5-Exterior rear passenger window
Latent #6-Exterior rear passenger quarter panel
Latent #7-Exterior rear passenger window
Latent #8-Exteiror rear passenger window frame
Latents #9-12-Exterior rear lift gate window

Latent #13-Interior rear passenger door frame

Upon completion of processing, Latents #1-13 were lifted and placed onto latent lift cards.

Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 took thirteen (13) high resolution photographs of Latents #1-13 and thirty-one (31) photographs of the location of Latents #1-13 and burned them to a DVD. The DVD, along with the lifts were booked as Forensic Evidence under PR# 989067-1 & 2 and turned into the ID Dropbox at 300 Richards Blvd-Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit.

Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 processed the following:

Front of Vehicle:
-Hood
-Headlight covers
-Front bumper
-Front grill

Front driver's side:
-Windshield
-Fender
-Interior and exterior side of door
-Interior and exterior side of door frame
-Interior and exterior door handles
-Seat belt buckle
-Rear view mirror
-Gear shift

Rear driver's side (Rear driver's door non-operable, only exterior side processed per M. Severi #456):
-Exterior side of door
-Exterior door handle
-Exterior side of door window
-Quarter panel
-Exterior side of quarter window
-Exterior side of C pillar

Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 developed and lifted the following latent prints:
Latents 1 and 2- Front driver's side fender
Latents 3-5- Exterior side of front driver's side door
Latent 6, 10-11- Exterior rear driver's side door
Latents 7-9- Exterior side of rear driver's side window
Latent 12- Exterior side of C pillar near back window

Upon completion of processing, Latents 1-12 were lifted and placed onto latent lift cards.

Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 took eleven (11) high resolution photographs of Latents 1-12 (Latent 8 was inadvertently not photographed) as well as twenty-six (26) photographs of the location of Latents 1-12 and burned them to a DVD. The DVD, along with the lifts were booked as Forensic Evidence under PR# 989081-1 & 2 and turned into the ID Dropbox at 300 Richards Blvd-Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION:

Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 collected, packaged and transported the following items of evidence and placed them into the secured locker #13 in Homicide room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd at approximately 1541 hours:

-One (1) global swab collected from the interior front passenger door panel
-One (1) global swab collected from the front passenger door handle
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior front passenger window
-One (1) global swab collected from the front passenger seat belt latch
-One (1) global swab collected from the rear passenger seat belt latch
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior rear passenger door panel
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior rear passenger window
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front passenger door panel
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front passenger door handle
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front passenger window
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior rear passenger door panel
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior rear passenger door handle
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior rear passenger window

Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 collected, packaged, and transported the following items of evidence and placed them into the secured locker #9 in Homicide Room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd. at approximately 1543 hours:
Thirteen (13) global swab samples were collected from a purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted]) in the following areas:

Front driver's side area:
-Exterior door
-Exterior door handle
-Interior door frame (upright, left of broken window)
-Top of door at base of window (broken)
-Interior door panel
-Interior door handle
-Steering wheel
-Gear shift

-Seat belt buckle/release button
-Center console door/latch release

Rear driver's side area (Rear driver's door non-operable, only exterior side processed per M. Severi #456):
-Exterior door
-Exterior door handle
-Exterior door window

Item A- One (1) glass sample collected from front driver's side floorboard of purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted])

Item B- One (1) piece of white twisted plastic collected from front driver's side floorboard purple 4-door Ford Explorer (VIN [redacted])

On 03/21/18 Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre #6350 removed and booked the evidence items from the secured locker #13 in Homicide room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd. into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section under PR#989079.

On 03/21/18, Forensic Investigator S. Rossi #6379 removed and booked the evidence items from the secured locker #9 in Homicide Room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd. into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section under PR#989136.

Upon completion of processing the above vehicles, we contacted Acting Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382, Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391, Detective Griggs #670 and Sgt. C Prince #3094 via email at approximately 1342 hours on 3/21/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 45

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **572 - LINDNER, ROBERT 0538** Rank: **POLICE OFFICER**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1638** by: **572 - LINDNER, ROBERT 0538**
Report due on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1743**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **572 - LINDNER, ROBERT 0538**
Subject: **CSI22 OBSERVATIONS AT [redacted] 29TH ST.**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1740**

I, CSI Officer Lindner #0538 (CSI22), am currently assigned as a field training officer for the Forensic Unit at the Sacramento Police Department.

On 3-18-2018 at approximately 2315 hours I was notified by Supervising Forensic Investigator Anthony Schiele of an officer involved shooting that occurred in the area of [redacted] 29th Street. I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 0021 hours on 3-19-2018. The crime scene was secured with yellow police tape, uniformed police officers, and marked patrol vehicles. I made contact with Supervising Forensic Investigator Anthony Schiele who briefed me. I checked in with the crime scene recorder and entered the crime scene located in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St. at approximately 0139 Hrs.

I worked under the direction of Supervising Forensic Investigator Anthony Schiele, Detectives Hunkapiller and Koppinger (Scene Detectives), and Sergeant Start (Scene Supervisor).
I assisted the following forensic investigators in processing the crime scene:
- Forensic Investigator Karen Dubon
- Forensic Investigator Rebecca Behrens
- Forensic Investigator Valerie Bueno

I assisted Forensic Investigator Karen Dubon with the Total Station setup in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St., Total Station measurements taken in the backyard of [redacted] 29th St., and taking measurements of vehicles and evidence along 29th St. north of Ellwood Ave.

EVIDENCE:
While wearing clean gloves, I collected, then packaged, transported, and booked the following item of evidence into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence & Property Section, under PR#988854:
-One (1) GSR kit from hands of Stephon Clark
This was collected on 03-19-2018 at approximately 0315 hours, with the assistance of Deputy Coroner M. Kelln, prior to the body being transported from the scene by the Coroner's Office.

I departed the scene at approx. 0930 hours on 03-19-2018.

Follow Up Report # SA 46

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1704** by: **4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386**
Report due on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-25-2018 (Sun.) 1606**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386**
Subject: **SCENE PROCESSING**
Related date/time: **Mar-25-2018 (Sun.) 1548**

On 3/19/18, at approximately 0847 hours, Forensic Investigator M. Rostocil #6352, and I, Forensic Investigator K. Gunther #6386 (FI22), arrived at [redacted] 29th Street to assist in processing an officer involved shooting that had occurred. Other Forensic personnel that were on scene to assist in processing were: Forensic Investigator K. Dubon #6372, Forensic Investigator V. Bueno #6376, Crime Scene Investigating Officer R. Lindner #538, Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391, and Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele #6369. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto #6391.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took six hundred thirty-one (631) photographs of the following, which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

Overall condition of [redacted] 29th Street
-Overall condition of the backyard patio and grass area
-Overall location of Evidence Items #3-32 (For detailed descriptions see evidence section below)

-The following apparent bullet holes/defects located in the tan couch, located on the backyard patio:

-Exterior left side of couch frame (labeled E3 and H2 by Sacramento County Crime Lab), before and after recovery of fired projectile H2
-Interior left side of couch frame
-Exterior sides of left couch cushion
-Interior top side of couch seat
-Interior side of couch back rest frame

-Overall location of apparent bullet hole in North side of East most bench seat of picnic table (labeled A1 by Sacramento County Crime Lab)
-Officer perspectives from Northwest corner of house in backyard, designated by orange and green cones

Overall condition of [redacted] Meadowview Road- Cathedral of Praise and Worship Center
-Overall condition of East parking lot
-Overall location of Evidence Item #33 (For detailed description see evidence section below)

Overall condition of [redacted] 29th Street
-Overall condition of backyard
-Overall location of Evidence Item #34 (For detailed description see evidence section below)

Overall condition of [redacted] 29th Street
-Overall condition of backyard
-Overall location of recovered fired projectile (labeled S3 by Sacramento County Crime Lab) (For detailed description see evidence section below)

Overall condition of [redacted] 29th Street
-Overall condition of backyard
-Overall location of recovered fired projectile from the backyard grass (labeled Q6 by Sacramento County Crime Lab) (For detailed description see evidence section below)
-Overall location of recovered fired projectile in the South backyard fence before and after recovery (labeled B7 by Sacramento County Crime Lab) (For detailed description see evidence section below)
Overall condition of [redacted] 29th Street
-Overall condition of backyard

VIDEOGRAPHY:

I recorded video of the overall scene at [redacted] 29th Street, including Evidence Items #3-32. The video was secured in my vehicle until I later saved the video to a USB thumb drive and booked it into evidence under PR #988981 at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd- The Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section.

METAL DETECTOR SEARCH:

I used a metal detector to search for items of evidence in the following areas with positive results:

-Backyard grass area of [redacted] 29th Street

The following items of evidence were located, labeled with evidence placards, and included in the scene photographs:

-Items #5-22 were located in the backyard grass area of [redacted] 29th Street (For detailed description see evidence section below)
-Items #3-4 were located prior to our arrival

EVIDENCE:

I collected and packaged the following items of evidence, while wearing a mask and clean gloves for each item, and secured the items in our vehicle:

Items #3-32 from the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street:
-Item #3: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #4: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #5: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #6: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #7: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #8: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #9: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #10: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #11: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #12: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #13: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #14: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #15: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #16: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #17: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #18: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #19: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #20: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #21: One (1) FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #22: One (1) Federal .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from grass area
-Item #23: One (1) orange plastic medicine bottle with apparent green leafy substance inside, collected from ground of patio (green leafy substance was removed and booked separately)
-Item #24: One (1) white head phones and one (1) black cord, collected from ground of patio
-Item #25: One (1) Quarter, collected from ground of patio
-Item #26: One (1) piece of black string in cut condition, collected from ground of patio

-Item #27: One (1) fired projectile with apparent blood, collected from ground of patio
-Item #28: One (1) white/pink Apple IPhone with black/pink phone case, collected from ground of patio
-Item #29: One (1) fired projectile, collected from ground of patio
-Item #30: One (1) apparent bullet fragment collected from ground of patio
-Item #31: One (1) apparent bullet fragment collected from ground of patio
-Item #32: One (1) fired projectile, collected from ground of patio
-Item #33: One (1) apparent bullet fragment collected from ground of East parking lot of [redacted] Meadowview Road
-Item #34: One (1) white metal gutter pipe, collected from ground in backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
-Item labeled S3: One (1) fired projectile collected from the backyard grass of [redacted] 29th Street
-Item labeled Q6: One (1) fired projectile collected from the backyard grass of [redacted] 29th Street
-Item labeled B7: One (1) fired projectile collected from South fence of backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
-Item labeled H2: One (1) fired projectile from the grey couch on the backyard patio of [redacted] 29th Street
-Misc. medical items, collected from the backyard patio of [redacted] 29th Street

We cleared the scene and changed our location at approximately 2028 hours, to 300 Richards Blvd-The Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit. Upon arrival, at approximately 2100 hours, we secured the above items into a homicide room.

On 3/20/18, at approximately 1105 hours, we removed the above items from the homicide room for processing and booking.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took ten (10) photographs of the following, which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

-Overall condition of Item #28- white/pink Apple IPhone with black/pink case
-Overall condition of Item #23- orange plastic medicine bottle with apparent green leafy substance inside

LATENT PROCESSING:

I used visual examination, a clean brush, and clean black powder, while wearing a mask and clean gloves, to process the following item for possible latent prints with negative results:

- Item #28: white/pink Apple IPhone with a black/pink case

POTENTIAL DNA SWAB COLLECTION:

After latent processing of Item #28, one (1) global swab was collected from the white/pink Apple IPhone and the black/pink case.

EVIDENCE BOOKING:

All items of evidence were booked under PR 988981 and turned into 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd- The Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section at approximately 1309 hours on 3/20/18.

-Item #28-white/pink Apple IPhone with black/pink case was given to Detective Sara Butler #841 on 3/20/18 at approximately 1126 hours, and not turned into the Evidence and Property Section.

Follow Up Report # SA 47

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391** Rank: **FORENSIC SUPERVISOR**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1813** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Report due on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 1819**
Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Approved on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Subject: **FORENSIC SUPERVISOR - SCENE REPORT**
Related date/time: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)**

NOTIFICATION:

On 3/18/18 at approximately 2145 hours, I, Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto, was notified by Forensic Investigator R. Behrens of an officer involved shooting at [redacted] 29th Street in the City of Sacramento. I contacted Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele who advised he would respond to handle the initial portion of the scene. On 3/19/18 at approximately 0730 hours I contacted A. Schiele who requested my assistance at that location. I arrived on scene at approximately 0900 hours and contacted Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele. Upon my arrival the scene was secured with yellow crime scene tape, marked patrol vehicles, and uniformed officers.

BRIEFING:

I was briefed by Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele and Sergeant Start regarding the information known to them at the time. Schiele advised on the portion of the scene that was processed up until my arrival.

WALK THROUGH:

Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele provided a walk through of the scene to me at approximately 0910 hours. He advised what scene processing was completed and what still needed to be processed so we could transition shifts. I relieved him of his duties at this time and took over the scene processing responsibilities.

FORENSIC PERSONNEL:

Forensic Personnel on scene at the time of my arrival included the following: CSI Officer R. Lindner, Forensic Investigators K. Dubon, K. Gunther, M. Rostocil, and V. Bueno. They all worked under my direction.

CSI Officer Lindner departed the scene shortly after my arrival to book evidence and clear the call. All other Forensic Personnel remained on scene for the duration of the scene processing.

CRIME LAB:

Upon my arrival to the scene, and after a walk through with detectives, I recommended utilizing the Sacramento County Crime Lab for trajectory documentation of the backyard scene. I spoke to Sergeant Start and requested to have the Crime Lab respond to specifically document the bullet holes/strikes, use trajectory rods or strings to show the direction and pathways of the fired rounds, and to use their Leica 3D scanner to provide a 3D scan of the backyard area. Sergeant Start was responsible for making contact and requesting the Crime Lab personnel.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

Forensic Investigator V. Bueno, working under my direction, took overall photographs of 29th Street in daylight conditions, and the backyards of various residences along 29th Street.

Forensic Investigator K. Gunther, working under direction of FTO M. Rostocil, took overall photographs of the backyard at [redacted] 29th Street and photographs of items of evidence.

Refer to their supplements for detailed information.

VIDEO:

Forensic Investigator K. Gunther, working under direction of FTO M. Rostocil, took video of the overall backyard and items of evidence at [redacted] 29th Street.

EVIDENCE SEARCH:

Forensic Investigator K. Gunther, working under direction of FTO M. Rostocil, used a metal detector to search the north portion of the backyard at [redacted] 29th Street for items of evidence.

Additionally, detectives used metal detectors to search for items of evidence in backyards along 29th Street. Refer to their supplements for additional information.

MEASUREMENTS/DIAGRAMS:

Forensic Investigator K. Dubon collected measurements of the scene and all items of evidence.

Forensic Investigator V. Bueno, working under my direction, collected measurements of the bullet holes in the backyard.

Sacramento County Crime Lab documented the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street and all bullet holes using their Leica 3D scanner and will provide a Tru-View scan of the scene.

Refer to their supplements for detailed information.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION:

Forensic Investigators K. Dubon and K. Gunther, working under direction of FTO M. Rostocil, collected items of evidence. For a detailed evidence list, refer to their reports.

Forensic personnel completed the scene processing at approximately 2045 hours and cleared the location at that time.

Follow Up Report # SA 48

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 809** by: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384**
Report due on: **Apr-06-2018 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.) 703**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4308 - LOUIE, KACIE 6384**
Subject: **AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.)**

On 3/20/2018 at approximately 0952 hours, Crime Scene Investigator R. Lindner #538 and I, Forensic Investigator K. Louie #6384 arrived at 4800 Broadway #100 (Sacramento County Corner's Office) to take photographs of an autopsy in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred. Upon arrival, we contacted Det. Alonso #803, Dr. Su, Corner Technician Laura May and Corner Technician Alfonso Barraza.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took three-hundred (304) photographs of the following, which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) system:

Overall appearance of the deceased, Stephon Clark (DOB 8/10/1995), prior and during the autopsy (Tag on body was inadvertently labeled Stevante Clark (DOB 11/24/1992))

Overall condition of clothing from the deceased
- Grey Calvin Klein underwear with projectile and apparent blood
- Black sweatshirt in torn condition with apparent gunshot holes and blood

Condition of projectile collected from left chest wall
Condition of projectile collected from right arm
Condition of projectile collected from left scapula

Condition of projectile and two (2) fragments collected from spine
Trajectory rods inserted by Dr. Su

We cleared the call at approximately 1530 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 49

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3983 - IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 813** by: **3983 - IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Report due on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 850**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **3983 - IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Subject: **VEHICLE PROCESSING**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 849**

On 03/20/18, at approximately 0905 hours, I, Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre (FI16) #6350, arrived at 769 N 16th St/Central Valley Tow yard, to process vehicle related to an Officer Involved Shooting that had occurred. The Vehicle Processing Request was assigned to me by FI Supervisor K. Lovitto #6391. The request was made by Detective Griggs #670. Asking for the following processing on a white 2-door Ford Explorer (CA# [redacted] latent prints (exterior front driver side area, exterior front passenger side area, exterior rear driver side area, interior front driver side area, interior front passenger side area, interior rear driver side area, interior rear passenger side area, engine hood, windshield, front driver side fender, rear driver quarter panel, front bumper, trunk lid, roof, rear window, front passenger side fender, rear passenger quarter panel, rear bumper, tail gate and sunroof) and global swabs (front drivers side area, front passenger side area, rear driver side area and rear passenger side area) and evidence collection (examine interior for possible blood evidence).

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took ninety-five (95) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall interior and exterior condition of white 2-door Ford Explorer (CA# [redacted]
-Broken front driver side window

-Broken pieces of glass located on the front driver side seat, front driver side floor board, center console, front passenger side seat, front passenger side floor board and interior front passenger side door panel
-Damage to the interior front passenger door panel
-Overall location and condition of evidence labeled A-E collected (see descriptions below)

LATENTS

I used visual examination, a clean brush and clean powder, while wearing a mask and clean gloves, to process the following for latent prints:

White 2-door Ford Explorer (CA# [redacted]
-Hood
-Driver side fender
-Passenger side fender
-Exterior front driver door
-Exterior front driver door handle
-Interior front driver door frame
-Stereo face plate
-Rear view mirror
-Driver side visor mirror
-Front driver seat belt latch
-Passenger side visor mirror
-Front passenger seat belt latch
-Exterior front passenger door
-Exterior front passenger door handle
-Exterior front passenger window
-Interior front passenger door frame
-Interior front passenger window
-Exterior rear driver window
-Driver side quarter panel
-Exterior rear lift gate door
-Exterior rear lift gate window
-Passenger side quarter panel
-Exterior rear passenger window

I developed and lifted the following latents:

Latent #1-Driver side A-Pillar
Latents #2-3-Exterior front driver door frame
Latent #4-Exterior rear driver window
Latents #5-8-Exterior rear lift gate window
Latent #9-Exterior rear lift gate door

Latents #10-14-exterior rear passenger window
Latents #15-16-Hood

Upon completion of processing, Latents #1-16 were lifted and placed onto latent lift cards.

I took seventeen (17) photographs of Latents #1-16 and burned them to a DVD. The DVD and forty-three (43) photographs of the location, along with the lifts were booked as Forensic Evidence under PR# 989071-1&2 and turned into the ID Dropbox at 300 Richards Blvd-Sacramento Police Department's Forensic Unit.

EVIDENCE

I collected, packaged and transported the following items of evidence and placed them into the Secured locker #13 in Homicide room #1 located at the CSI Office at 300 Richards Blvd at approximately 1541 hours:

-Sample A-Pieces of tan plastic collected from top of front driver seat
-Sample B-Pieces of glass collected from top of front driver seat
-Item C-One (1) reddish brick collected from front passenger floor board
-Item D-One (1) 40oz King Cobra glass malt liquor bottle with fluid inside a brown bag collected from top of rear passenger seat
-Item E-One (1) yellow handled toot collected from top of rear bumper
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior front passenger door panel
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior front passenger door handle
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior front passenger window
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front driver door
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front driver door handle
-One (1) global swab collected from the interior front driver door panel
-One (1) global swab collected from the gear shift
-One (1) global swab collected from the steering wheel
-One (1) global swab collected from the front driver seat belt latch
-One (1) global swab collected from the front passenger seat belt latch
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front passenger window
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front passenger door
-One (1) global swab collected from the exterior front passenger door handle

I cleared the call at approximately 1541 hours.

On 03/21/18 I removed and booked the above items into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Evidence & Property Section under PR# 989080.

Upon completion of processing the above vehicle, I contacted Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto via phone on 03/20/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 50

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369** Rank: **FORENSIC SUPERVISOR**
Capacity: **MANUAL COMPARISON** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - LATENT PRINT SECTION**
Assigned on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 927** by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Report due on: **Apr-21-2018 (Sat.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 703**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Apr-12-2018 (Thu.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Subject: **LATENT COMPARSION REPORT - PR 989164-1**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 927**

GO#: 18-82449
Crime Class: 459 PC
Date Requested: March 21, 2018
Requester: Det. Griggs #670
Latent Prints Found By: Primrose #6364
PR #989164-1 photographs of latent #1
PR #989164-2 lift of latent #1

Subjects to compare:

1. Stephen Clark, DOB 8/10/1995; SID #[redacted]

Comparison Results:

Photographs and lift of latent #1 lack sufficient ridge detail for identification.

A. Schiele #6369
Supervising Forensic Investigator
March 22, 2018

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Subject: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT PR 989083-1**
Related date/time: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 753**

GO#: 18-82449
Crime Class: 459 PC
Date Requested: March 21, 2018
Requester: Det. Griggs #670
Latent Prints Found By: Rossi #6379
PR #989083-1 latent lifts #1 - #15
PR #989083-2 latent photographs #1 - #15

Subject to compare:

1. Stephen Clark, DOB 8/10/1995; SID #[redacted]

Comparison Results:

Latent lifts and photographs #1 - #6, and #8 - #15 were all negative to the above listed subject.

Latent lift and photograph #7 lack sufficient ridge detail for identification.

A. Schiele #6369
Supervising Forensic Investigator
March 23, 2018

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Subject: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT PR 989081-1**
Related date/time: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 756**

GO#: 18-82449
Crime Class: 459 PC
Date Requested: March 21, 2018
Requester: Det. Griggs #670
Latent Prints Found By: Rossi #6379
PR #989081-1 latent lifts #1 - #12
PR #989081-2 latent photographs #1 - #12

Subject to compare:

1. Stephen Clark, DOB 8/10/1995; SID #[redacted]

Comparison Results:

Latent lifts and photographs #1 - #7, and #9 - #12 were all negative to the above listed subject.

Latent lift #8 lacks sufficient ridge detail for identification. (note: there was no latent photograph #8)

A. Schiele #6369
Supervising Forensic Investigator
March 23, 2018

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Subject: **ALPS COMPARISON REPORT**
Related date/time: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 1132**

GO: 18-82449
PR: 989083-1

On March 28, 2018, a latent print submitted by Forensic Investigator Rossi #6379 was entered into the FBI Next Generation Identification (NGI) with the following result:

On March 28, 2018, I identified latent lift #8 (Toyota, CA [redacted] front driver's door, exterior) as containing the left thumb impression of [redacted], FBI #[redacted] SID #[redacted], DOB [redacted].

A. Schiele #6369
Supervising Forensic Investigator
March 28, 2018

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Subject: **ID - ALPS ENTRY**
Related date/time: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 1133**

ID- AUTOMATED LATENT PRINT SYSTEM ENTRY

STATUS:[In progress]

Crime Class: [459 PC] Report Number: [18-82449]

On [MARCH 28, 2018] I, Forensic Investigator [A. SCHIELE] Badge # [6369] reviewed latent prints booked under Property Record Number, and tag numbers,[989083-1].

[I entered the following latent print(s) into the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS):]

[Latent lifts #8, #9, #11, #12, #14 and #15]

[X]All unidentified latent prints entered are registered in the unsolved latent database of the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS).

[ ]All the latent prints in this case lack sufficient ridge detail for comparison purposes, therefore this makes this case inactive (latent prints are of "No Value").

Notes:
[The above listed latent lifts were also entered into the FBI NGI.]

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Subject: **ALPS VERIFICATION REPORT**
Related date/time: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 1147**

GO #: 18-82449
PR #: 989083-1
Crime Class: 254 PC
Latent lift #8

I verified the identification that Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele #6369, made to [redacted], SID# [redacted], FBI# [redacted], DOB: [redacted] and approve the report as written on 3/28/2018.

T. Langhus #6360
Forensic Investigator II
3/28/2018

Follow Up Report # SA 51

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364** Rank: **FORENSIC SUPERVISOR**
Capacity: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - EVIDENCE LAB**
Assigned on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1040** by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Report due on: **May-01-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1043**
Checked by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Approved on: **Apr-19-2018 (Thu.)** by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING REPORT**
Author: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Subject: **PROCESSING REPORT**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1041**

Processing report
18-82449
459 PC

On March 21, 2018, at 0801 hours, I checked out the following items from the Property Section via the Officer's Counter:

PR 988911
Item #1: One set of iron window bars, approximately 48" high and 52" wide, with nine (9) pickets and center scrollwork; rusted, with black and reddish-pink paint in spots

PR 988981
Item #32: One (1) Gutter downspout, approximately 40" long with a 6" long bend; 3 inches wide; with crumbling white paint; semi-rusted

While treating the items as DNA-sensitive, I processed the above items for possible latent prints using the following methods:

Visual examination: Negative

Cyanoacrylate fuming: Positive
Latent #1 was labeled and photographed on the curve of one of the bar supports on item #1
Black Powder dusting: Negative
Latent #1 was lifted and placed onto a latent lift card.

Note: I inadvertently labeled latent #1 as coming from PR 988981-32. It should have been noted as coming from 988911-1.

I booked the latent photographs and lift card into the Forensic Section under PR 989164.

On March 21, 2018 at 1620 hours, I returned the above items to the Property Section via the Officer's Counter.

Candace Primrose
Supervising Forensic Investigator
Forensic Section
March 22, 2018

Follow Up Report # SA 52

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4322 - BROWN, VALERIE 8169** Rank: **STUDENT TRAINEE**
Capacity: **FORENSIC VIDEO** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Assigned on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 1145** by: **4322 - BROWN, VALERIE 8169**
Report due on: **May-17-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1226**
Checked by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 3052**
Approved on: **May-02-2018 (Wed.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 3052**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **4322 - BROWN, VALERIE 8169**
Subject: **DVR DL [redacted] 29TH ST**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1210**

I, Valerie Brown #6464, am a Student Trainee, employed with the Sacramento Police Department. I'm currently assigned to the Digital Forensics Unit (DFU), in the Office of Investigations.

On 03/20/18, at approximately 1146 hrs, I was contacted by Sergeant Shiraishi #3093 who requested I respond to [redacted] 29th St, in Sacramento, to collect (download) Close Circuit Television (CCTV) video footage and images, and audio data from the CCTV system's hard drive (HDD) for an Officer Involved Shooting investigation, report number 18-82449. The requested time frame of interest was from approximately 03/18/18 -1900 hrs, to 2200 hrs, Sacramento Police Department 'Computer Aided Dispatch' time (SPD CAD time).

At approximately 1256 hrs, I arrived at [redacted] 29th St. Upon arrival I obtained consent and was granted access the CCTV system from [redacted]

I authenticated the CCTV system date and time stamp by comparing the difference between the current CCTV date and time stamp displayed on the CCTV monitor with the Sacramento Police Department, Computer Aided Dispatch time (SPD CAD time). SPD CAD time was documented as 03/20/18 13:18:00 hours, while at the same time, the CCTV date and time stamp was displaying 03/20/18 13:18:03 hours. The authenticated CCTV date and time stamp off set is approximately + 00:03 seconds difference from SPD CAD time.

The camera system consists of four (4) cameras out of a total capacity of nine (9) cameras. The DVR's continuous record' mode was set to 'Disabled'. There is no audio of any kind recorded by the CCTV system.

Relevant camera angles include: 1, 2, and 4

I downloaded one hundred ten (110) native / proprietary data files with their viewer application from the native DVR to a 32 GB USB 2.0 flash drive, establishing evidence specimen #01. I departed the location at approximately 1409 hrs. At approximately 1430 hrs, I secured and stored evidence specimen #01 in the Video Lab Locker (SPD VLL).

Back at the SPD Forensic Multimedia Lab (SPD FML), On 03/22/18 at approximately 1041 hrs I calculated a hash value and copied verbatim CCTV data from the 32 GB USB 2.0 flash drive to 2 of 2 DVD-R's, establishing master evidence specimen # 01. I compared the specimen's calculated hash values and checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy. Both specimens are confirmed to be identical. I utilized the hash calculation software ExactFile, by Studylab Software LLC, 2009, version 1.0.0.15 Beta to calculate hash values.

At approximately 1129 hrs, I calculated a hash value and copied verbatim CCTV data from the 32 GB USB 2.0 flash drive to the Forensic Multimedia Depository Archive (FMDA) digital case file, establishing a working copy of specimen # 01 (WC 01). I compared the specimen's calculated hash values and checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content and footage accuracy. Both specimens are confirmed to be identical. I utilized the hash calculation software ForensicCopy, Sanderson Forensics Ltd. 2007, version 1.0.0 (c) to calculate hash values.

At approximately 1151 hrs, I provided a digital verbatim copy of the CCTV data from evidence specimen # 01, for the lead investigators. I checked the copied data for consistency with file size, content, and footage accuracy. Both specimens appear to be identical. I copied the files via Windows Explorer Windows 7 Professional, Service Pack 1.

At approximately 1201 hrs, I booked master evidence specimen 01 into the Versadex evidence management system, establishing SPD PR #989265-1, and deposited the DVD-R's into a sealed SPD evidence envelope intact, and in original condition. I deposited the evidence envelope into the Hall Of Justice, Property Section Drop Box (P-HOJ), in the Public Safety Center - Hall Of Justice, at 5770 Freeport Blvd., suite 100.

I deleted the data from the 32 GB USB 2.0 flash drive. Sergeant Shiraishi #3093 was made aware of my results.

Follow Up Report # SA 53

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3983 - IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **LATENT EXAMINATION** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1542** by: **3983 - IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Report due on: **Apr-06-2018 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1551**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **3983 - IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Subject: **18-82449 MAJOR CASE PRINTS**
Related date/time: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.) 1544**

On 03/22/18 at approximately 1028 hours, I, Forensic Investigator L. Izaguirre (FI16) #6350 and K. Louie (FI12) #6384 arrived at 4800 Broadway - Sacramento County Coroner's Office to obtain Major Case Prints from the deceased Clark, Stephen. Information on the decedent's toe tag read as follows:

Case #: 18-01644
Name: Clark, Stephon
Place of Death: Outdoors
Time of Death: 2142
Date of Death: 03/18/18
Date of Birth: 08/10/95
Type of Case: Homicide
Investigator: Kelln

We departed the Sacramento County Coroner's Office at approximately 1251 hours.

The Major Case Prints will remain on file in the Forensic Section of the Sacramento Police Department.

Follow Up Report # SA 54

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 (-)** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - EVIDENCE LAB**
Assigned on: **Mar-23-2018 (Fri.) 1103** by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Report due on: **Apr-22-2018 (Sun.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.) 432**
Checked by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Approved on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.)** by: **927 - PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **90 - BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 (-)**
Subject: **EVIDENCE PROCESSING**
Related date/time: **Mar-24-2018 (Sat.)**

EVIDENCE PROCESSING RESULTS

Report #: 18-82449
Crime Class: Casualty
PR #: 988911

On 03/21/2018 at approximately 2100 hours, the following items were checked out from the Print Locker room

Item #2 Consists of one (1) empty "Fireball" plastic bottle
Item #3 Consists of one (1) cinder block
Item #4 Consists of one (1) cinder block

* Items #3 and #4 were evaluated and determined not to be conducive to latent print processing due to the porous surfaces.
* Item #2 was processed using DNA sensitive procedures including clean equipment, mask and gloves

Item #2 was processed for possible latent prints with the following results:

Visual Exam-Negative

Inherent Luminescence-Negative

Cyanoacrylate Fuming-Positive
Latent #1 was developed and photographed on the backside of the "Fireball" bottle (Item #2)

Magna/Black Powder-Latent #2 was developed and photographed on the front of the Fireball bottle (Item #2)

Latents #1-#2 were lifted and placed on a latent lift card

The Latent Photographs and Latent lifts were booked as Forensic Evidence under PR# 989397

On 03/24/2018 at approximately 0200 hours, I returned the items listed above to the Print Locker Room.

K Boyd #6378
Office of Investigation
Forensic Investigator II
Forensic Identification Division

Follow Up Report # SA 55

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **LATENT EXAMINATION** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - LATENT PRINT SECTION**
Assigned on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1021** by: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Report due on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1026**
Checked by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Approved on: **Apr-03-2018 (Tue.)** by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Subject: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT - PR# 989067-1/2**
Related date/time: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1022**

GO: 18-82449
Crime Class: 245 PC
Date Requested: 3/21/2018
Requested by: Det. Griggs #670
Latent Print by: L. Izaguirre #6350
PR #989067-1/2
Latent lifts/photographs #1 - 13

Subject compared:
Clark, Stephen, DOB: 8/10/1995, X-ref: [redacted] SID# [redacted]

Comparison Results:
On 3/26/2018, I came to the following conclusions:

Latent lifts/photographs #2-6, 8, 9, 11-13 are negative results.
Latent lifts/photographs #1, 7, and 10 lack sufficient ridge detail for identification purposes.

Theresa Langhus
Forensic Investigator II
3/26/2018

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Subject: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT - PR# 989397-1/2**
Related date/time: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1024**

GO: 18-82449
Crime Class: 245 PC
Date Requested: 3/21/2018
Requested by: Det. Griggs #670
Latent Print by: K. Boyd #6378
PR #989397-1/2
Latent lifts/photographs #1 & 2

Subject compared:
Clark, Stephen, DOB: 8/10/1995, X-ref: [redacted] SID# [redacted]

Comparison Results:
On 3/26/2018, I came to the following conclusions:

Latent lift/photograph #2 is negative results.
Latent lift/photograph #1 lacks sufficient ridge detail for identification purposes.

Theresa Langhus
Forensic Investigator II
3/26/2018

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Subject: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT - PR# 989071-1/2**
Related date/time: **Mar-27-2018 (Tue.) 1025**

GO: 18-82449
Crime Class: 245 PC
Date Requested: 3/21/2018
Requested by: Det. Griggs #670
Latent Print by: L. Izaguirre #6350
PR #989071-1/2
Latent lifts/photographs #1 - 16

Subject compared:
Clark, Stephen, DOB: 8/10/1995, X-ref: [redacted] SID# [redacted]

Comparison Results:
On 3/26/2018, I came to the following conclusions:

Latent lifts/photographs #1, 4-12, and 14-16 are negative results.
Latent lifts/photographs #2, 3 and 13 lack sufficient ridge detail for identification purposes.

Theresa Langhus
Forensic Investigator II
3/26/2018

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Subject: **ID - ALPS ENTRY**
Related date/time: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.) 1340**

ID- AUTOMATED LATENT PRINT SYSTEM ENTRY

STATUS:[Complete]

Crime Class: [245 PC] Report Number: [18-82449]

On [3/28/2018] I, Forensic Investigator [T. LANGHUS] Badge # [6360] reviewed latent prints booked under Property Record Number, and tag numbers,[989067-2].

[I entered the following latent print(s) into the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS):]

[Latent photograph #11.]

[X]All unidentified latent prints entered are registered in the unsolved latent database of the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS).

[ ]All the latent prints in this case lack sufficient ridge detail for comparison purposes, therefore this makes this case inactive (latent prints are of "No Value").

Notes:
[ ]

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **3757 - LANGHUS, THERESA 6360**
Subject: **ID - ALPS ENTRY**
Related date/time: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.) 1342**

ID- AUTOMATED LATENT PRINT SYSTEM ENTRY

STATUS:[Complete]

Crime Class: [245 PC] Report Number: [18-82449]

On [3/28/2018 & 3/29/2018] I, Forensic Investigator [T. LANGHUS] Badge # [6360] reviewed latent prints booked under Property Record Number, and tag numbers,[989071-2].

[I entered the following latent print(s) into the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS):]

[Latent photographs 1, 5, 7, 8, 14, 16.]

[X]All unidentified latent prints entered are registered in the unsolved latent database of the Automated Latent Print System (ALPS).

[ ]All the latent prints in this case lack sufficient ridge detail for comparison purposes, therefore this makes this case inactive (latent prints are of "No Value").

Notes:
[ ]

Follow Up Report # SA 56

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3807 - LEE, DAVID 3128** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 28)**
Assigned on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.) 936** by: **3807 - LEE, DAVID 3128**
Report due on: **Apr-02-2018 (Mon.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.) 24**
Checked by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Approved on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)** by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3807 - LEE, DAVID 3128**
Subject: **SGT. D. LEE #3128**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 1530**

On 3/19/18 at approximately 1530 hours, I (Sgt. Lee) along with Officers Hensley and Mok responded to [redacted] 29th St., to assist in transporting two patrol vehicles back to the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility (JERPF). Upon arrival I spoke with Det. Ayers who confirmed the vehicles could be transported back to JERPF. Officers Hensley and Mok removed the vehicles from the scene. I confirmed the scene was secured and no other patrol resources were needed. I then cleared from the scene.

I returned to the scene at approximately 1915 hours. I spoke to Sgt. Warner who requested I arrange for the Mobile Incident Command vehicle (MIC) to be closed and transport from the scene. I contacted Ofc. Burnham and arranged for him to transport the MIC. Ofc. Burnham later transported the MIC to 300 Richards.

Follow Up Report # SA 57

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3491 - ALDER, G 0856** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 22)**
Assigned on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 252** by: **3491 - ALDER, G 0856**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 2134**
Approved on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **784 - PHILLIPS, M 0574**
Subject: **SUPP OBS**
Related date/time: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.)**

On 3-18-18 at 2130 hours, Officer G. Alder #856 and I (2C41) responded to [redacted] 29th Street in reference to a car clout in progress where officers had shot the suspect.

We arrive on scene at 2132 hours and blocked off vehicle and pedestrian access 29th Street at Medowview Road.

At approximately 2230 hours, I was told by Sgt Morris that I was needed for scene security on the south east side of [redacted] 29th Street. I stayed as scene security on the southeast side of [redacted] 29th Street until approximately 0000 hours, when told I was no longer need by Lt. Stinson.

Follow Up Report # SA 58

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3699 - PARK, SANG 3139** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 LATE (TEAM 25)**
Assigned on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.) 252** by: **3699 - PARK, SANG 3139**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.) 607**
Approved on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3699 - PARK, SANG 3139**
Subject: **SGT PARK #3139**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2154**

On 3/18/18, I (Sergeant Park #3139) was working in full police uniform as the late watch patrol supervisor for the Sacramento Police Department's Districts 4 and 5. At approximately 2154 hours, I responded to the area of 29th St and Meadowview Rd to see if I could assist on the officer involved shooting that had occurred near [redacted] 29th St. Once I arrived I checked on the welfare of the officers who were already on scene and then checked in with 1SM5 (Sergeant Thompson), who was assigned on this incident, to see if he needed any additional patrol resources. I was wearing my body worn camera, which was activated automatically. Since I was not involved directly with the investigation of this incident I placed the camera on mute then deactivated it all together once I realized that my assistance was not needed.

While I was speaking to other sergeants on scene, Lieutenant Stinson tasked me with providing transportation to Officers Robinet and Tatenko to the Joseph E Rooney Police Facility. I found Officers Robinet and Tatenko on the northern end of the taped off perimeter on 29th Street and gave them a ride back to the station in my patrol vehicle.

No further action was taken on this incident.

Follow Up Report # SA 59

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE (TEAM 19)**
Assigned on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 252** by: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 2212**
Approved on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4445 - BRANDT, EDWARD 1017**
Subject: **OFC. BRANDT #1017**
Related date/time: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.) 700**

On 03/18/2018 at approximately 2127 hours, I (Ofc. Brandt #1017) was dispatched to [redacted] 29th St regarding an officer involved shooting. My department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) and In Car Camera (ICC) were activated.

I arrived on scene at approximately 2137 hours and conducted a welfare check on [redacted] Meadowview Rd. I did not locate any property damage to the building or injured persons.

I remained in the parking lot on the east side of [redacted] Meadowview Rd as scene security/perimeter unit until released by day shift officers at approximately 0700 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 60

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4180 - FIGUEROA, ANTHONY 0888** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 252** by: **4180 - FIGUEROA, ANTHONY 0888**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 1401**
Approved on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4180 - FIGUEROA, ANTHONY 0888**
Subject: **OFC FIGUEROA**
Related date/time: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 1353**

On 3/18/2018 at approx. 2133 hrs, I, Ofc Figueroa #888 was disaptched to [redacted] 29th St regarding an officer involved shooting. My body worn camera was activated. I observed the following in summary:

I responded code 3 from 32nd St / N St. Before I could arrive on scene, I was preempted and dispatched to Hing Ave / Carnation Ave regarding an unrelated weapons call (18-82464). I did nothing in regards to the 29th St incident.

Follow Up Report # SA 61

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3391 - HARBISON, MICHAEL 3012 (-)** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**
Assigned on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 252** by: **3391 - HARBISON, MICHAEL 3012 (-)**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 1647**
Approved on: **Apr-17-2018 (Tue.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3391 - HARBISON, MICHAEL 3012 (-)**
Subject: **HARBISON #3012**
Related date/time: **Apr-16-2018 (Mon.) 1605**

On 3-18-2018, at approx. 2129 hours, I (Sgt. Harbison) responded code three towards [redacted] 29th St. regarding an officer involved shooting. The following is in summary:

My body camera was on and activated as I responded code three from 300 Richards Blvd. While on I-5 I determined a code three response was no longer needed as multiple units and supervisors were already on scene. I deactivated my lights and siren and body camera.

Once on scene, crime scene tape was already set up, I saw fire medics leaving and I did not intend on interviewing or investigating so my body camera was not activated. I spoke with officers regarding setting up an inner perimeter when I saw cars with broken windows on 29th St.

I walked along the front side yard of the house where the shooting occurred. I saw an officer in the backyard. I did not enter the backyard. I asked him if there was a body I the backyard and he said yes. I confirmed he knew not to let anyone in the backyard at all.

I spoke with other Sergeants and Lieutenants to see if they needed

assistance. I had not significant action on scene and cleared the scene around 2253 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 62

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **65 - BELL, SHERRY 3036 (Retired)** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 MID (TEAM 23)**
Assigned on: **Apr-19-2018 (Thu.) 253** by: **65 - BELL, SHERRY 3036 (Retired)**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-19-2018 (Thu.) 1742**
Approved on: **Apr-21-2018 (Sat.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **65 - BELL, SHERRY 3036 (Retired)**
Related date/time: **Apr-19-2018 (Thu.) 1714**

03/18/2018 I was a patrol sergeant assigned to the Sacramento Police Dept. South command, working swingshift hours. I was in uniform, wearing my body worn camera. I had been relieved by the graveyard sergeant and was inside the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility when I heard on the radio an officer involved shooting call in the adjoining sector. I located an unoccupied patrol car and responded to the scene. I arrived on 29th St. north of the outer crime scene tape at approx. 2143 hours. My body worn camera was activated.

I walked through the inner crime scene, watching where I was stepping due to not having any facts on this incident. Outside the south side of the crime scene tape I spoke to the graveyard sergeants who had arrived on scene. No immediate assistance/support was needed from us at that time.

It was eventually requested of me to transport Officers Lundgren, Taylor and Trujillo to the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility. I then used Sgt. Thompsons patrol vehicle and transported the Officers to the station.

Once the Officers were dropped off at the station I returned to the scene. No other assistance was needed from me. I returned to my patrol car on the north side of the outer crime scene tape, carefully walking along the east

curb line of 29th street. I cleared the scene at approx. 2300 hours. I did not enter the yard or curtilage of the address where this incident occurred.

Follow Up Report # SA 63

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Apr-21-2018 (Sat.) 253** by: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-21-2018 (Sat.) 1139**
Approved on: **Apr-21-2018 (Sat.)** by: **3271 - SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **3436 - MORALES, ORLANDO 3071**
Related date/time: **Apr-21-2018 (Sat.)**

On 3/18/18 at approximately 2140 hours, I Sergeant Morales #3071 was in a marked police vehicle in full police uniform. My identifier for the day was 3SM6, the swing shift patrol Sergeant for the east area of Sacramento. I responded to the area of [redacted] 29th St to assist after an Officer involved shooting had taken place. I arrived on scene at approximately 2150 hours. Upon my arrival, the area had been taped off with Police Caution tape, several units and Sergeants were already on scene. I was equipped with my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and I did activate it upon my arrival. I did not enter the innermost perimeter of the crime scene.

After speaking with Officers on scene, it was determined that Spanish speaking witnesses had been contacted by Officer Brau #928 at [redacted] 29th St. during a canvass of the area. Officer Brau was unable to obtain a statement from the Spanish speaking witnesses due to the language barrier. I speak Spanish fluently and informed Officer Brau that I would assist her with translation. Officer Brau and I then walked over to [redacted] 29th St and contacted witnesses [redacted], [redacted], and [redacted]. I verbally translated the statement that each witness provided. Officer Brau took notes of the translation and later entered the statements in the report.

At approximately 2306 hours, I cleared the scene and responded to the Police south station (JERPF).

Follow Up Report # SA 64

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4442 - THOMAS, RYAN 1009** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 LATE (TEAM 25)**
Assigned on: **Apr-22-2018 (Sun.) 253** by: **4442 - THOMAS, RYAN 1009**
Report due on: **Apr-24-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-22-2018 (Sun.) 1347**
Approved on: **Apr-22-2018 (Sun.)** by: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4442 - THOMAS, RYAN 1009**
Subject: **R. THOMAS 1009**
Related date/time: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.) 2134**

On 03/18/18 at approx. 2134 hours I, Ofc. Thomas #1009,(1A46) responded to an officer involved shooting at [redacted] 29th St. in the City of Sacramento. I responded code 3 from JERPF until I arrived on scene at approx. 2144 hours. I arrived on scene in full SPD Patrol Uniform that included a body worn camera that recorded a portion of the incident. I was driving a fully marked SPD Patrol Vehicle equipped with in car camera that recorded a portion of the incident.

Upon arrival I assisted in securing the scene and establish a perimeter around the crime scene. I maintained the north perimeter until I was relieved my Ofc . Menley #945 (1A47) at approx. 0633 hours on 03/14/18.

Follow Up Report # SA 65

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369** Rank:
Capacity: **OTHER FORENSIC (SEE NOTES)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - LATENT PRINT SECTION**
Assigned on: **May-02-2018 (Wed.) 1434** by: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Report due on: **Jun-01-2018 (Fri.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **May-02-2018 (Wed.) 1443**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **May-07-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **LATENT COMPARISON REPORT**
Author: **886 - SCHIELE, ANTHONY 6369**
Subject: **CSI SCENE REPORT**
Related date/time: **May-02-2018 (Wed.) 1435**

NOTIFICATION:

On 3/18/18 at approximately 2145 hours, I, Supervising Forensic Investigator A. Schiele, was notified by Forensic Investigator R. Behrens of an officer involved shooting at [redacted] 29th Street in the City of Sacramento.

Prior to responding to the scene, at approximately 2300 hours, I arrived at 300 Richards Blvd, at the Sacramento Police Department CSI office. I contacted Forensic Investigators R. Behrens, and K. Dubon. I directed R. Behrens to respond to the Joseph E. Rooney Police Facility to obtain photographs of any officers who initially responded to the scene. I directed K. Dubon to respond to the scene.
At approximately 2315 hours, I contacted CSI Officer Lindner and requested that he respond to [redacted] 29th St to assist in the processing of the scene.
Upon my arrival at 2338 hours, the scene was secured by yellow crime scene tape, marked patrol vehicles, and uniformed officers.

BRIEFING:

I attended the briefing given by Lt. Hanson, regarding the information known to him at that time.

WALKTHROUGH:

I attended the initial walkthrough of the scene with the detectives. I also attended both walkthroughs with the officers involved in the shooting.

FORENSIC PERSONNEL:

Forensic Personnel on scene at the time of my arrival included Forensic Investigator K. Dubon. CSI officer R. Lindner and Forensic Investigators R. Behrens, V. Bueno, K. Gunther, M. Rostocil and Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto arrived later.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

Forensic Investigator K. Dubon, working under my direction took photographs of the scenes in the backyards of [redacted] 29th Street and [redacted] 20th Street.

Forensic Investigator R. Behrens, was directed to respond to the Hall of Justice, Police Facility to obtain photographs of the involved officers guns and round count.

Forensic Investigator R. Behrens, working under my direction took photographs of the scene and items of evidence located along 29th Street.

VIDEO:

Working under my direction, Forensic Investigator K. Dubon took video of the initial condition of the scene in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street, and Forensic Investigator R. Behrens took video of the scene along 29th Street.

MEASUREMENTS/DIAGRAMS:

Forensic Investigator K. Dubon was assigned to collect the measurements of both the backyard and street scenes, and all items of evidence. CSI Officer R. Lindner assisted with the diagramming.

EVIDENCE COLLECTION:

CSI officer R. Lindner, Forensic Investigators K. Dubon and R. Behrens collected items of evidence. For a detailed evidence list, refer to their reports.

At approximately 910 hours, I provided Supervising Forensic Investigator K. Lovitto a walkthrough of the scene. I advised her of the processing that had been completed, and what still needed to be processed. I departed the scene at approximately 930 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 66

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4218 - ROSTOCIL, MICHAEL 6352** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**
Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Assigned on: **Jun-06-2018 (Wed.) 1026** by: **4218 - ROSTOCIL, MICHAEL 6352**
Report due on: **Jun-21-2018 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Jun-06-2018 (Wed.) 1946**
Checked by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Approved on: **Jun-11-2018 (Mon.)** by: **3617 - LOVITTO, KRISHA 6391**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**
Author: **4218 - ROSTOCIL, MICHAEL 6352**
Subject: **PHOTOS & EVIDENCE COLLECTION**
Related date/time: **Jun-06-2018 (Wed.) 1026**

On 6-5-18, at approximately 1344 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Rostocil #6352 (FI14), arrived at [redacted] Meadowview (Meadowview Light Rail Station). Upon arrival, I met with SGT Shiraishi #3093.

SGT Shiraishi then drove me in his vehicle to [redacted] 29th Street, where I arrived at approximately 1400 hours and met with Supervising Special Agent Dewar and Special Agent Brass of the California Department of Justice. SGT Shiraishi requested that paint samples be collected from the residence. Supervising Special Agent Dewar and Special Agent Brass pointed out the two windows at the residence where paint samples would need to be collected from.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took forty-five (45) photographs of the following, which were uploaded in to the Digital Crime Scene system:

-Overall exterior West side of the residence, located in the backyard of [redacted] 29th Street
-overall condition of the exterior South-most window & trim around the window
-overall condition of the exterior middle window & trim around the window
-overall condition of the areas on the exterior trim of the windows after paint was sampled

EVIDENCE COLLECTION

I collected and packaged the following items of evidence, while wearing clean gloves and using a clean scalpel:
-one (1) sample of paint from the exterior trim around the middle window of the backyard
-one (1) sample of paint from the exterior trim around the South-most window of the backyard

At approximately 1416 hours, I cleared and changed my location to 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd. (Sacramento Police Department's Evidence & Property Section). Upon arrival at approximately 1432 hours, I booked the two (2) samples of paint under PR 997685 into the lockers at the Property Section.

I cleared the call at approximately 1512 hours.

Follow Up Report # SA 67 - NOT COMPLETED

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **38 - BAKER, M 6511** Rank: **MEDIA PRODUCTION SPECIALIST I/II**
Capacity: **FORENSIC VIDEO** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Assigned on: **Mar-28-2018 (Wed.) 931** by: **38 - BAKER, M 6511**
Report due on: **May-27-2018 (Sun.)**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **38 - BAKER, M 6511**
Subject: **DVR DOWNLOAD ATTEMPT**
Related date/time: **Aug-23-2018 (Thu.)**

I am Mike Baker (VH-1), Media Production Specialist II, badge number 6511, employed with the Sacramento Police Department. I'm permanently assigned to the Digital Forensics Unit (DFU), Forensic Video, in the Office of Investigations.

On 3/28/2018, at approximately 09:31 hrs, I was contacted by Sgt. Jeff Shiraishi, # 3511 who requested I respond to [redacted], [redacted] 24th Street in Sacramento, to collect (download) Close Circuit Television (CCTV) video footage and images, and audio data from the CCTV system's hard drive (HDD) for an OIS investigation, report number 18-82449. The requested time frame of interest was from approximately 3/18/2018 - 12:00 hrs, to 3/18/2018 - 21:30 hrs, Sacramento Police Department 'Computer Aided Dispatch' time (SPD CAD time).

At approximately 18:05 hrs, I arrived at the residence of the manager / owner of [redacted], [redacted] Upon arrival, I obtained consent, and was granted access to the CCTV system over IP address on his personal laptop, where he had software installed to access his store CCTV system live.

I authenticated the CCTV system date and time stamp by comparing the difference between the current CCTV date and time stamp displayed on the CCTV monitor with the Sacramento Police Department, Computer Aided Dispatch time (SPD CAD time). SPD CAD time was documented as 3/28/2018 - 18:23 hours, while at the same time, the CCTV date and time stamp was displaying 3/28/2018 - 18:22:56 hours. The authenticated CCTV date and time stamp off set is approximately - :04 seconds difference from SPD CAD time.

The camera system consists of thirteen (13) cameras out of a total capacity of sixteen (16) cameras. Both the DVR's 'motion sensor' and 'continuous record' modes were set to 'Enabled'. No microphones or audio of any kind was recorded on the CCTV system.

Follow Up Report # SA 67 - NOT COMPLETED

My attempts to downloaded CCTV data yielded negative results (the relevant video was 'written-over').
The relevant video's requested date was for 3/18/2018, while the oldest CCTV video recorded, played back video, displayed by the DVR was approximately 3/18/18 - 21:59:55 hrs., that's a 'Write-Over Rate' (WOR) of approximately 10 days.

Both Sgt. Shiraishi and Det. Jeff Griggs, # 0670 were made aware of my lack of results.

Follow Up Report # SA 68

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank:
Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 MID (TEAM 35)**
Assigned on: **Oct-19-2018 (Fri.) 955** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Report due on: **Oct-23-2018 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Oct-19-2018 (Fri.) 1520**
Approved on: **Oct-20-2018 (Sat.)** by: **3015 - KINNEY, BRIAN 3052**
Follow Up Conclusion
Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**
Author: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**
Subject: **OFC. HENDERSON #978**
Related date/time: **Oct-19-2018 (Fri.) 1514**

This report is to supplement my previous 03/19/2018 casualty report.

On 03/18/2018 at approximately 2137 hours, I, Ofc. Henderson #978 (1C64) arrived on scene near Elwood and 29th Street to provide support to on scene units as needed. In addition to assisting with setting up a perimeter as detailed in my previous report, I also inquired regarding the welfare of officers on scene.

While on scene, Officer Mercadal #752 and Officer Robinet #520 did not describe to me the events that occurred that lead to the shooting, nor did I hear Ofc. Mercadal or Ofc. Robinet describe to anyone else the events that occurred that led to the shooting.

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**
Cleared status: **SUSPENDED - OTHER - NOT APPLICABLE**
Cleared on: **Oct-23-2018 (Tue.)**
Cleared by Officer 1: **3172 - GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**
Approved by: **3900 - LANDBERG, GERALD 3107**
Org Unit: **FELAS - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FELONY ASSAULTS SOUTH**
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989127
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989127- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BWC DOWNLOADS FROM DETECTIVE KRUTZ**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988914
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **DUBON, KAREN 6372**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA988914- 1**
Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
$1000		$0.00
$100	3	$300.00
$50		$0.00
$20	3	$60.00
$10		$0.00
$5		$0.00
$2		$0.00
$1		$0.00
Half dollars		$0.00
Quarters		$0.00
Dimes		$0.00
Nickels		$0.00
Pennies		$0.00

Denomination: **$360.00**
Value: **$360.00**
Country / Issuer: **USA**
Description: **OIS/ MONEY FROM FRNT LFT POCKET (3X$100, 3X$20)**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/03030401**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988834
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **BEHRENS, REBECCA 6368**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **8**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 2**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MAGAZINE#1 BLK GLOCK 9MM MAGAZINE FROM OFC ROBINET #520**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 3**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MAGAZINE#2 BLK GLOCK 9MM MAGAZINE FROM OFC ROBINET#520**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 4**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MAGAZINE#3 BLK GLOCK 9MM MAGAZINE FROM OFC ROBINET #520**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 5**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CHAMBERED ROUND FC 9MM LUGER UNFIRED CARTRIDGE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC ROBINET#520**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 6**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **17 FC 9MM LUGER UNFIRED CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE#1**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC ROBINET #520**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 7**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **6 FC 9MM LUGER UNFIRED CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE#2**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC ROBINET#520**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988834- 8**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **17 FC 9MM LUGER UNFIRED CARTIRDGES FROM MAGAZINE#3**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC ROBINET#520**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA988834- 1**
Make: **GLOCK,INC**

Item: **PISTOL**
Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**
Model: **19**
Caliber: **9MM**
Serial #: [redacted]
OAN:
Value: **$0.00**
Description: **BLACK GLOCK M19 9MM LUGER #**[redacted] **FROM OFC ROBINET#520**
Recovered date: **-**
Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988836
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **BEHRENS, REBECCA 6368**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **8**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 2**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MAGAZINE #1 BLK SIG SUAER P226 MAGAZINE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 3**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MAGAZINE#2 BLK SIG SAUER P226 MAGAZINE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 4**
Article: **YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MAGAZINE#3 BLK SIG SUAER P226 MAGAZINE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 5**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CHAMBERED ROUND FEDERAL 40SW UNFIRED CARTRIDGE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 6**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **12 FEDERAL 40SW UNFIRED CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE #1**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 7**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **2 FEDERAL 40 SW UNFIRED CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE #2**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988836- 8**
Article: **YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **12 FEDERAL 40SW UNFIRED CARTRIDGES FROM MAGAZINE#3**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Firearm - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA988836- 1**
Make: **SAUER, J. P., & SONS (SIG SAUER) - WG**
Item: **PISTOL** Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**
Model: **P226** Caliber: **40SW**
Serial #: **UU749964**
OAN: Value: **$0.00**
Description: **BLK SIG SAUER P226 40S&W SERIAL#UU749964**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **FROM OFC MERCADAL #752**
Flags: **d *e**
Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988854
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **LINDNER, ROBERT 0538**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988854- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **GSR KIT FROM HANDS OF STEPHON CLARK**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989927
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-29-2018 (Thu.)** by: **GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **35**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 4**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **PDF OF JAIL EMAILS FROM CLARK'S LAST INCARCERATION**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 5**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CD-AUDIO OF [redacted], [redacted], [redacted] 042518**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 6**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CD-AUDIO RECORDING FROM [redacted] PHONE CALL**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 7**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SHOT SPOTTER REPORT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 2**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **DVD-ROUND COUNT OFFICE ROBINET**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 3**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **STEPHON CLARK'S PHONE RECORDS** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **DVD-OFFICER ROBINET INTERVIEW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 8**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CLARK'S PHONE REPORT-GENERATED BY SHIM FROM CELLEBRITE RPT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 9**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:

Description: **CLARK'S PHONE REPORT-GENERATED BY DOJ FROM PHONE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 26**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **DVD-BWC VIDEOS SHOWN SIDE BY SIDE, WITH HELICOPTER VIDEO**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 27**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW WITH** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 28**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BWC-LUNDGREN-MACLEAN- GRIGGS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 25**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: [redacted] **INTERVIEW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 31**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW DISC- OFFICER N TAYLER**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 12**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BWC VIDEOS FROM 18-80545**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 13**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **18-80545 DV REPORT, CSI PHOTOS, 911 AUDIO, CAD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 14**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BWC AND REPORT FROM 18-63183**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 15**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **PDF'S OF WEBSITES AND SEARCHES BY CLARK**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 22**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SCENE LOG**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 11**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **8-21-18 INTERVIEWS.** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 18**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **AUDIO RECORDING -911 CALL FROM** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 19**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BWC-MERADAL-ROBINET-TAYLER-TRUJILLO-MORRIS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 20**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **STAR HELICOPTER VIDEO**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 16**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **AUDIO RECORDING OF CLARKS PREVIOUS JAIL CALLS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 17**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **DOJ INTERVIEWS WITH [redacted] 6-5-18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 35**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **VIDEO-DVD-BWC-PRAHL.TATENKO.HENDERSON**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP AE/09021501**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 32**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW DISC-OFC TATENKO 10-15-18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 33**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW DISC-OFC PRAHL 10-15-18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 34**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW DISC-OFC TRUJILLO 10-15-18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 21**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **3D SCAN FROM SCCL**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 29**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BLUE RAY-ENHANCED VIDEO FROM DOJ**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 30**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CD WITH T MOBILE SUBSCRIBER RECORDS FROM** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 10**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:

Description: **AUDIO RECORDING-SPD CHANNEL 4 RADIO TRAFFIC 31818**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 23**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CD-SUBSCRIBER RECORDS** [redacted] **AND** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989927- 24**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENT FORM-OFC ROBINET**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988907
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **DUBON, KAREN 6372**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988907- 1**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS/ ONE THUMB DRIVE W SCENE VIDEO FROM [redacted] 29TH ST**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1012088
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Oct-09-2018 (Tue.)** by: **CRIME LAB EVIDENCE (E&P use Only)**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **9**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 1**
Article: **YGLASSW- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **6**
Serial # 1: **CCL18002297091** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CCL 18-002297 091**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 2**
Article: **AWINDOW- AUTOMOBILE PARTS (ATTACHED TO AUTO)**
Serial # 1: **CCL18002297091** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CCL 18-002297 091 SEM DISKS W/ GLASS FROM VEH**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 3**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **CCL18002297092** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CCL 18-002297 092 CRIME LAB PETRIE DISHES W/ MISC ITEMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 4**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **CCL18002357011** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CCL 18-002357 011 SCRAPINGS FROM SOCKS W/ OTHER MIS ITEMS**

Recovered date: - Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 5**
Article: **PCLOTHE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **CCL18002357010** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SEM DISKS W/ FIBERS FROM HOODED SWEATSHIRT CCL 18-002357 010**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 6**
Article: **UPAINT-**
Serial # 1: **CCL18002297090** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **PAINT SAMPLES FROM SCENE CCL 18-002297 090**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 7**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **3 DNA GLOBAL SWABS OF A RED BRICK - CCL#18-002297-081**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **RED BRICK CCL ITEM # 028-3**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 8**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **3 DNA GLOBAL SWABS OF A CINDER BLOCK - CCL#18-002297-082**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **RED BRICK CCL ITEM # 040-3**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1012088- 9**

Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **3 GLOBAL SWABS FOR DNA OF CINDER BLOCK - CCL#18-002297-083**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **RED BRICK CCL ITEM # 041-4**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09020201**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 991052
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Apr-05-2018 (Thu.)** by: **CORONER (COUNTY CRIME LAB)**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
General remarks: **CORONER CASE # 18-01644**
Related items: **12**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 1**
Article: **PPURSE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **1801644** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **L-HAND BAG / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 2**
Article: **PPURSE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Serial # 1: **1882449** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **R HAND BAG / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 3**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **1801644** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BODY BAG - CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 4**
Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **NONE** OAN:

Value: **$0.00** Color: **WHITE**
Description: **WHITE SHOES - CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 5**
Article: **PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **WHITE**
Description: **WHITE SOCKS / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 6**
Article: **PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Serial # 1: **UNK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **MULTI-COLORED-USED W/ MUL (MUL/COL)**
Description: **BLACK / WHITE PANTS - CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 7**
Article: **PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Serial # 1: **UNK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **GRAY**
Description: **GRAY UNDERWARE / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 8**
Article: **PJACKET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Serial # 1: **UBK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **BLACK**
Description: **BLACK SWEATSHIRT / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 9**
Article: **PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**
Make:
Serial # 1: **UNK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **WHITE**
Description: **WHITE SHIRT / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 11**
Article: **YPAPBRO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **PAPER LINER / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991052- 12**
Article: **YFILCAB- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNK** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **FILTER / CORONER 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Jewelry - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA991052- 10** Article: **RING**
Gender: **MEN'S** # of pieces: **3**
Metal type: **YELLOW** Karat:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **3 YELLOW RINGS / CORONER # 18-01644**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 991150
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Apr-10-2018 (Tue.)** by: **GRIGGS, JEFFREY 0670**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA991150- 1**
Article: **UWINDOW-**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BROKEN GLASS PIECES, FROM [redacted] 29TH STREET SLIDER**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989081
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989081- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **12**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245PC/LAT 1-12/12 LIFTS/0 ELIMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **LATENT FILE**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989081- 2**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245PC/11 PHOTOS OF LAT 1-7,9-12 & LOCATION PHOTOS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **LATENT FILE**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988840
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-18-2018 (Sun.)** by: **AYERS, SHAWN 0763**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988840- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW: [redacted] (3-19-18)**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988840- 2**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **PHOTOS SHOWN TO (W)-[redacted] ON 3-19-18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988913
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **BEHRENS, REBECCA 6368**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988913- 1**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **1 USB THUMB DRIVE W VIDEO FROM SCENE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989083
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989083- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **15**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245PC/LAT 1-15/15 LIFTS/0 ELIMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **LATENT FILE**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989083- 2**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245PC/15 PHOTOS OF LAT 1-15 & LOCATION PHOTOS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **LATENT FILE**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989340
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-23-2018 (Fri.)** by: **PUTMAN, DAVID 0870**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989340- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **2 DVD WITH RTCC DOWNLOADS OF DOT CAMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 990469
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Apr-03-2018 (Tue.)** by: **CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **16**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 7**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BUCCAL SAMPLE COLLECTED FROM** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 8**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **BUCCAL SAMPLE COLLECTED FROM** [redacted]
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 9**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **FB ACCOUNT RECORDS FOR CLARK**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW OF OFFICER MERCADAL**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 2**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **GOOGLE MAP SHOWN TO OFC. MERCADAL DURING INTERVIEW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 3**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OFC. MERCADAL ROUND COUNT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 4**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENT FOR OFC. MERCADAL**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 5**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OFC LUNDGREN INTERVIEW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 6**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **VIDEO ADMONISHMENT FOR OFC LUNDREN**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 16**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CLARK PROBATION FILE PROVIDED BY SAC PROBATION**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 10**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW OF OFC. LUNDGREN**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 11**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW OF PROBATION OFFICER SHARMA**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 12**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **PHOTO OF CELL PHONE SCREEN SHOT SHOWN TO PO SHARMA INTERVIEW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 13**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **INTERVIEW OF OFC HOWARD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 14**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT OFC HOWARD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA990469- 15**
Article: **RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE MEADOWVIEW LIGHT RAIL STATION**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 992928
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Apr-26-2018 (Thu.)** by: **CULP, TODD 0858**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **6**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA992928- 1**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER C. HILLS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA992928- 2**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER C. HILLS BWC FOOTAGE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA992928- 3**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER C. HILLS FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW ON 4/19/18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA992928- 4**
Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER S. PITTS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA992928- 5**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **OFFICER S. PITTS BWC FOOTAGE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA992928- 6**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$1.00** Color:
Description: **S. PITTS FOLLOW UP INTERVIEW ON 4/19/18**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1001978
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Jul-13-2018 (Fri.)** by: **SHIM, EUGENE 0289**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **4**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1001978- 1**
Article: **RCABLEC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CARDBOARD SHIPPING BOX FROM CELLEBRITE CAIS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/11040302**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1001978- 2**
Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Make: **APRICORN**
Model: **PADLOCK 3** # of pieces:
Serial # 1: **102200077694** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ENCRYPTED USB 3.0 HARD DRIVE FROM INSIDE SHIPPING BOX**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/11040302**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1001978- 3**
Article: **YMAIL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **CELLEBRITE EXAM LETTER FROM INSIDE SHIPPING BOX**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/11040302**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1001978- 4**
Article: **YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:

Description: **EVIDENCE BAG FROM INSIDE SHIPPING BOX**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/11040302**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989132
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **5**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989132- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **30**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **GLOBAL SWABS COLLECTED FROM TOYOTA CAMRY ([redacted])**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989132- 2**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SAMPLE A-POSSIBLE BLOOD FROM FRT PASS DOOR**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989132- 3**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SAMPLE B-PAINT SAMPLE FROM FRT PASS DOOR**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989132- 4**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SAMPLE C-POSS BLOOD FROM FRT PASS SEAT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989132- 5**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SAMPLE D-GLASS FROM FRT PASS SEAT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989136
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **ROSSI, STACI 6379 ([redacted])**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **3**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989136- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **13**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **GLOBAL SWAB FROM DRIVERS SIDE OF PURPLE EXPLORER**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989136- 2**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM A-GLASS FROM FRONT DRIVER FLOORBOARD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989136- 3**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM B-PIECE OF WHITE TWISTED PLASTIC FRM FRONT DRV FLOORBOA**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 997685
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Jun-05-2018 (Tue.)** by: **ROSTOCIL, MICHAEL 6352**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA997685- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **2 SAMPLE OF PAINT FROM EXTERIOR WINDOW TRIMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989397
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-24-2018 (Sat.)** by: **BOYD, KATHLEEN 6378 (-)**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
General remarks: **LATENTS FROM PR#988911**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989397- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS; 2 IMAGES OF LATENTS #1-#2 PR#988911-2**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **FILE**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989397- 2**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS; 2 LATENT LIFTS OF LATENTS #1-#2 PR#988911-2**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **FILE**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989277
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.)** by: **IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989277- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **14**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **459 PC-MC PRINTS, STEPHEN CLARK**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **CN SEE EVIDENCE CONTINUITY**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988981
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **40**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 1**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #3: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 2**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #4: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 3**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #5: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 4**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #6: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 5**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #7: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 6**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #8: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 7**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #9: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 8**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #10: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 9**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #11: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 10**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #12: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 11**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #13: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 12**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #14: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 13**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #15: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 14**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #16: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**

Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 15**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #17: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 16**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #18: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 17**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #19: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 18**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #20: FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 19**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FC**
Model: **9MM LUGER** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #21: FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 20**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Make: **FEDERAL**
Model: **.40 S&W** # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #22:FEDERAL .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS AREA**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 21**
Article: **YBOTTLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #23: ORNG PLASTIC MEDICINE BOTTLE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 22**
Article: **RHEADSE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #24: WHT EAR BUDS AND BLACK CORD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 24**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #26: ONE PIECE OF BLACK STRING IN CUT CONDITION**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 25**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #27: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE W/ APP BLOOD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 26**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make: **APPLE**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #28: ONE PINK/WHITE APPLE IPHONE IN CASE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 27**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #29: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 28**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #30: ONE FIRED BULLET FRAGMENT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 29**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #31: ONE FIRED BULLET FRAGMENT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 30**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #32: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 31**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #33: ONE FIRED BULLET FRAGMENT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **PARKING LOT**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 32**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM #34: ONE WHITE METAL GUTTER PIPE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **CCL**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 33**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **12**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **MISC. MEDICAL ITEMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 34**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM B7: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **SOUTH FENCE OF BACKYARD**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 35**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM H2: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **GREY COUCH ON BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 36**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM S3: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 37**
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM Q6: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD GRASS**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 38**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ONE GLOBAL SWAB COLLECTED FRM ITEM #28-CELL PHONE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988981- 39**
Article: **DTHUMBD- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**

Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ONE (1) THUMB DRIVE WITH CRIME SCENE VIDEO**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA988981- 23**
Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
$1000		**$0.00**
$100		**$0.00**
$50		**$0.00**
$20		**$0.00**
$10		**$0.00**
$5		**$0.00**
$2		**$0.00**
$1		**$0.00**
Half dollars		**$0.00**
Quarters	**1**	**$0.25**
Dimes		**$0.00**
Nickels		**$0.00**
Pennies		**$0.00**

Denomination: **$0.25**
Value: **$0.25**
Country / Issuer: **US**
Description: **ITEM #25: ONE QUARTER**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD PATIO**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Drugs - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Tag #: **SA988981- 40**
Name: **MARIJUANA**
Form: **PLANT** Quantity: **1.030**
Unit: **GRAM** Value: **$0.00**
Description: **1.03 GRAMS OF GREEN LEAFY SUBSTANCE**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **INSIDE OF MEDICINE BOTTLE (ITEM #23)**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP DG/03041001**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989164
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **PRIMROSE, CANDACE 6364**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989164- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **459 PC 3 LAT PHOTOS OF LAT #1**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **LATENT FILE**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989164- 2**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **459 PC 1 LAT. LIFT OF LAT. #1**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **LATENT FILE**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 1004681
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Aug-06-2018 (Mon.)** by: **SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 3093**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1004681- 1**
Article: **OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make:
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color: **MULTI-COLORED-USED W/ COL (MUL/COL)**
Description: **ORIGINAL LETTER AND REPORT FROM CORONER'S OFFICE.**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/11040302**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988911
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-20-2018 (Tue.)** by: **DUBON, KAREN 6372**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **6**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988911- 1**
Article: **ULIGHT-**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM 1- ONE RUSTED SECURITY WINDOW BARS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/10030101**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988911- 2**
Article: **YBOTTLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **ITEM2- ONE EMPTY BOTTLE OF FIREBALL**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **IN ST IN FRONT OF [redacted] 29TH ST**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988911- 3**
Article: **UCONBLO-**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS/PIECE OF CONCRETE CINDER BLOCK**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD OF [redacted] 29TH ST**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988911- 4**

Article: **UCONBLO-**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS/BROKEN CONCRETE CINDER BLOCK**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **BACKYARD OF [redacted] 29TH ST**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP CP/06040901**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988911- 5**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS/ ONE PNK CHAPSTICK FROM FNT RT POCKET**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/09070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988911- 6**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS/ SILVER PAIR OF HANDCUFF FROM HANDS AND KEY**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989265
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-22-2018 (Thu.)** by: **BROWN, VALERIE 8169**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
General remarks: **DVR DL [redacted] 29TH ST**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989265- 1**
Article: **RVIDEOCCTV- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Make: **MAXELL**
Model: **DVD-R** # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **6464011** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **DVR DL [redacted] 29TH ST**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989079
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **5**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989079- 1**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **THREE (3) GLOBAL SWABS-INT FRNT PASS DR PNL,DR HNDL,WNDW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **PURPLE FORD EXPLORER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989079- 2**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **TWO (2) GLOBAL SWABS-FRONT N REAR PASS SEAT BELT LATCHES**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **PURPLE FORD EXPLORER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989079- 3**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **2**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **TWO (2) GLOBAL SWABS-INT REAR PASS DOOR PANEL AND WINDOW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **PURPLE FORD EXPLORER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989079- 4**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **THREE (3) GLOBAL SWABS-EXT FRNT PASS DR, DR HNDL AND WINDOW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **PURPLE FORD EXPLORER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989079- 5**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **THREE (3) GLOBAL SWABS-EXT REAR PASS DR, DR HNDL AND WINDOW**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **PURPLE FORD EXPLORER**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989080
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **9**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 1**
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SAMPLE A-PIECES OF TAN PLASTIC FROM TOP OF FRNT DRIVER SEAT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 2**
Article: **YGLASS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SAMPLE B-PIECES OF GLASS FROM TOP OF FRONT DRIVER SEAT**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 3**
Article: **UBRICKS-**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **C-ONE (1) REDDISH BRICK FROM FRONT PASS FLOOR BOARD**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 4**
Article: **YBOTTLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **D-ONE (1) 40OZ KING COBRA GLS MLT LIQUOR BTTL W/FLD N BRN BG**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **REAR PASS SEATWHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 5**
Article: **EHANDLE- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVICES, AND TOOLS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **E-ONE (1) YELLOW HANDLE TOOL FROM TOP OF REAR BUMPER**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 6**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **THREE (3) GLOBAL SWABS FROM INT FRNT PASS DR PNL,DR HNDL,WND**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 7**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **THREE (3) GLOBAL SWABS FROM EXT FRNT DVR DR, DR HNDL,INT DR**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#**[redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 8**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **4**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **FOUR (4) GLOBAL SWABS-GR SHFT, STRNG WHL,FRNT DRV/FRNT PASS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **SEAT BLT-WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#** [redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA989080- 9**
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **3**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **THREE (3) GLOBAL SWABS-EXT FRNT PASS WND,DR AND DR HNDL**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Recovered location: **WHT FORD EXPLORER CA#** [redacted]
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BL/08070702**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 998386
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Jun-12-2018 (Tue.)** by: **DUBON, KAREN 6372**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA998386- 1**
Article: **DTHUMBD- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **OIS/ FLASH DIVE WITH CSI SCENE DIAGRAMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **CN IDDROP**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989067
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989067- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **13**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245 PC/#1-13/13 LIFTS/0 ELIMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **FILE**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989067- 2**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245 PC/13 IMAGES OF LATENTS 1-13 + 31 LOCATION PHOTOS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **FILE**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 989071
Property case status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)**
Submitted on: **Mar-21-2018 (Wed.)** by: **IZAGUIRRE, L. 6350**
Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989071- 1**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **16**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245 PC/#1-16/16 LIFTS/0 ELIMS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **FILE**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **FORENSIC EVIDENCE (LATENT PRINTS ONLY)** Tag #: **SA989071- 2**
Article: **YPRINTS- MISCELLANEOUS**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **245 PC/17 IMAGES OF LATENTS #1-16 + 43 LOCATION PHOTOS**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **FILE**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 988839
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Mar-19-2018 (Mon.)** by: **COUGHRAN, CHAD 0635**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2018- 82449**
Related items: **2**

Articles

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988839- 1**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **DVD OF INTERVIEW WITH W-[redacted] (DET COUGHRAN)**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Articles

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA988839- 2**
Article: **YINVPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **$0.00** Color:
Description: **SHOWN TO W-[redacted] (GOOGLE MAP, PHOTOS OF TWO SUBJS)**
Recovered date: **-** Recovered value: **$0.00**
Current Location: **EP BM/04032701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****